

3-4 EDWARD VII.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

A. 1904

# REPORT

ON

# CANADIAN ARCHIVES

BY

GEO. F. O'HALLORAN

DEPUTY MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

1903

(*Being an Appendix to Report of the Minister of Agriculture*)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1904

No. 18—1904.]

## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
Deputy Minister's Report.....	1
List of books, &c., presented, with the names of the givers.....	2
Alphabetical lists of pamphlets in the Dominion Archives, 1902.....	3

## REPORT OF CANADIAN ARCHIVES.

The Honourable

SYDNEY A. FISHER,

Minister of Agriculture,

&c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honour to present the report on Archives for 1903.

There have been received from London since the publication of the last report copies of State papers, viz.:—Nova Scotia, General Correspondence to 1742; Nova Scotia, Journals of Assembly to 1800; Nova Scotia, Acting Governors, 1743 to 1749; Despatches to Governors of Upper Canada to 1840; Prince Edward Island, Minutes of Executive Council to 1801. From Paris there have been received: Collection de Moreau de St. Mery to 1696; Correspondence Generale; Memoire sur le Canada, 1706–1710; Lettres de la cour et réponses, 1710; Instructions du Roi aux Gouverneurs, 1704–1708; Pontchartrain aux Randot, 1703–1708; Réponses des Randot, 1705–1708; Etat Civil Canada, 1715–1756; Etat Civil Louisbourg, 1728–1758; Etat Civil Repertoire.

These volumes have all been shelf marked and placed on the shelves, making an addition to the previous collection of 94 volumes of State papers.

No summary of the volumes reported on last year or this year has been prepared, nor has any selection been made of documents to be printed in full, owing to the long illness of the late Archivist and the non-appointment, as yet, of anyone to fill his office.

The work in this branch has not been neglected, but has been carried on as it was the previous year by Mr. Duff and Miss Casey, both of whom assisted the late Archivist in his work for a number of years.

In last year's Report was given an alphabetical list of the books in the Dominion Archives. In this report is given an alphabetical list of Pamphlets.

These lists will be of value in the Department, and of no little value and interest to those who may have occasion to seek information from our Archives.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. O'HALLORAN,

*Deputy Minister of Agriculture.*

LIST OF BOOKS, &c., PRESENTED,  
WITH THE  
NAMES OF THE GIVERS.

Names.	Residence.	Works.
Audette, L. A. ....	Ottawa. ....	Supreme Court Proceedings.
Bourget College. ....	Rigaud, Que. ....	Annuaire.
Canadian Military Institute. ....	Toronto. ....	Selected Papers.
Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. ....	Montreal. ....	Report.
Caneda, D. Finacola. ....	Havana, Cuba. ....	Publications.
Chicago Historical Society. ....	Chicago. ....	Pamphlet.
Chicago University Library. ....	" . . . . .	Publications.
Cruikshank, Lieut.-Colonel E. ....	Fort Erie. ....	15 Pamphlets.
Filson Club. ....	Louisville, Ky. ....	Publications.
Fisher, Hon. Sydney. ....	Ottawa. ....	The French Canadian and Canadian Politics.
Ganong, W. F., M.A. ....	Northampton. ....	Dochet Island and Pamphlets.
Giourard, Hon. Justice. ....	Ottawa. ....	Pamphlets.
Harvard University Library. ....	Cambridge, Mass. ....	Report.
Historian for the State of New York. ....	Albany. ....	Publications.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. ....	Cincinnati, O. ....	Report.
Historical and Geological Society of Wyoming. ....	Wilkes Barré. ....	Proceedings.
Historical Society of Chicago. ....	Chicago. ....	Reports.
" " Dakota, South. ....	Pierre, S. D. ....	Collections.
" " Herkimer County. ....	Lowville, N.Y. ....	Transactions.
" " Manitoba. ....	Winnipeg. ....	Pamphlets.
" " Missouri. ....	St. Louis. ....	Collections.
" " Niagara. ....	Niagara. ....	Report.
" " Oregon. ....	Portland. ....	Quarterly.
" " Rhode Island. ....	Providence, R.I. ....	Proceedings.
" " Vermont. ....	Montpelier. ....	" Photographs.
" " Wentworth. ....	Hamilton. ....	Pamphlets.
Hodgins, Thomas, K.C. ....	Toronto. ....	Annals of Iowa.
Iowa Historical Department. ....	Des Moines. ....	Quarterly Magazines.
Jack, D. Russell. ....	St. John, N.B. ....	The All Red Line Around the World and Year Book.
Johnson, George. ....	Ottawa. ....	Pamphlets.
Jones, Rev. A. E., Loyola College. ....	Montreal. ....	Congressional Directory.
Mallet, Edmond. ....	Washington. ....	Water Sewerage Report.
Murdock, Wm. ....	St. John, N.B. ....	Bulletins.
Natural History Society. ....	" . . . . .	Report.
Newberry Library. ....	Chicago. ....	Pamphlets.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Public Library. ....	Newcastle-on-Tyne. ....	" Bulletins.
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society. ....	Montreal. ....	Report.
Ontario Agricultural College. ....	Guelph. ....	Transactions.
Ontario Land Surveyors Society. ....	Toronto. ....	Early Records.
Providence Public Library. ....	Providence, R.I. ....	Report.
Record, Commissioners. ....	" . . . . .	Annals, French and English.
Reynolds' Library. ....	Rochester. ....	Pamphlets.
Redemptorist Fathers. ....	Ste. Anne de Beaupre. ....	Magazines.
Robertson, H. H., K.C. ....	Hamilton. ....	Transactions.
Royal Scottish Geographical Society. ....	Edinburgh. ....	" Publications.
Royal Society. ....	London, Eng. ....	Report.
" Smithsonian Institute. ....	Ottawa. ....	Publications.
Toronto Public Library. ....	Washington. ....	Report.
Toronto University Library. ....	Toronto. ....	Publications.
Turner, R. J. ....	" . . . . .	Report.
United States, Department of Agriculture. ....	Bismarck, N.D. ....	Bulletins.
University of Chicago. ....	Washington. ....	Catalogue.
" Michigan. ....	Chicago. ....	Bulletins.
White, Richard, Montreal Gazette. ....	Ann Arbor. ....	Almanac.
Yale University Library. ....	Montreal. ....	Catalogue and Report.
	New Haven. ....	

## PAMPHLETS.

## A.

## IN VOLUME.

- ABENAKIS. See Indians, C. Gill, 1886..... P. 222-7
- ABERGAVENNY. Manuscripts of the Marquis of, 1887..... P. 414-6
- ABRAHAM (ROBERT). Some remarks upon the French Tenure of "Franc Alen Roturier," 1849..... P. 27-5, P. 88-4
- ABRAHAM (les Plaines d')..... P. 392-3
- ACADIANS. Banishment and removal of the Acadians by the cruelty and unfeeling tyranny of England, by Madame A. Morel de la Durantaye (in English and French)..... P. 193-7
- ACADIAN. Epistola ex Portu-regali in Acadia, A. R. Petro Biardo (reprint 1611)..... P. 126-1
- ACADIA. "Evangeline" and the "Archives of Nova Scotia," or the poetry and prose of history, by Dr. W. J. Anderson..... P. 203, E-5
- ACADIA. Expulsion of Acadians by Sir Adams G. Archibald (two parts) .. P. 281, B-1
- ACADIA. Expatriation Acadienne due à la férocité des Anglais, par Dame A. Morel de la Durantaye..... P. 193-7
- ACADIAN FRENCH. Dr. Brown's Collection, 1881 ..... P. 281-12
- ACADIAN FRENCH. Journal of Colonel John Winslow while engaged in their removal, 1755..... P. 281, A. 2 & 5
- ACADIA. La Corvée des fileuses (Scene Acadienne), par J. O. Fontaine.... P. 207-4
- ACADIA. Lettre de M. l'Abbé Le Guerne, Missionnaire de l'Acadie trouvée récemment et publiée par C. O. Gagnon, prêtre..... P. 288-11
- ACADIA. Nova Scotia, formerly Acadia, by William Pryor..... P. 197-2
- ADADIA. Ruine de Grand Pré, 1755..... P. 82-3
- ACADIANS. What caused the deportation of J. F. Baxter..... P. 496
- ACADIENNE (des Beaux Arts à Montreal). Projet d'organization, par l'Abbé P. J. Verbist..... P. 317-17, P. 195-5
- ACADIENNE. (La question) et le rapport sur les Archives du Canada pour 1894, par l'Abbé H. R. Casgrain..... P. 347-9
- Account of the operations of the Indian Contingent with Our Forces on the Niagara Frontier, 1312-13, by Col. Wm. Claus..... P. 519-2
- ACT TO REGULATE and consolidate the general clauses relating to railways, 1851..... P. 484-1
- ACTUAL SETTLER. Suggestions on the propriety and practicability of securing Colonization by an Actual Settler, 1865..... P. 257-8
- ADAMS (CHARLES FRANCIS). Address to the Wisconsin Historical Society.. P. 498-11
- ADAMS (HENRY) as a historian. A case of hereditary Bias, by Housatonic. P. 287-10
- ADAMS (REV. JOHN). Lectioes selectæ, 1825..... P. 191-2
- ADAMS (A. LEITH). Maltese Caves..... P. 174-17-18
- ADAMS (FRANK D.). Notes on the Quebec Group..... P. 476-16
- ADAMSON (W. AGAR). Sermon, 1846..... P. 490-3
- ADAMS (J.). Sketches of the Tête de Boule Indians, 1831..... P. 203, B-3
- ADDISON (REV. ROBERT). An old time sermon..... P. 501, A-6
- A. DE F. Le Libéralisme Catholique ou observations critiques sur l'opuscule de M. l'Abbé Benjamin Paquet, intitulé Le Libéralisme, 1872..... P. 152-4
- ADHÉMAR et Delisle, 1784. Questions et réponses..... P. 119-2
- ADLER (SIMON L.). Sullivan's campaign in Western New York, 1779..... P. 438-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- AFRICA, EAST CENTRAL. Narrative of an exploration survey by Capt. P. G. Twining, 1894..... P. 306-13
- AFTERMATH of a revolution, by George Sterling Ryerson, 1896..... P. 355-11
- AGRICULTURE. Agricultural Colleges and Experimental Farm Stations, by William Saunders..... P. 447-3
- AGRICULTURE. Essay on the Insects and Diseases injurious to the Wheat Crops, by Hy. Hind, 1857..... P. 128-6 & O. P. 40-1
- AGRICULTURE and Immigration for 1897..... P. 450-7
- AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES, Manitoba and North-west, 1883 to 1885..... P. 134
- AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS for Manitoba and the North-west Territories, 1885..... O. P. 46-3
- AGRICULTURE. ASSINIBOIA Agricultural Society Prize List, 1885..... P. 234-23
- AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. REPORT of the department, for Manitoba, 1895..... P. 381-15
- AGRICULTURE. BRITAIN'S FUTURE CORN SUPPLY. Foreign or Canadian. By Robert Wilkes, 1880..... P. 115-2
- AGRICULTURE. CANADA'S GREAT EASTERN EXHIBITION. Sherbrooke, 1890. P. 244-4
- AGRICULTURE. CONCOURS à L'INSTITUT CANADIEN:—  
Rapport. Hubert LaRue..... P. 207, A-12  
Éloge. E. A. Barnard..... P. 207, A-13  
L'Etat où en est l'art en notre Province..... P. 207, A-14
- AGRICULTURE. CERCLES AGRICOLES dans la province de Québec. Par N. E. Dionne, 1881..... P. 121-3
- AGRICULTURE. COLORADO POTATO BEETLE and how to oppose its ravages, by Douglas Brymner, 1880.  
Translation of "La Mouche ou Chrysomèle des Patates," par J. C. Taché..... P. 35-2
- AGRICULTURE. COMPARISONS OF ENGLISH AND AMERICAN FARMING, by Alfred C. Thomas..... P. 182-5, P. 200-4
- AGRICULTURE. CONFÉRENCES AGRICOLES. La Culture du Blé, 1882..... P. 121-5
- AGRICULTURE. CONFÉRENCES AGRICOLES. Le Destruction du Chiendent, &c., 1882..... P. 121-6
- AGRICULTURE. CONFÉRENCES AGRICOLES. Les Semences..... P. 121-7
- AGRICULTURE. CONFIDENTIAL REPORT on the wheat and flour supply of the United Kingdom, by William Jago, 1885..... P. 142-15
- AGRICULTURE. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES of Cattle. Prize Essay, by J. T. Duncan, 1880..... P. 35-1
- AGRICULTURE. Essai sur les Insectes et les maladies qui affectent le Blé, par Emilier Dupont, 1857..... P. 22-7, P. 128-5
- AGRICULTURE. North Dakota Report, 1898..... P. 438-5
- AGRICULTURE. Papiers et lettres sur l'Agriculture, recommandé à l'attention des Cultivateurs Canadiens par la société d'agriculture en Canada, 1789..... P. 156-2
- AGRICULTURE. Agricultural progress..... in New Brunswick, by James Robb, 1856..... P. 174-1
- AGRICULTURE. Éléments de l'Agriculture, par James Smith, 1862..... P. 190-3
- AGRICULTURE. Canadian Verger, par l'Abbé L. Provencher, 1862..... P. 15-3
- AGRICULTURE. Flax. Directions for its cultivation and management, 1863. P. 161-7
- AGRICULTURE. Rapport de l'Ecole d'Agriculture et de la Ferme Modèle de Sainte-Anne, 1861..... P. 128-1-2  
Pour l'année 1863..... P. 22-8
- AGRICULTURE. Rapport du Ministre de l'Agriculture et de Statistiques du Canada, 1863..... O. P. 9-8
- AGRICULTURE. Rapport du comité spécial de l'enseignement agricole, 1864. O. P. 48-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

AGRICULTURE. Report of the Select Committee on the cultivation of the Vine in Canada.....	O. P. 39-1
AGRICULTURE. Catechisme d'Agriculture ou la Science Agricole, par l'Abbé N. A. Leclerc, 1869.....	P. 32-12
AGRICULTURE. Agricultural Education, by Hon. Donald Ferguson, 1884. P. 148-3	
AGRICULTURE. Agricultural Resources of Canada. Reports of Tenant Farmers' Delegates, and other information on the North-west Territories and other parts of the Dominion, 1881.....	E. P. 8-4
AGRICULTURE. Dans le Nord-Ouest du Canada, 1885.....	E. P. 28-4
AGRICULTURE. Dairy Farming, Ranching and Mining in Alberta and Assiniboia, 1889.....	P. 306-15
AGRICULTURE, LES ECOLES de la Province de Québec Vengées : Réponse à une "Etude sur l'éducation agricole" de l'hon. Louis Beaubien, par Narcisse Proulx, 1877.....	P. 154-15
AGRICULTURE. ENGLISH TENANT FARMERS on the Agricultural resources of Canada.....	P. 385-10
AGRICULTURE. Etude sur l'éducation agricole, par l'hon. Louis Beaubien, 1877.....	P. 154-16
AGRICULCURE. FLAX and HEMP, by A. Kirkwood.....	P. 117-11
AGRICULTURE. FOOD ZONES OF Canada, by J. B. Hurlbert.....	P. 200-5
AGRICULTURE. GENERAL RULES and Regulations adopted by the Council of Agriculture of the Province of Quebec, for the direction of Agricultural Societies.....	E. P. 5-12
AGRICULTURE. For the locust in Manitoba &c., <i>vide</i> George M. Dawson's notes, 1875.....	P. 114-2
AGRICULTURE. Jour (le) de la fête des Arbres, 1885.....	P. 122-2
AGRICULTURE, MANITOBA. Report of the pure bred Cattle breeders' Association and Sheep and Swine breeders' Association, 1895.....	P. 381-9
AGRICULTURE, MANITOBA. CENTRAL FARMERS' INSTITUTE.....	P. 381-11
AGRICULTURE, MANITOBA. Dairy Association.....	P. 381-12
AGRICULTURE, MANITOBA. Milk and Cheese factories.....	P. 381-13
AGRICULTURE. MANUAL OF ACTS &c., Manitoba, 1885.....	P. 380-3
AGRICULTURE. REMARKS of William Grout on the bill to tax oleomargarine, 1886.....	P. 140-21
AGRICULTURE, ONTARIO. The San José scale, 1900, by W. Lochead.....	P. 505-5
AGRICULTURE, (PETIT MANUEL D'). Par Hubert LaRue, 1870.....	P. 158-5
AGRICULTURE, (PIPIERS ET LETTRES SUR L'). Recommandés à l'attention des cultivateurs Canadiens par la Société d'Agriculture en Canada, 1789. . P. 156-2	
AGRICULTURE. PRACTICAL TESTS or gardening for Manitoba, &c., by Robert McNeil, 1884.....	P. 162-8
AGRICULTURE. PREMIER CONGRÈS des cercles agricoles tenu à Trois Rivières, 1887.....	P. 228-16
AGRICULTURE. RAPPORT de la société d'industrie laitière de Québec, 1882. P. 310-3	
AGRICULTURE. RAPPORT du comité spécial..... d'obtenir des renseignements sur les Industries Agricoles du Canada, 1884.....	O. P. 46-5
AGRICULTURE, (RAPPORT SUR LE CONCOURS D'). Par le docteur Hubert LaRue, 1879.....	P. 120-11
AGRICULTURE. RÉGLEMENTS généraux adoptés et approuvés par le Conseil d'Agriculture de la Province de Québec, 1870.....	P. 51-3
AGRICULTURE. REPORTS of the Canadian Dairymen's Association for 1873, to 1875.....	P. 240
AGRICULTURE. REPORT of the Commissioner to the Governor of North Dakota.....	P. 505-4
AGRICULTURE. REPORT of the department of Manitoba for 1882-1883....	P. 380-1 & 2
AGRICULTURE. REPORT of the Entomologist (James Fletcher), 1884.....	O. P. 46-1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

AGRICULTURE. REPORT of the Select Committee.....on the operation of the tariff on the Agricultural Interests of the Dominion.....	O. P. 39-4
AGRICULTURAL RETURNS of Great Britain with abstract returns for the United Kingdom, British possessions and foreign countries, 1893.....	P. 376-10
AGRICULTURE. Romaine's Modern Steam Farmer, 1887.....	P. 199-10
AGRICULTURE. Seventh report of the Dairy Association of Quebec, 1888..	P. 310-5
AGRICULTURE. State Agricultural Address by the Hon. Wm. Jesup, 1878.P.	128-8
AGRICULTURE. Traité Populaire de la culture de la betterave, etc., par Oct. Cuisset.....	P. 121-2
AILESBURY (MARQUIS OF). Manuscripts Appendix 7 .....	P. 414-46
AITKEN. Manuscripts of George A. Aitken, 1891 .....	P. 414-22
AKINS (T. B.). The first Council (of Nova Scotia), 1881..... (It contains sketches of Mascarene, Edward How, John Graham, Benjamin Green, John Salisbury and Hugh Davidson).	P. 281-7
AKINS (THOMAS B.) Report of the Record Commission for 1886.....	P. 255-4
AKINS (DR. T. B.). History of Halifax City.....	P. 281C-1
ALASKAN BOUNDARY DISPUTE. The Canadians' View, by Hon. David Mills, 1899 .....	P. 491-8
ALASKA. Map of British Columbia, the Yukon district and Alaska, issued by the Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1899.....	P. 45-1
ALASKA Commercial Co. Klondike and Alaska gold fields, 1898.....	P. 424-5
ALASKA. Maps in the Library of Congress of the United States, 1898.....	P. 424-6
ALBERTA, N. W. T. Red Deer District, Rev. Leo Gaetz, 1890.....	P. 254-11
ALBERTA Farming and ranching in Western Canada, 1897.....	P. 385-14
ALBERTA, see North-west .....	P. 306-15
ALBRIGHT (GEO. S. J.). The first organized government of Dakota.....	P. 356-4H.
ALDEN (GEORGE HENRY). New Governments west of the Alleghanies before 1780.....	P. 372-3
ALGONQUINS. National Park of Ontario, by Archibald Campbell, 1901..	P. 503-2
ALGOMA DISTRICT. Emigration pamphlet, 1884.....	P. 305-3
ALGONQUIN LEGENDS (Two), by J. C. Hamilton, 1894.....	P. 311-9
ALGOMA. Northern District of Ontario.....	P. 369-8
ALGONKIN Forest and Park. Letter to Hon. J. B. Pardee, by A. Kinwood.P.	229-3
ALIQUIS Observations...on the Canada Company, four letters to Frederick Widder, 1845.....	P. 99-3
ALIENS. Abstract of all the Statutes made concerning aliens trading in England, &c., 1685.....	P. 348-2
ALIÉNÉS, Nos Asiles, par Napoléon Legendre.....	P. 259-4
ALLEGHANIES (New Government West of the) before 1780, by George H. Alden.....	P. 372-3
ALLAN (HUGH). The times, &c., on Canadian Railways. Northern Colonization Railway, 1875.....	P. 60-2
ALLAN (J. A.). Orangism, Catholicism and Sir Francis Hincks, 1877 ..	P. 215-4
ALLEN (ANDREW HUSSEY). The Historical Archives of the Department of State, 1895.....	P. 350-19
ALLEN (CHARLES) of Worcester, by George F. Hoar.....	P. 518-3
ALLEN (ETHAN). Narrative of Captivity and treatment by the British, from 1775 to 1778.....	P. 332-3
ALLEN (J. ANTISELL) Dr. Ryerson. A review and a Study, 1884 .....	P. 94-8
ALLIANCE SCIENTIFIQUE Universelle, par le Comité de Québec, 1892.....	P. 289-6
ALLISON (D.) "Notes on a General Return of the Several Townships in the Province of Nova Scotia for the first day of January, 1767.".....	P. 281, B-9
ALLISON (LEONARD). Rev. Oliver Arnold, 1892.....	P. 352-10
ALLOUEZ. Missionary labours in the Lake Superior region. By Rev. C. Verwyst.....	P. 334-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

ALLOUEZ (CLAUDE JEAN). Labonté, 1897.....	P. 459, A-6
ALMANACS. 1827, 1854, 1855, 1876.....	P. 456
" 1867, 1869 to 1877, 1879 to 1883.....	P. 457
" de Québec Ecclésiastique et civil, pour 1853.....	P. 6-5
" various dates.....	P. 319 & 319 A.
" Belcher's Farmers Almanack, 1879-80.....	P. 471-1-2
" (Illustrated) du Canada, 1887.....	P. 319, A-9
" Newfoundland, St. John's, Nfld., 1882.....	P. 471-4
" Nova Scotia (in German) 1789, Citizen, Ottawa, 1865.	
Prince Edward Island.....	P. 305-1-2-4
" The People's, 1897, Gazette, Montreal.....	P. 355-18
" " 1898.....	P. 386-1
" " supplement to the Gazette, 1899.....	P. 448-3
ALMONTE. Sketch of the Parish of St. Mary, 1885.....	P. 229-8, P. 303-10
ALMONTE. See Ramsay Library .....	
ALPHABET of first things in Canada. By George Johnson, 1890, also 1897.	P. 244-1, P. 300-1, P. 446-4
ALPHA GOLD MINING COMPANY. Prospectus, &c., 1868.....	P. 179-11
ALPHONO STILLETH. Pacific Scandal, 1874.....	P. 19-3
AMI des Canadiens Français, Le Canada ou quelques mots de réfutation à M. le pasteur Grand Pierre, 1854 .....	P. 119-8
AMERICA. The study of Nations, her religious destiny. By W. Stevens Perry, 1893.....	P. 350-8
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings, 1899, 1900, 1901. P. 496 & P. 518-1-2	
Amerique du Nord. Carte des Grands Lacs de l'. Par Brehan de Gallinée, 1670 .....	P. 515-8
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. Canada : Is she prepared for war ? By a native Canadian, 1861.....	P. 257-5
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. Correspondence relative to the case of Mason and Sliddell, 1861.....	P. 257-6
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. Espion Fédéral (Un). Par William L. Hughes, 1865 .....	P. 4-11
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. Affaire St. Albans, Maximilien Bibaud, 1864.....	P. 34-8
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. L'Affaire St. Albans, Maximilien Bibaud.....	P. 153-2
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. Notes on some questions suggested by the case of the "Trent." By Montague Bernard.....	P. 49-11
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. St. Albans Raid. Investigation by the Police Committee of the City Council of Montreal into the charges preferred by B. Devlin against Guillaume Lamothe, Chief of Police, 1864.....	P. 33-8
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. (Some lessons to be learned from the). By R. E. Kingsford .....	P. 347-11
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. The American Conflict. By. Rev. John Cordner, 1865 .....	P. 257-9
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. United States Provisional Court for the State of Louisiana, a reminiscence of the late Civil War (1861-66) .....	P. 109-12
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR. Vide Fenians.....	O. P. 38-6
AMERICAN COLONIES. Estimate of population, by Franklin Bowditch DexterP. 215-13	
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.....	P. 356-2
" " The Droit de banalité, by W. Bennett Munro.....	P. 498-1
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. The employment of Indians in the War of 1812, by Lt.-Col. Cruikshank.....	P. 519-13
AMERICAN INSTITUTE. Mining Engineers, 1885.....	P. 224-3
AMERICAN LOYALIST. Letter on a pamphlet by John Mills Jackson (1809?)P. 147-2	

- AMERICAN MILITARY POCKET ATLAS. Collection of correct maps of the seat of War, 1776..... P. 469
- AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY. 1883..... P. 210A-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. A History of the equestrian statue of Israel Putman at Brooklyn..... P. 256-13
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Answer to the Declaration of the American Congress, 1776..... P. 59-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Appeal to the justice and interests of the people of Great Britain in the present disputes with America, 1775.... P. 184-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Articles from the British Critic, 1798.. P. 507-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Burgoyne's speech on taxation of the Colonies, 1775..... P. 225-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Canadian History : the siege and blockade of Quebec by Generals Montgomery and Arnold, in 1775-6, by Dr. W. J. Anderson..... P. 203 E-21
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Centenary fête for the defence of Quebec, 1775..... P. 203 G-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Claim of the Colonies to an exemption from internal taxes imposed by Parliament, 1765..... P. 104-3
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. British evacuation of the United States, by Howard L. Osgood..... P. 438-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Case of Great Britain and America Addressed to the King and both houses of Parliament, 1769..... P. 72-3
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Centenaire de l'Assaut de Quebec par les Americains, 1775..... P. 207-9, P. 228-17
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Considerations on the expediency of admitting Representatives from the American Colonies into the British House of Commons, 1770..... P. 138-3
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America, 1774..... P. 184-3
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Diary of the weather kept at Quebec during the siege in 1776..... P. 441-10
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Camden on the Bill for restraining the Trade and Fishery of the four provinces of New England, 1775..... P. 183-6
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Reminiscence of Quebec with a view and maps. It contains Siege of Quebec in 1759 and in 1775, &c., &c..... P. 142-5
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Siege of Charleston. Journal of Captain Peter Russell..... P. 450-4
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for Altering the Charters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1774 .....
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Considerations relative to the North American Colonies, 1765..... P. 183-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Considerations on the present situation of Great Britain and the United States of North America, with a view to their future Commercial Connections, 1784 .....
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Dialogue between the Ghost of General Montgomery and an American delegate, 1865 .....
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. An enquiry whether the guilt of the present Civil War in America ought to be imputed to Great Britain or America, 1776..... P. 52-8
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Invasion of Canada in 1775, by Henry Caldwell..... P. 203. M-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Journal de Campagne de Claude Blanchard, &c., 1780-1783..... P. 82-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Journal of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, during his visit to Canada in 1776, as one of the Commissioners from Congress, by Brantz Mayer..... P. 150-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Journal des opérations de l'Armée Américaine lors de l'Invasion du Canada en 1775-6, par M. J. B. Badeaux..... P. 203. N-6
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Journal of the siege and blockade of Quebec by the American Rebels in Autumn, 1775, and Winter, 1776. P. 203. R-4
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Late Occurrences in North America, and Policy of Great Britain considered, 1766..... P. 183-4
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Late regulations respecting the British Colonies on the Continent of America, 1765, by John Dickinson ..... P. 183-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Letter to Lord George Germain, 1776. P. 183-8
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount H.-E. (Howe) on his naval conduct in the American War, by Joseph Galloway, 1779..... P. 183-11
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Shelburne, 1782..... P. 183-13
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Letter to Right Hon. L—d Th——w, L—d H—h C——r of E——d (Lord Thurlow, Lord High Chancellor of England), 1780..... P. 183-14
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Letter to the People of America, lately printed at New York; (signed Americanus) now repulsed by an American, with a postscript by the editor, addressed to Sir W\*\*\*\*\* H\*\*\*, 1778..... P. 59-4
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Letter to the Whigs, by an Englishman, 1779..... P. 183-12
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Le siège du Fort St. Jean en 1775, par Lucien Huot..... P. 228-21  
In English and French..... P. 229-1. P. 310-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Lieut. Moody's narrative from 1776. P. 242
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Loughery's defeat and Pigeon Roost Massacre, by Charles Martindale..... P. 197-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. McFingal : a modern epic poem, or The Town Meeting, by Dr. John Trumbull, 1782..... P. 163-4
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Military Pocket Atlas, 1776..... P. 469
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Narration Authentique de l'Echange des Prisonniers faits aux Cèdres pendant la Guerre Américaine de 1775. P. 82-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Narrative of Col. Ethan Allen's captivity and treatment by the British from 1775 to 1788..... P. 332-3
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Notes pour servir à l'histoire des Officiers de la Marine et de l'Armée Française qui ont fait la Guerre de l'Indépendance Américaine, par Faucher Saint-Maurice..... P. 360-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty..... and the Justice and Policy of the War with America, by Richard Price..... P. 163-1  
Additional Observations, 1777..... P. 163-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Old Fort Schuyler in History, 1759-1783, by Isaac S. Hartley..... P. 132-12
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. On some additional incidents in connection with the siege and blockade of Quebec in 1775-6..... P. 203 F-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Plain Truth Addressed to the Inhabitants of America, containing Remarks on a late Pamphlet entitled, "Common Sense." by Candius, 1776..... P. 183-9

IN VOLUME.

- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. The Plea of the Colonies, on the Charges brought against them by Lord M—d (Mansfield) and others in a letter to His Lordship..... P. 184-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Political debates, 1766. The Stamp Act.P. 183-3
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Political Reflections on the late Colonial Governments, in which their original constitutional defects are pointed out, &c., 1783 ..... P. 72-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Public papers of George Clinton. P. 470-1-2-3-4-5-6-7
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Regulations lately made concerning the Colonies, and the taxes imposed on them considered, 1765..... P. 104-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Reply to the observations of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, on a pamphlet, entitled Letters to a Nobleman with an appendix, by the author of Letters to a Nobleman, 1780..... P. 62-8
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Rights of the British Colonies asserted and proved, by James Otis, 1765 ..... P. 104-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Rights of Great Britain Asserted against the claims of America, 1776..... P. 59-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Sentiments of Lord Chatham on the American Measures, 1776 ..... P. 183-7
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Sermon by Alexander Carlyle, D.D., 1777.P. 352-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Short History of the Opposition, 1775 .. P. 184-5
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Some observations on a pamphlet lately published, entitled The Rights of Great Britain Asserted against the Claims of America, 1776 ..... P. 138-4
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Substance of General Burgoyne's speeches, on Mr. Vyner's motion, on 26th May, and Mr. Hartley's motion 28th May, 1778, with an appendix ..... P. 183-10
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Taxation no Tyranny, 1775 ..... P. 104-4
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. The alleged "Toryism" of the clergy of the United States at the breaking out of the war of the Revolution, by W. S. Perry ..... P. 353-3
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. The capture of Mount Washington. The Result of Treason, by Edward F. de Lancey..... P. 350-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. The Dutch, our allies in the revolution, by Rev. W. E. Griffis..... P. 356. A-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. The province of Quebec and the early American revolution, a study, by Victor Coffin..... P. 372-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. The revolutionary movement in Pennsylvania, 1760-1776, by Charles H. Lincoln ..... P. 492-1
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. The Wars of the Gulls. An Historical Romance ..... P. 350-6
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Thoughts on the Origin and Nature of Government occasioned by the late disputes between Great Britain and her American Colonies, 1766..... P. 72-2
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Thoughts on the present state of affairs with America, and the means of Conciliation, by William Pulteney, 1778P. 59-3
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Sullivan's campaign in Western New York, 1779, by Simon L. Adler..... P. 438-4
- AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. The Story of Bryan's Station, by George W. Ranck. ..... P. 438-3
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. American Question. Letter from a calm observer to a Noble Lord, on the subject of the late declaration relative to the Orders in Council, 1812..... P. 138-7
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. An exposition of the causes and character of the late war with Great Britain, published by authority of the American Government, 1815..... P. 55-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Anticipation of, marginal notes on the Declaration of Government, 1813..... P. 138-9
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. A short account of the Hartford Convention, with an attested copy of the Secret Journal of that body, 1823..... P. 230-1
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. An enquiry into the Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council, &c., by Alex. Baring, M.P., 1808..... P. 241-1
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Battlefield of the Niagara Peninsula, by Ernest Cruikshank, 1891..... P. 250-6
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Battle of Queenston Heights, by Ernest Cruikshank, 1890..... P. 254-8, P. 257-13
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Battle of Queenston Heights. Being a Narrative of the Opening of the War of 1812, with notices of the Life of Major General Sir Isaac Brock, K.B. .... P. 55-1
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Excerpts from Letters from Lieut. and Adjutant William MacEwen, 1813..... P. 245-2
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Extracts from the Bee, published at Niagara in 1812, by James Durand ..... P. 235-10
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Fort Megis. A Condensed History of the Most Important Military Point in the North West..... P. 196-18
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Guerre de 1812 à 1815. Bataille navale du Lac Champlain, par un Témoin Oculaire ..... P. 204-5
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Héroïne de Châteauguay. Episode de la guerre de 1813, par H. Emile Chevalier ..... P. 3-2
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Le Héros de Châteauguay, par L. O. David..... P. 73-2
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Historical documents relating to the War of 1812. (Collection of various papers) ..... P. 203-R.
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. History of the Battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 10th, 1813, by Capt. W. W. Dobbins ..... P. 224-11
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Journal of Events principally on the Detroit and Niagara Frontiers during the War of 1812, by Capt. W. H. Merritt. .... P. 148-5
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Castlereagh on the North American export trade during the War, &c., &c., by Charles Lyne, 1813. .... P. 81-3
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Orderly book in possession of A. C. Macdonell. P. 235-9
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Pigeon Roost Massacre. .... P. 197-1
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Royal Newfoundland regiment, by E. Cruikshank, 1893-4 ..... P. 306-13
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Sermon preached in the Scotch Church in City of Quebec, &c., by the Rev. Alex. Spinks, D.D ..... P. 217-3
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Services of Canadian Regiment, the 104th, by E. Cruikshank, 1895-6 ..... P. 355-3
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. The Battle of Lundy's Lane, by Ernest Cruikshank..... P. 257-12
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. The Battle of Lundy's Lane, by Ernest Cruikshank..... P. 230-17
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. The cause and commencement of the War, by James Stevenson ..... P. 203 G-15
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. The Fight in the Beechwoods. .... P. 230-20
- AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. The Story of Laura Secord, by S. A. Curzon .. P. 260-12
- AMERIGO VESPUCCIS. Account of his first voyage. Old South Leaflets, No. 34. P. 299A.
- AMI (HENRY M.). Geological Notes, 1889 ..... P. 231-1
- AMYOT (G.). Adressse à Messieurs les Electeurs du Comté de Lotbinière, 1878..... P. 120-6
- AMYOT (G.). Conference sur la protection au Canada, 1895..... P. 361-3

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- AMYOT (G.). Deuxième Lettre Aux Electeurs du Comté de Lotbinière . . . . P. 120-7  
 AMYOT vs. "LE CANADIEN," 1886. . . . . P. 249-7  
 ANAHUAC. Travels in the Great Western Prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky Mountains, by Thomas J. Farnham . . . . . P. 336-7  
 ANCASTER. Manuscript of the Earl of, 1893. . . . . P. 414-29  
 ANDERSON (ALEXANDER CAULFIELD). The Dominion at the West, 1872. E.P. 12-3. P. 35-9  
 ANDERSON (Dr.). The Goldfields of Nova Scotia, 1863-4. . . . . P. 203 D-15  
 ANDERSON (W. J.). The Goldfields of the Worlds, &c. . . . . P. 161-8. P. 175-16  
 ANDERSON (Dr. Wm. Jas.). On the Coal like substance or "altered bitumen" found in the excavation at fort No. 3, Point Levis. . . . . P. 203 D-34  
 ANDERSON (WILLIAM JAMES). Two chapters in the life of H.R.H, Edward Duke of Kent, 1869. . . . . P. 142-8  
 ANDERSON (Dr. W. J.). "Evangeline" and "The Archives of Nova Scotia" or the poetry and prose of history, 1869-70. . . . . P. 203, E-5  
 ANDERSON (Dr. W. J.). Military operations at Quebec from the capitulation, by DeRamezay. . . . . P. 203, E-9  
 ANDERSON (Dr. W. J.). Opening address "Review of the past year; moving accidents by flood and field". . . . . P. 203, E-11  
 ANDERSON (WILLIAM JAMES). The Valley of the Chaudière . . . . . E.P. 3-2  
 ANDERSON (Dr. Wm. Jas.). Canadian History: The siege and blockade of Quebec by Generals Montgomery and Arnold, 1775-6. . . . . P. 203, E-21  
 ANDERSON (Dr. W. J.). The Archives of Canada, 1871-72. . . . . P. 203, E-23  
 ANDROS, RECORDS. American Antiquarian Society. . . . . P. 496  
 ANGERS (A. R.). Constitutional; Letellier, 1879. . . . . O.P. 29-3-4  
 ANGERS (A. R.). Explications Ministérielles. Renvoi du Cabinet de Boucherville, 1878. . . . . P. 120-A6 & P. 14-9  
 ANGERS (F. R.). Les révélations du crime ou Cambray et ses complices, 1837. . . . . P. 342-6  
 ANGERS (F. R.). Les révélations du crime ou Cambray et ses complices, 1867. . . . . P. 28-8  
 " Les révélations du crime ou Cambray et ses complices . . . . P. 164-4  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. Act to incorporate the church societies of the United Church of England and Ireland in the dioceses of Quebec and Toronto. P. 146-3  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. An Account of the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1704, 1705. . . . . P. 217-1-2  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. Annual reports (eighth & ninth) of the Newcastle District Committee of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, 1838. . . . . P. 160-1  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. Annual report (fourteenth) of the Quebec Diocesan Committee of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, 1832. List of officers, members, &c. . . . . P. 160-2-3  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. Annual report of the Quebec Diocesan Committee of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, 1824-5. . . . . P. 146-2  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. Answer to His Lordship the Bishop of Ontario's statement, that the late Metropolitan "told him he had never anything to do with bringing Dr. Balch to Montreal," &c. . . . . P. 55-9  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. British Catholic Church, by Richard Harrison. . . . . P. 162-5  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. Centenary of the British Colonial Episcopate, by William Stevens Perry, Bishop of Iowa. . . . . P. 246-7  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. Centennial Commemoration of the Ordination of Rev. Frederick Diblee. . . . . P. 257-14  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. Charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Rupert's Land by David Anderson, Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land, 1856. . . . . P. 108-11  
 ANGLICAN CHURCH. Charge delivered at the visitation at Halifax, 1854, by Hibbert, Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. . . . . P. 117-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Charge of Lord Bishop of Toronto to the Synod. Report of the Church Association and Meeting of the Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto..... P. 146-4
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Christ Church, Montreal, 1875..... P. 185-1 & P. 217-10
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Christian Education. A sermon by Maurice S. Baldwin, 1871..... P. 118-17
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Church Services. A series of sermons by Rev. Jas. Carmichael, 1872..... P. 25-5
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal, 14th Report for 1864-5, 17th Report, 1867-8..... P. 373-5-6
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Church University of Upper Canada. Letter from the Lord Bishop of Toronto, 1851..... P. 160-5
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Qu'Appelle, 1885..... P. 307-4
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Correspondence arising out of the Pastoral Letter of the Right Rev. Francis Fulford..... P. 139-17
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Correspondence between the Most Rev. the Metropolitan and the Rev. the Rector of the Parish of Montreal, 1874..... P. 55-10
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Diocese of Huron, 1888, 1889..... P. 307-5-6
- Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia, 1884..... P. 307-3
- Diocese of Montreal, Church Mission, 1868..... P. 55-5
- Diocesan Church Society of Nova Scotia, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd Reports, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870 .. P. 373-7-8-9-10
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Episcopal Elections. Ancient and Modern. A study in Ecclesiastical Polity, by S. E. Dawson, 1877..... P. 185-2
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Episcopal Elections. Ancient and Modern. A study in Ecclesiastical Polity, by S. E. Dawson, 1877..... P. 217-11
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. First provincial synod to ninth provincial synod, Montreal, 1861..... P. 373-1 to 373-9
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. First Colonial Bishopric, by Hubert Hall..... P. 350-13
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. First Bishop of Nova Scotia, by Bishop Perry, of Iowa..... P. 246-1 to 5 also 9
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Fearful condition of the Church of England in the Diocese of Huron, with comments, by Henry Landor, 1866..... P. 139-27
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg..... P. 162-11
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Huron, the Bishop of, Objections to the theological teaching of Trinity College, with the Provost's reply, 1862..... P. 92-5-6
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Historical Sketches. Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Quebec and Rupert's Land..... P. 237-5-6-7-8
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Influence of American ideas in the Anglican Church, in the Diocese of Montreal, 1870..... P. 118-20
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Journal of the Synod of Quebec, ninth session, 1871. P. 373, C-7
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Judgments of the Canadian bishops on the documents submitted to them by the Corporation of Trinity College..... P. 139-24
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Journal of a Voyage of Visitation in the "Hawk" church ship, on the coast of Labrador, and round Newfoundland, 1850. P. 353-6
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Journal of the eighth session of the diocesan synod of Nova Scotia, 1869..... P. 373-11
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. King's College and episcopate in Nova Scotia, 1783. P. 281, B-6
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Letter to the Right Reverend Francis Fulford, Lord Bishop of Montreal, 1862, by Adam Crooks..... P. 139-18
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Letters to the Bishops and Clergy of the United Church of England and Ireland in Canada, by Francis Fulford, 1862. P. 139.16 to 23
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Letter to the members of the United Church of England and Ireland in the Township of Scarborough, 1855..... P. 139-11

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- ANGLICAN CHURCH. (Letters and other papers relating to the early history of) in Nova Scotia..... P. 281 B-11
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Minutes of a conference of the Bishops at Quebec, from 24th September to 1st October, 1851..... P. 162-2
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Notes on the early history of St. George's Church, Halifax, 1898, by Rev. Francis Partridge..... P. 281 B-7 & 10
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. No Honesty separate from Veracity. W. M. Harvard, 1844..... P. 139-6
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Order of Confirmation, &c., York, U. C., printed by Robert Stanton, 1829..... P. 52-6
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Proceedings of the Synod in the diocese of Toronto, 1864 P.  $\frac{5}{2}$  8-4-5
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Plain words for plain people, by Edward H. Dewar, 1861..... P. 139-15
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Pastoral letter to the clergy of his diocese by the Right Rev. Francis Fulford, 1851..... P. 139-9
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of Toronto, by Bishop Strachan, 1854..... P. 139-12
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Parochial duties, 1836..... P. 490-1
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Proceedings of the Provincial Synod in Montreal, September, 1865..... P. 307-2
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Pastoral of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Toronto, dated 20th December, 1873, in reply to a manifesto published by the so-called Church Association of Toronto, 1874..... P. 217-9
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Proposed constitution for the establishment of a contemplated synod for the diocese of Newfoundland, 1870..... P. 346-2
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Proceedings of the Synod of Fredericton, 1869-70..... P. 373-13-14
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Reply to a second and third letter of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Montreal, by I. Hellmuth, D.D., 1862..... P. 139-20-22
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Report of the second Conference of Clergy and Lay Delegates from parishes in the Diocese of Rupert's Land, 1867..... P. 108-12 & 13
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Report of the committee appointed by the vestry of St. James church to report on the rebuilding, 1849..... P. 233-17
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Synod of Ontario, 1864 to 1872..... P. 373, B-1 to 8
- " " Huron, 1861 to 1886..... P. 373, A-1 to 13
- " Strictures on the two letters of Prevost Whitaker in answer to charges brought by the Lord Bishop of Huron, &c., 1861..... P. 92-4
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Second Report of the Upper Canada Clergy Society, 1839..... P. 216-9
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Secular State of the Church in the diocese of Toronto, Canada West, 1850, Bishop Strachan..... P. 90-8
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Sermon, Rev. Philip Wood Loosemore, 1868..... P.  $\frac{5}{2}$  8-6
- " Conference of the clergy at Ottawa, 1872..... P.  $\frac{5}{2}$  8-8
- " Church service by Rev. Jas. Carmichael, 1872..... P.  $\frac{5}{2}$  8-9
- " Charge by the Bishop of Fredericton, 1874..... P.  $\frac{5}{3}$  8-1
- " Election of the Bishop of Toronto, 1879..... P.  $\frac{5}{3}$  8-2
- " Synod of Toronto, 1879..... P.  $\frac{5}{3}$  8-3
- " Provincial Synod, Montreal, 1880..... P.  $\frac{5}{3}$  8-4
- " Synod of Toronto, 1881..... P.  $\frac{5}{3}$  8-5
- " Provincial Synod, 1882..... P.  $\frac{5}{3}$  8-6
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Sermon preached before the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, by Rev. James Beaven, 1859..... P. 139-14
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Sermon by the Rev. W. Agar Adamson, 1846..... P. 490-3
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Salaries of the Clergy, with introduction by Rev. H. Patton, 1858..... P. 139-13
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Short History of the Canon for the election of a Bishop of Montreal, by a Lay Delegate, 1869..... P. 55-6

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- ANGLICAN CHURCH. A Sermon preached in Christ Church Cathedral on Christmas Morning, 1869..... P. 55-7
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Twenty-second (1863), third (1864), fifth (1866), seventh (1868) Reports of the Synod..... P. 373-1-2-3-4
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Thoughts on the Present State and Future Prospects of the Church of England in Canada, &c., by a Presbyter of the Diocese of Quebec, 1836..... P. 94-2
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Ten Letters on the Church and Church Establishment in answer to certain letters of the Rev. Dr. Ryerson, by an Anglo-Canadian, 1839..... P. 90-6, P. 99-2 & P. 67-1
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. The Protest of the Minority of the Corporation of Trinity College against the resolution of Approving of the Theological Teaching of that Institution, 1864..... P. 233-21
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. The Primary Address of the Rt. Rev. I. Hellmuth, 1872..... P. 217-8, P. 212-1
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Thirty-third Report of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, 1868..... P. 373-12
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Tenth Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, 1868, 1869-1870, 1871, 1875..... P. 373 C-1-2-3-4-5-6
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. *Vide* Indians, Huron Mission..... P. 160-12
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Which shall we believe? The late Metropolitan or the Junior Canon and Senior Curate of Christ Church Cathedral, 1870. P. 55-8
- ANGLICAN CHURCH. Year Book of St. Paul's Parish, Halifax, 1899..... P. 446-3
- ANGLICISME (l') voilà l'ennemi, par J. P. Tardivel, 1880..... P. 74-4
- ANGLO-CANADIAN. Ten Letters on the Church and Church Establishment in answer to Rev. Egerton Ryerson, 1839..... P. 352-3
- ANGLO-CANADIAN. (To the) Electors of the City and County of Montreal, 1827..... P. 127-5
- ANGLO-SAXON Cold Mining Co. (Madoc, Ont.) Prospectus, 1868..... P. 179-10
- ANGLO-SAXON. Notes sur la formation de l', et du Franco-Normand, par Faucher de Saint-Maurice, 1892..... P. 363-4 & *Vide* Themmerel..... P. 363-5
- ANNAPOLIS, Journal of Colonel Nicholson at the Capture of, 1710..... P. 281-3
- ANNEXATION. See A few Observations by Fitz-Gibbon, 1849..... P. 217-6
- ANNEXATION Association of Montreal, Circular of the Committee, 1849. P. 83-4, P. 138-11
- ANNEXATION and British Connection. Address to Brother Jonathan by William Pitman Lett, 1889..... P. 234-6
- ANNEXATION. Canada for Canadians. A Royalist "Roland" for the Annexationist "Oliver," by John Hague, 1889..... P. 234-5
- ANNEXATION (Do you want) to the United States, written to an American friend, by Bastion Old..... P. 385-5
- ANNEXATION and Imperial federation (facts and reflections on.) By James Douglas..... P. 300-5
- ANNEXATION. (Information given regarding) and other matters. George Johnson, 1889..... P. 234-9
- ANNEXATION. Patriotic speech by W. Geo. Beers..... P. 237-12
- ANNEXATION. Progress of Canada. George Johnson..... P. 239-9
- ANNEXATION. Relations with Canada. Speech by Hon. John Sherman, 1888..... P. 234-15
- Annuaire du Collège Bourget, 1901-02..... P. 515-2  
" " 1902-1903..... P. 515-3
- Annuaire de L'Université Laval, 1902-1903..... P. 515-1
- ANNUAIRE de l'Institut Canadien pour 1866..... P. 18-11, P. 153-12  
" " 1868, 1869, 1870..... P. 18-14-16, P. 153-10  
" " 1877..... P. 207 A-1  
" "..... P. 18-12, P. 46-6-7

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- ANNIBAL, par Napoléon Legendre, 1898..... P. 392-1-2
- ANTICOSTI. Its shipwrecks, what has been done since Confederation to prevent Marine Disasters. By J. U. Gregory, 1881..... P. 93-4
- ANTICOSTI. Notes on the resources and capabilities of the Island of Anticosti by A. R. Roche, 1842..... P. 203, C-14
- ANTIQUARIAN (CANADIAN) and Numismatic Journal, Montreal ..... P. 426-1-2-3-4
- ANTWERP EXHIBITION, 1885 ..... P. 313, B-5
- APATITE CANADIAN. By Christian Hoffmann ..... P. 476-13
- APESS (WILLIAM.) Experience of five Christian Indians of the Pequod tribe, 1837..... P. 216-3
- APPEALS. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of King's Bench and Appeal, 1835. Parts 4, 5 and 6..... P. 341-2-3-4
- ARBOR DAY for the year 1885..... P. 122-1
- Archaeological and Ethnological Research in the United States. By Frederick W. Putnam, in the American Antiquarian..... P. 518-8
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL Committee of the Wyoming Society on the Athens locality. P. 318-2
- ARCHIBALD (SIR ADAMS GEORGE). In memoriam, born 1814; died 1893. P. 281, C-7
- ARCHIBALD (ADAM G.) Sir Alexander Croke, 1881..... P. 281-11
- " Government House, Halifax ..... P. 281, A-3
- " The Province Building at Halifax..... P. 281, A-6
- " Expulsion of the Acadians (2 parts) ..... P. 281, B-1-1½
- ARCHIBALD (SIR ADAMS G.) Story of deportation of negroes from Nova Scotia to Sierra Leone, 1891 ..... P. 281, B-12
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL REPORT (Annual) 1902 ..... P. 514-7
- ARCHAEOLOGY CANADIAN. Historical portraits and other objects relating to Canadian Archaeology. Exhibition by the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, 1887..... P. 260-2
- ARCHAEOLOGY. Notes on primitive man in Ontario. By David Boyle, 1895. P. 369-13
- ARCHAEOLOGY. Catalogue of specimens in the Ontario Archaeological Museum, 1897..... P. 369-7
- ARCHITECTS CANADIAN, Institute of, Constitution and By-laws, 1870 ..... P. 245-5
- ARCHITECTS, ONTARIO Association, Constitution, &c ..... P. 245-6
- ARCHIVES. On Canadian Archives. By Henry H. Miles. .... P. 203, E-13
- ARCHIVES OF CANADA. By Dr. W. J. Anderson, 1871-72 ..... P. 203, E-23
- ARCHIVES OF CANADA. Memorial for a Public Record Office, 1879. .... P. 203, C-12
- ARCHIVES INVENTAIRE. Sommaire des, de la Marine ..... P. 311-6
- ARCHIVES (les) du Canada, Conférence par Louis P. Turcotte, 1877..... P. 207, A-7  
P. 44-8
- ARCHIVES. Letter from the Secretary of State, U.S., transmitting memorials relative to documents in Europe bearing on the early history of the United States..... P. 196-3-4
- ARCHIVES. Nos Archives, Les Statistiques, Québec..... P. 91-9
- ARCHIVES. Un des Immortels. Par Scrutan..... P. 230-19
- ARCHIVES DU CANADA. La Question Académie et le rapport sur les, pour 1894. Par l'Abbé H. R. Casgrain..... P. 347-9
- ARCHIVES DÉPARTEMENTALES, le service des Conférences. Par Gustave Desjardins..... P. 263
- ARCHIVES. The Historical, of the Department of State, Washington. By Andrew H. Allen, 1895..... P. 350-19
- ARGENSON. Conquest of Canada..... P. 214
- ARGENTEUIL. Contested election, 1855..... P. 254-15
- ARICHAT. Diocese of. London, Ont., 1884..... P. 336-4
- ARMSTRONG (REV. J. GILBERT). Speech on Separate Schools, Kingston..... P. 507-4
- ARMSTRONG (JAMES); A treatise on the Law relating to Marriages in Lower Canada, 1857..... P. 49-9

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
ARMY LISTS, for 1818, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1842, 1865, 1880..	P. 391-P.391A, P.391B
ARLONDI (JOHN R.). Report of public accounts committee, report and evidence, 1891.....	P. 371-1
ARNOLD (REV. OLIVER). First rector of Sussex, 1892.....	P. 287-5
ARNOLD (REV. OLIVER). By Leonard Allison, 1892.....	P. 352-10
ART. Canada in sculpture, by Henry Scadding.....	P. 198-9
ART. Montreal Sketching Club, 1879.....	P. 393-22
ART, SOCIETY OF CANADIAN ARTISTS, 1879.....	P. 393-17-18-19
ART ASSOCIATION OF MONTREAL, 1864, &c.....	P. 393 to P. 393-16
"                Special Exhibition.....	P. 393-20-21 & P. 249-4
"                Act of Incorporation, By-Laws.....	P. 344-1-2
ART. Académie des Beaux Arts à Montréal.....	P. 195-5, P. 317-17
ART ASSOCIATION OF OTTAWA. Report for 1887-8.....	P. 317-16
ART. Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, 1896.....	P. 355-16
ART. Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, 1897.....	P. 386-2
ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. Rapport du Sous-Comité de la Chambre des Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Canada, 1859.....	P. 194-5
ASHBURTON (LORD). Speech on the second reading of the Canada Government bill, 1838.....	P. 67-4
ASHBURTON TREATY (The Acadian Boundary disputes and the), by Justice Weatherbee.....	P. 281-B-3
ASCOT MINING CO. Reports, with Charter, &c., 1864.....	P. 178-3
ASHE (W. A.) Elementary Discussion of the Nebular Hypothesis.....	P 203-S-5
ASHE (LIEUT. E. D.) Latitude of the observatory (Quebec), 1863-4.....	P. 203-D-23
ASHE (LIEUT. E. D., R.N.) Motions of the top Teetotum and Gyroscope, 1863 4.....	P. 203-D-19
ASHE (E. D., R.N.) Notes of a journey across the Andes, in Peru.....	P. 203-D-1
ASHE (E. D.) On the physical Constitution of the Sun, 1868-9.....	P. 203-E-3
ASHE (E. D., R.N.) Plan of the construction of a raft to rescue passengers from sinking ships.....	P. 203-C-16
ASHE (E. D., R.N.) The Canadian Eclipse party, 1869.....	P. 203-E-8
ASHE (E. D., R.N.) Water power of Quebec, 1842.....	P. 203-C. 15
ASILES D'ALIÉNÉS de la Province de Québec.....	P. 153-14
ASILES D'ALIÉNÉS de la Province de Québec et leurs détracteurs, par J. C. Taché, 1885.....	P. 194-15
ASSINIBOIA, Agricultural Society Prize List, 1885.....	P. 234-23
ASSINIBOIA, Farming and ranching in Western Canada, Manitoba, Assinibbia, Alberta and Saskatchewan, 1897.....	P. 385-14
ASSINIBOINE. Older geology of the Red River and Assiniboine Valleys, by Geo. Bryce, 1891.....	P. 205-B-6
ASSINIBOIA. See North-west.....	P. 306-15
ASSINIBOINE. Surface Geology of the Red River and Assiniboine Valleys, by Geo. Bryce, 1891.....	P. 205-B-4
ASSOCIATION CATHOLIQUE de Tempérance de la paroisse de Beauport, 1843. P. 342-7	
ASTRONOMY. On recent spectroscopic observations of the Sun, and the total eclipse of the 7th August, 1869.....	P. 203-E-7
ATHABASCA, (Notes and observations of travels on the), and Slave Lake region in 1899, by W. J. McLean.....	P. 500-9
ATHOL, Manuscripts of the Duke of, 1891.....	P. 414-21
ATKINSON, (A. E.) Manitoba Birds of prey.....	P. 500-4
ATKINSON, (EDWARD.) Two letters on Commercial Union, 1887.....	P. 367-7
ATKINSON, (GEORGE E.) The game birds of Manitoba, 1898.....	P. 441-6
ATLANTIC STEAM SHIP LINE. (Papers in reference to).....	P. 349-12
ATLANTIS. The lost island of Atlantis by E. Taylor Fletcher.....	P. 203 D-30
ATLAS. American Military Pocket, 1776.....	P. 469

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- AUCLAIR, (RÉV. J.) Notice Biographique, 1888 ..... P. 256-12-P. 287-11  
 AULNEAU, (THE.) Collection of rare unpublished documents edited by Rev.  
     Arthur E. Jones, S. J. ..... P. 514-4  
 AUSTIN, (F. W. G.) On some of the fisheries of the St. Lawrence ..... 203 D-38  
 AUSTIN, (F. W. G.) Remarks on the Fisheries Bill addressed to Hon. A.  
     Campbell, 1865 ..... P. 254-6  
 AUSTIN, (PRINCIPAL). The Jesuits, 1890 ..... P. 249-10  
 AUSTRALIA. The Commonwealth of, Constitution debates, &c. ..... P. 485-1  
 AUTOGRAPHS of leading Canadians, 1870 ..... P. 86-2  
 AVERILL, (JAMES P.) Fort Meigs. A condensed history of the most important military point in the North West, 1886 ..... P. 196-18  
 AVEZAC, (M. D'). Les navigation, Terre Neuviennes de Jean et Sébastien  
     Cabot ..... P. 120-2

## B.

- BACHAND (HON. B.) Budget speech, 18th June, 1878 ..... P. 17, A. 9  
 BACKWOODSMAN. The Crown and Confederation. Three Letters to the  
     Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, 1864 ..... P. 78-5  
 BACON (LORD.) The last years of. By Edward D. Neill ..... P. 368-10  
 BACON (LT.-COL. THOMAS.) The Queen's Birthday in Montreal, 1879 ..... P. 96-1  
 BADDELEY (LIEUT., R.E.) Additional notes on the geognosy of St. Pauls  
     Bay, 1831 ..... P. 203, B. 6  
 BADDELEY (LIEUT., R.E.) An essay on the localities of metallic minerals  
     in the Canadas, &c ..... P. 203, B. 15  
 BADDELEY (LIEUT., R. E.) Geology of a portion of the Labrador coast,  
     1829 ..... P. 203, A. 7  
 BADDELEY (LIEUT., R. E.) Geology of a part of the Saguenay country,  
     1829 ..... P. 203, A. 8  
 BADDELEY (CAPT. F. H., R.E.) Tabular view of minerals which decrepitate  
     with heat, 1842-55 ..... P. 203, C. 10  
 BADEAU (J. B.) Journal des opérations de l'armée américaine lors de  
     l'Invasion du Canada en 1775-1776, par ..... P. 203, N. 6  
 BADEN-POWELL (GEORGE.) National Unity (1884) ..... P. 132-9  
 BAGOT (manuscripts of Captain Josceline F.) of Levens Hall ..... P. 414-4  
 BAIE DES CHALEURS. L'affaire de la, devant la Commission Royale, 1891 ..... P. 261-5  
 BAIE d'HUDSON. Par G. F. Baillaigé ..... P. 292-2  
 BAILEY (ALFRED.) Taste in common things, 1858 ..... P. 19-17  
 BAILEY (L. W.) Notes on the geology and botany of New Brunswick, 1864. P. 174-9  
 BAILEY (L. W.) Observations on the geology of southern New Brunswick,  
     1865 ..... O.P. 40-5  
 BAILEY (L. W.) Report on the mines and minerals of New Brunswick, 1864. O.P. 40-3  
     P. 107-4  
 BAILEY (L. W.) Report on the pre-Silurian rocks of New Brunswick ..P. 476-13-19-21-  
     22-28-30-35  
 BAILLAIRGÉ (C. F.) Baie Verte Canal, 1874 ..... O.P. 39-7  
 BAILLAIRGÉ (CHARLES.) Geometry, mensuration and the stereometrical tab-  
     leau, 1871-2 ..... P. 203, E. 22  
 BAILLAIRGÉ (CHARLES.) Québec, passé, présent, futur, 1885 ..... P. 156-11  
 BAILLAIRGÉ (C.) Stereometrican, 1884 ..... P. 344-8  
 BAILLAIRGÉ (CHARLES.) The municipal situation, 1878 ..... P. 25-4  
 BAILLAIRGÉ (G. F.) le détroit et la Baie d'Hudson, 1888 ..... P. 238-7  
     P. 292-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- BAILLAIRGÉ (G. F.) Revised Record, Engineers and their assistants employed on public works, Canada, 1779-1890..... P. 349-10
- BAIN (JAMES, JR.) Canadian Libraries, 1900..... P. 497-14
- BAIRD (HENRY CAREY.) The silver dollar, 1883..... P. 216-25
- BAKER (C. ALICE.) A scion of the Church in Deerfield (Bishop Plessis) 1888 ..... P. 231-3
- BAKER (C. ALICE.) My hunt for the Captives, 1888..... P. 231-2a
- BAKER (C. ALICE.) Thankful Stebbins, an unredeemed captive, Deerfield, 1891 ..... P. 231-4a
- BAKER (C. ALICE.) Two Captives, Deerfield, Mass..... P. 231-4
- BAKER (HON. JAMES H.) The sources of the Mississippi..... P. 173-3 & 199-5
- BALCH (CANON.) Answer to the Lord Bishop of Ontario's statement regarding the late Metropolitan, 1870..... P. 55-9
- BALCER (GEORGE.) The city of Three Rivers..... P. 60-4
- BALDWIN (MAURICES.) Christian Education..... P. 118-17
- BALFOUR. Manuscripts of B. A. T., 1807..... P. 414-16
- BANALITÉ, droit de, during the French regime in Canada. By Bennett Munro..... P. 498-1
- BANCKS (WILLIAM.) Letter on the proposed new colonial system, 1836..... P. 300-2
- BANKING. A brief historical sketch of Canadian Banking and Currency, the laws, &c., by W. J. Robertson, 1888..... P. 234-4
- BANKING. Address by B. E. Walker at Saratoga 10th July, 1895..... P. 366-2
- BANKING. A Government specie-paying bank of issue, by Isaac Buchanan, 1866..... P. 345-7
- BANKING and Currency. Report and proceedings of Committee, 1859..... O.P. 3-5
- BANKING. Bensalem or the New Economy, by Thomas Galbraith, 1874..... P. 346-1
- BANKING. (Early History of Canadian, under French Rule), by Adam Shortt..... P. 443-1 to 11
- " (Early History of Canadian), by Adam Shortt..... P. 377-4-5-6
- BANKING. Canadian Bankers' Association Journal..... P. 397 to 397 F
- BANKING. Canadian Currency, banking and exchange..... P. 503-11 to 14
- " " " after the Conquest, by Adam Shortt..... P. 355-12-12<sup>1</sup>
- BANKING in Canada. Paper read at Chicago, 23rd June, 1893, by B. E. Walker..... P. 366-3
- BANKING. Programme d'Etude pour la formation d'une Banque Agricole Nationale pour le Bas-Canada, par G. B. de Boucherville, 1862..... P. 23-17
- BANKING. Returns from the several Chartered Banks stating the name of each stockholder and the nominal value of the shares held by each : 1868, 1862, 1865 and 1860..... O.P. 18-2-3
- O.P. 23-6
- BANKING. Système de Crédit Foncier, par George Henry Macaulay, traduit de l'Anglais par Emn. Blain de St. Aubin, 1863 (?)..... P. 23-18
- BANKING System of Landed Credit or La Banque de Credit Foncier, by George H. Macaulay..... P. 26-11
- BANKING. The Canadian system and the National Banking system of the United States, by B. E. Walker, 1890..... P. 366-1
- BANKING. The Consolidated Bank of Canada, a compilation by John F. Norris, 1879..... P. 232-7
- BANKING. Thoughts on the Banking system of Upper Canada and on the present crisis: 1837..... P. 232-8
- BANKING. Why Canada is against bi-metallism, by B. E. Walker, 1898..... P. 448-5
- BANKS and Banking. Address before the American Bankers' Association by Edmond J. James, 1891..... P. 250-12
- BANK NOTE CONTRACT. A little inside history of how the Government treated the..... P. 376-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- BANCROFT (EDWARD). Remarks on the Review of the Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies, 1769. .... P. 184-4
- BANGALORE to Calcutta. Notes of a Tour by Major George E. Bulger, 1869P. 467-3
- BANISHED BRITON. Neptunian Proceedings by Robt. Gourlay, in 12 parts 1843 ..... P. 335-1
- BAPTISM. Learned testimonies on baptism and the Lord's Supper, 1863 ... P. 352-7
- BARCLAY (REV. JOHN). Circular respecting the Temporalities fund, 1882. P. 375-B-17
- BAR OF LOWER CANADA. Section of Quebec Report with reference to the conduct pursued by two of the judges of the Court of Appeals towards one of the advocates of the Quebec section during the October term, 1851, 'Gazette'..... P. 186-2
- BARING (ALEXANDER, M.P.) An enquiry into the causes and consequences of the Orders in Council, 1808..... P. 241-1
- BARNABO (CARDINAL) (Dernière Correspondence entre) et l'Hon. M. Des-saulles, 1871..... P. 18-15
- BARNARD (E. A.) Eloge de l'Agriculture à l'Institut Canadien, 1878..... P. 207-A-13
- BANQUET to graduates of McGill University, 1880..... P. 382.B-8
- BARRINGTON (B. J.) and J. W. Dawson, Geological Structure, &c., of P. E. I., 1871..... O.P. 59-9
- BARRISTER (A.) A few words on the subject of Canada, &c., 1837..... P. 136-2
- BARTON (SAMUEL) The Battle of the Swash and the Capture of Canada, 1888P. 237-12
- BASS (CHARLES) Lectures on Canada Illustrating its present position and showing forth its onward progress, &c., 1863 ..... P. 198-3
- "BASTION OLD" Do you want annexation to the United States? 1890..... P. 385-5
- BATTLE OF LUNDY'S LANE, by Lt. Col. Criushank..... P. 519-8
- BATES (WALTER) Kingston and the Loyalists of 1783..... P. 235-8 P. 269-2.
- BAUMGARTEN (A.) Industrial Canada, 1876..... P. 343-11
- BAXTER (Rev. Joseph) Journal of several visits to the Indians on the Ken-nebec River, 1717 with notes by Rev. Elias Nason, 1867..... P. 215-12
- BAXTER VS THE TOWNSHIP OF NEPEAN. Sanitary Warning, &c .. P. 291-4
- BAYFIELD (COMMANDER W. H.) Outlines of the Geology of lake Superior 1829 ..... P. 203A-2
- BAYFIELD (CAPTAIN R. N.) Remarks on Coral animals in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1831 ..... P. 203B-1
- BAYNES (GEORGE A.) Disposal of the dead, 1875..... P. 118-21
- BEATSON (LT. COLONEL) The Plains of Abraham, 1758..... P. 132-5
- BEATTY (MAJOR ERKURIES). Journal in Sullivan's expedition against the western Indians. Clinton's March. Cayuga Historical Society, 1879. P. 209-3
- BEAUBIEN (LOUIS). Etude sur l'Education Agricole, 1877..... P. 154-17
- BEAUDET (L.) Recensement de la ville de Québec, pour 1716, par..... P. 197-4
- BEAUDOIN, L'abbé J. D. Jean Cabot, par ..... P.  $\frac{392}{2}$ -2
- BEAUDOIN, L'ABBÉ. Journal de l'expédition de d'Iberville en Acadie et à Terre-Neuve, par, avec une introduction et des notes par l'abbé Gos-selin ..... P. 487-8
- BEAUGRAND, (HONORÉ). Across the continent via the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1887..... P. 198-10
- BEAUGRAND (HONORÉ) De Montréal à Victoria, 1887..... P. 344-15
- BEAUJEU (M. DE). Bataille du Malangueulé, 1755..... P. 211, C-1
- BEAUJEU. SEE CONQUEST OF CANADA..... P. 214
- BEAUJEU (MONONGAHELA). Documents Inédits sur le Colonel de Longueuil, 1891..... P. 250-4, P. 361-2
- BEAUFORT. MANUSCRIPTS of the Duke of, 1891..... P. 414-22
- BEAUPORT, la paroisse de. Association Catholique de Tempérance, 1843 .. P. 342-7
- BEAUPORT. The seigniorial manor of the first Seigneur of Beauport, 1634 .. P. 203, H-6
- BEAUREGARD (GEORGE). Le 9me Bataillon au Nord-Ouest, 1886..... P. 157-15

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
BEAVEN (JAMES). Sermon preached before the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 1859.....	P. 139-14
BEAUVOIS (E.) Les Derniers Vestiges du Christianisme prêché du 10e au 14e siècle dans le Markland et la Grande Islande. Les Porte-Croix de la Gaspésie et de l'Acadie, 1877.....	P. 125-3
BÉCHARD (AUGUSTE). Biographie de M. François Vézina, 1878.....	P. 22-12
BÉCHARD (A.) L'Honorable Joséph G. Blanchet, 1884.....	P. 159-17
BECKWITH (HIRAM W.) The Fort Wayne Manuscript containing Indian speeches and a Treatise on the Western Indians, 1883.....	P. 229-11
BECKWITH (HIRAM W.) The Illinois and Indiana Indians, 1884.....	P. 229-12
BEDARD (T. P.) Deuxième administration du comté de Frontenac, 1689-1698. Conférence à l'Institut Canadien.....	P. 207, B-5
BÉDARD (T. P.) Dix ans de notre Histoire, 1660-1670. Conférence à l'Institut Canadien.....	P. 207, A-16
BÉDARD (L. P.) Première Administration du Comte de Frontenac (1672-1682).....	P. 207, B-1
BÉDARD (P. H.) Lettre à M. Chaboillez, curé de Longueuil, relativement à ses questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du District de Montréal, 1823.....	P. 127-8
BEDFORD (DISTRICT OF.) Canadian loyalists and early settlers in, by J. P. Noyes.....	P. 506-11
BEERS (W. GEORGE.) Patriotic speech at Syracuse, N.Y.....	P. 237-13
BEGG (ALEXANDER.) Practical Hand Book and Guide to Manitoba, &c., 1877.....	P. 143-9
BEGG (ALEXANDER.) Seventeen years in the Canadian North-west, 1884.....	P. 160-18
BEGG (ALEXANDER.) <i>Vide Julius</i> , 1881.....	P. 143-11
BÉGIN (ABBÉ L. N.) L'Eglise, le progrès et la civilisation.....	P. 207, B-3
BEHRING SEA. Controversy Extracts from official papers, 1790-1892.....	P. 289-1
BEHRING SEA. The Seal Arbitration, 1893, by Donald MacMaster, 1894.....	P. 303-4
BEHRING SEA. Correspondence respecting the seizure of British American vessels by the United States authorities, 1886-87.....	P. 59 K
BELCHER'S Farmers' Almanack for 1879.....	P. 471-2-3
BELL (CHARLES N.) HENRY'S Journal, 1799-1801.....	P. 205, A-15
BELL (CHARLES N.) Inaugural Address, Historical Society of Manitoba, 1889.....	P. 205, A-13
BELL (CHARLES N.) Our Northern Waters, 1884.....	P. 108-7
BELL (CHARLES N.) Selkirk Settlement and the Settlers, 1887.....	P. 199-9
BELL (CHARLES N.) Some Red River Settlement history, 1887.....	P. 205, A-10
BELL (ROBERT). Commercial Importance of Hudson's Bay, by.....	P. 86-8
BELL (ROBT. JR.) On the Natural History of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1859.....	P. 221-8
BELL (ROBERT) Report on an Exploration of the east coast of Hudson's Bay, for 1877-1896.....	P. 476-13-14-16-19-21-22-28-35
BELLE (C. E.) Enquête Emigration, 1874.....	O. P. 54
BELLEAU, (EUSÉBE) Des empêchements dirimants du mariage. Thèse, 1889. P. 259-3	
BELLEFEUILLE (Chevalier Ed. Lef. de). Paroisse de St. Eustache, Rivière du Chêne, 1871.....	P. 36-1
BELLEFEUILLE (E. L.) Thèse sur les mariages clandestines. L'Ordre, 1860P. 190-2	
BELLINGHAM (SYDNEY). Proposed B.N.A. Confederation. A reply to Mr. Penny's reasons, 1867.....	P. 256-5
BELLINGHAM (SYDNEY). Reasons why British Conservatives voted against the Boucherville ministry.....	P. 75-5
BELLE ISLE. Ministre de la Guerre.....	P. 214
BELMONT (L'ABBÉ DE). Histoire du Canada d'après un manuscrit à la Bibliothèque du Roi à Paris (1608 à 1700).....	P. 81-2

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- BELMONT (ABBÉ DE). Histoire du Canada..... P. 203, J. 4, P. 203, S-2
- BELVIDERE MINING AND SMELTING CO. Reports, &c., 1866..... P. 175-15
- BENOIT (RÉMI) To the electors of Richmond, Nova Scotia..... P. 302-20
- BENOIT (SAMUEL). La Charloïade, 1872..... P. 28-4, P. 157-4
- BERNARD. Biographie par P. A. J. Voyer, 1883..... P. 344-5
- BERNARD (MONTAGUE). Notes on some questions suggested by the case of the "Trent," 1862..... P. 49-11
- BERMEN, SIEUR DE LA MARTINIÈRE (CLAUDE DE) par J. E. Roy 1877..... P. 293-3
- BERNARD (MONTAGUE). On the principle of non-intervention..... P. 49-10
- BERNARD (P.). Un manifeste Libéral. L. O. David et le clergé Canadien, 1895..... P. 362-2
- BERNATCHEZ. Biographie par P. A. J. Voyer, 1883..... P. 344-5
- BERNIER (ALPHONSE). Discours sur Napoléon 1er, 1880..... P. 191-15
- BERTHELOT (AMABLE). Dissertation sur le canon de bronze trouvé en 1826, sur un banc de Sable dans le Fleuve St. Laurent..... P. 203, B-8
- BERTHELOT (A.). Dissertation sur le canon de Bronze..... P. 228-1
- BERTHELOT (A.). Essai de grammaire Française suivant les principes de l'abbé Girard, 1840, 1842, 1846..... P. 192-2 to 7
- BETA. A contribution to a proper understanding of the Oka question, 1879..... P. 48-7, P. 91-8
- BETHLEHEM. The military hospitals at, during the revolutionary war, by John Woolf Jordan, 1896..... P. 368-22
- BETHUNE (A. N.). The Clergy Reserve Question in Canada, 1853..... P. 67-6, P. 90-9
- BEVERLEY (Corporation of). Manuscripts..... P. 509-8
- BIARDO (PETRO). Epistola ex Portu regali in Acadia, 1611..... P. 126-1
- BIBAUD (JEUNE). Exercices de jurisprudence, 1850-1..... P. 153-1
- BIBAUD (M.). L'Affaire St. Albans, 1864..... P. 34-8 P. 153-2
- BIBAUD (JEUNE). L'Hon. L. A. Dessaules et le système judiciaire des Etats Pontificaux, par..... P. 36-8
- BIBAUD Magazin du Bas Canada..... P. 464-35
- BIBAUD (M.). Tablettes Historiques Canadiennes, 1859..... P. 119-1
- BIBLE SOCIETY of Upper Canada, first report for 1841..... P. 212-2
- BIBLE SOCIETY of Upper Canada, 28th report, 1868..... P. 50<sup>8</sup>-7
- BIBLIOGRAPHY, Canadian. Catalogue of Books by W. R. Haight, 1896..... P. 340
- BIBLIOGRAPHY of HISTORY, Politics and Economics, 1876-1901..... P. 518-11
- BIBLIOTHEQUE CANADIENNE..... P. 39<sup>2</sup> to 392-5
- BIBLIOGRAPHY of Wyoming Valley, by Rev. Horace E. Hayden..... P. 318-5
- BIBLIOTHEQUES populaires, par Eugène Rouillard..... P. 261-4
- BIDWELL (SPEAKER). Resolutions sent by Speaker Papineau on constitutional changes, 1835-36..... P. 71-3
- BIEVENU, J. M. Les Finances de la Province de Québec, 1879..... P. 194-11
- BIGGAR, (E. B.). Boer War, 1900..... P. 503-4
- BIGOT, CHATEAU. By J. M. Lemoine, 1874..... P. 354-9
- BIGOT, (INTENDANT). Conquest of Canada..... P. 214
- BIGOT, (JACQUES). Copie d'une lettre l'an 1684, pour accompagner un Collier de porcelaine envoyée par les Abnaquis. Relation de la Mission Abnaquise..... P. 211, D. 5-7
- BIGOT. Lettres de l'Intendant au chevalier de Lévis..... P. 413, H.
- BILLINGS (ELKANAH). List of the published writings, by B. E. Walker..... P. 503-15
- BILLINGS, (EDWARD). On certain theories of the formation of Mountains, 1860..... P. 175-6
- BILL OF RIGHTS, 1689. An Act for Declaring the Rights and Liberties of the Subject and Settling the Succession of the Crown. Old South Leaflets, No. 19..... P. 299
- BIMETALLISM, (Why Canada is against), by B. E. Walker..... P. 366-4

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
BINAU DE, Grand Vicaire. Raymond et le Libéralisme Catholique, 1872 . . . . .	P. 154-12
BIOGRAPHIE. Albani, par Napoléon Legendre. . . . .	P. 124-2
BIOGRAPHIES, AUBRY (L'ABBÉ JOSEPH) 1875. . . . .	P. 158-4
BIOGRAPHIES, BAILLARGEAU (Monseigneur) Archevêque de Québec, sa vie, son oraison funèbre, etc., 1870 . . . . .	P. 1-10
BIOGRAPHIES DE SIR N. F. BELLEAU, par Stanislas Drapeau. . . . .	P. 73-1
BIOGRAPHY OF BISHOP McDONELL, 1884. . . . .	P. 336-3
BLANCHET, (L'HONORABLE JOSEPH G.), par A. Bechard, 1884 . . . . .	P. 159-17
BIOGRAPHY OF HERBERT B. ADAMS. . . . .	P. 518-10
BIOGRAPHIES. L'Abbé Edouard Bonneau, par l'Abbé Th. G. Rubeau, 1888. P. 223-1	
BIOGRAPHIES. BOURGET (MGR.). Ça et là, par Jean-Baptiste. . . . .	P. 155-4
BIOGRAPHY (BRÉBEUF, LE PÈRE JEAN DE) par le P. Fred. Rouvier, S. J. . . . .	P. 262-1
BIOGRAPHIES. James Valentine Campbell, 1890 . . . . .	P. 265
BIOGRAPHIES. CARON (L'HON. R. E.). Lieutenant Gouverneur de la pro- vince de Québec, par Louis P. Turcotte. . . . .	P. 124-5
BIOGRAPHIES. CARTIER (SIR GEORGE ETIENNE), par L. O. David, 1873 . . . . .	P. 16-8
BIOGRAPHIES. CARTIER, GEORGE ETIENNE, par Benjamin Sulte. . . . .	P. 124-4 P. 18-17
BIOGRAPHIES. CHAMPLAIN (Samuel de), par l'abbé Laverdière . . . . .	P. 98-3
BIOGRAPHIES. CHRISTOPHE COLOMB. La Ruine de Grand Pré. Institut Canadien du Québec, 1876 . . . . .	P. 82-3
BIOGRAPHIES. Eloge Funèbre de M. l'Abbé L. J. Casault, premier Recteur de l'Université Laval, 1863 . . . . .	P. 1-1
BIOGRAPHIES. Jacques-Cartier. Recherches sur sa personnennt sur sa famille, par H. Harvut, 1884. . . . .	P. 156-11
BIOGRAPHIES. Notice Biographique sur le Révérend J. Auclair, 1888 . . . . .	P. 256-12
BIOGRAPHIES. Giubileo Sacerdotale di Monsignor Bourget Vescovo di Montreal. . . . .	P. 22-13
BIOGRAPHY (REV. BERNARD PAGE) in Wyoming Historical Society. . . . .	P. 318-3
BIOGRAPHY. Sketch of the life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, by C. M. Burton, 1895. . . . .	P. 351-3
BIOGRAPHY. Souvenir du Jubilé Sacerdotal de MM. Clément et Joseph Aubry, Célébré au Séminaire de Ste. Thérèse, 1870. . . . .	P. 22-17
BIOGRAPHY (Langevin, Mgr. Jean). Notice Biographique, 1892. . . . .	P. 293-1
BIOGRAPHY. MGR. SAINT VALLIER et son temps, par l'Abbé A. Gosselin, 1898. P. 472-4	
BIOGRAPHY. Vie de Samuel Champlain, par Gabriel Gravier, 1900. . . . .	P. 482
BIOGRAPHY. LAVERDIÈRE (L'ABBÉ C. H.), par Faucher de St. Maurice, 1885?P. 157-17	
BIOGRAPHY. Narrative of Remarkable occurrences connected with the death of Louis XVI by the Abby Edgeworth of Fairmont. Translated by Stephen Cleveland Blyth, 1812. . . . .	P. 127-7
BIOGRAPHIES. Reminiscences of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, first Catholic Bishop of Upper Canada. . . . .	P. 224-10
BIOGRAPHIES. Short Sketch of the Life of the Hon. Thomas d'Arcy McGee, by Henry J. O'C. Clarke, 1868. . . . .	P. 95-3
BIOGRAPHIES. McGEE (Thomas D'Arcy). An address before the St. Patrick's Society of Sherbrooke, by R. D. McGibbon, 1884. . . . .	P. 95-10
BIOGRAPHIES. MABANE (Le juge A.) Etude Historique. . . . .	P. 98-5
BIOGRAPHIES. Sketch of the Life of Bishop Macdonell, by J. A. Macdonell, 1890. . . . .	P. 352-9
BIOGRAPHIES. Notice sur le très révérend Alexis Mailloux, Vicaire Général, 1877. . . . .	P. 190-7 P. 191-3
BIOGRAPHIES. M. Flavien Martineau, prêtre à St. Sulpice, 1889. . . . .	P. 249-3
BIOGRAPHIES. Mercier, Joly, Irvine, Marchand, Stephens, Gagnon, Shehyn, Watts, Rinfret, McShane, Bernatchez, Demers, Bernard, Cameron et Laberge, par P. A. Voyer, 1883. . . . .	P. 344-5

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME

- BIOGRAPHIES. Souvenir du Révérend Pierre Marie Migneault, par J. O. Dion, 1868 ..... P. 5-5
- Biographies, Gomelin, Rev. Mère, fondatrice des sœurs de charité de la Providence, 1885 ..... P. 293-4
- BIOGRAPHIES. Eloge Historique de M. le Marquis de Montcalm, 1855 ..... P. 119-3
- BIOGRAPHIES. MORIN, (L'HON. A. N.) par L. O. David, 1872 ..... P. 124-1
- BIOGRAPHIES. PAPINEAU (LOUIS JOSEPH). Brief Sketch of the life and times of the late, 1872 ..... P. 116-8
- BIOGRAPHIE DE JOSEPH FRANÇOIS PERRAULT, Protonotaire, 1834 ..... P. 238-1
- BIOGRAPHY. Sketch of the life of William Stevens Perry, second Bishop of Iowa ..... P. 353-2
- BIOGRAPHIE. PICARD, (M. E.) Prêtre de St. Sulpice, 1886 ..... P. 192-11
- BIOGRAPHY. Histoire Populaire du Pape Pie IX, par le rédacteur de la "Gazette de Campagnes" Ste. Anne de la Pocatière ..... P. 33-7
- BIOGRAPHY. Histoire populaire du Pape Pie IX, vie du Pape Pie IX, ses Œuvres et ses douleurs, par J. P. Tardivel, 1878 ..... P. 20-2
- BIOGRAPHY DE CHRISTOPHE COLOMB, par un prêtre du diocèse de Montréal ..... P. 73-6
- BIOGRAPHY. Panégyrique du Révérend Edouard Crevier, par Charles Thibault, 1881 ..... P. 156-8
- BIOGRAPHIES. Dambourge's (Le Colonel). Etude historique Canadienne, 1866 ..... P. 119-12
- BIOGRAPHIES. DESAULNIERS, (ISAAC S.) par L. O. David, 1883 ..... P. 73-3
- BIOGRAPHIES. Etude Le Chevalier Noel Brulart de Sillery, 1871 ..... P. 82-6
- BIOGRAPHIES. EUGÈNE DROLET, St. Hyacinthe ..... P. 34-4
- BIOGRAPHIES. FARIBAULT, (G.B), et la famille Laterrière, by Abbé H. R. Casgrain ..... P. 333-4
- BIOGRAPHIES. GABOURY, (MARIE ANNE). Premier Canadien du Nord-Ouest, 1883 ..... P. 73-7
- BIOGRAPHIES. HOLMES, (ABBÉ JEAN) et ses Conférences de Notre-Dame, étude littéraire et biographique, par l'Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, 1876 ..... P. 4-13
- BIOGRAPHY. HOLT, (Miss.). Autographical sketch of a Teacher's Life by, 1875 ..... P. 20-8
- BIOGRAPHIES. IBERVILLE, (d'), ou le Jean Bart Canadien et la Baie d'Hudson ..... P. 82-4
- BIOGRAPHY. JACOB, (Journal of the Rev. Peter), from Rice Lake to the Hudson's Bay Territory and return, with a brief account of his life, 1853 ..... P. 38-4
- BIOGRAPHIES. JOGUES (Le Père Isaac), par le R. P. Fred Rouvier, S.J. ..... P. 262-2
- BIOGRAPHIES. JOHNSTON. (Brief Memoir of the late Hon. James William Johnston), first Judge in Equity of Nova Scotia, by W. Arthur Calnek. P. 141-8
- BIOGRAPHY. KENT. Two chapters in the life of F. M., H.R.H. Edward Duke of Kent, by W. J. Anderson, 1869 ..... P. 142-8
- BIOGRAPHY. LIFE OF MA-KA-TAI-ME-SHE-KIA-KIAK, or Black Hawk, 1834. P. 332-1
- BIOGRAPHIE. LABELLE. Biographie et Oraison Funèbre du Rev. M. F. Labelle et autres documents relatifs à sa mémoires ainsi qu'à la visite de Philippe Aubert de Gaspé, écr, au Collège l'Assomption, suivis d'une lettre de Mgr. de Montréal et d'un bref du Souverain Pontife, 1865 ..... P. 11-4
- BIOGRAPHIES. LABERGE (CHARLES). Conférence par l'Hon. H. Mercier. P. 157-10
- BIOGRAPHY. LE P. GABRIEL LALEMANT, par le Père Fred. Rouvier, S.J. .... P. 262-3
- BIOGRAPHIES. LARTIGUE. Notice Biographique sur Mgr. J. J. Lartigue, par C. LaRocque, Prêtre, 1841 ..... P. 23-16
- BIOGRAPHIES, LAVAL (MGR. DE) premier évêque de Québec. Esquisse par l'Abbé H. Tétu, 1887 ..... P. 188-3
- BIOGRAPHIES. LAVERDIÈRE (L'ABBÉ C. H.) par Faucher de Saint-Maurice, 1870 (?) ..... P. 28-10

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
BIOGRAPHIES. PLESSIS (MONSEIGNEUR JOSEPH OCTAVE), par L. O. David, 1883.....	P 73-5
BIOGRAPHIES. RACINE (MGR. DOMINIQUE), par l'Abbé Victor A. Huart, 1889.....	P 249-2
BIOGRAPHY. DR. RYERSON. A Review and a Study, by Antisell Allen ..	P 94-8
BIOGRAPHIES. SAINT MALO, Les Grands Hommes, et Fac Simile de leur Signa- ture avec Notices Biographiques, par H. Harvut, 1882.....	P 156-10
BIOGRAPHIES. MICHEL Sarrasin, Médecin du Roi à Québec, &c.....	P 152-2
BIOGRAPHY. SERMON on the life, labours and character of the late John Strachan, Lord Bishop of Toronto, by Archdeacon Patton, 1868.....	P 139-30
BIOGRAPHY. SYDENHAM. Notices of the death of the late Lord Sydenham by the Press of British North America with prefatory Remarks, 1841 .	P 69-2
BIOGRAPHIES. TACHÉ, Monseigneur Alexandre A. par L. O. David, 1883. .	P 73-4
BIOGRAPHIES. TANGUAY. Notices Nécrologique de R. C. Tanguay, Avocat, par Joseph Marmette, 1874.....	P 4-1
BIOGRAPHIES. ST. THOMAS D'AQUIN (Entretien sur) l'occasion du sixième Centenaire célébré en son honneur, 1874.....	P 16-3
BIOGRAPHIES. SOUVENIR CONSACRÉ à la mémoire vénérée de Mgr. P. F. Tur- geon, Archevêque de Québec et Premier Visiteur de l'Université Laval, 1867.....	P 12-10
BIOGRAPHIE DE URSO (CAMILLE) par J. O. Turgeon, 1865.....	P 5-9
BIOGRAPHIE. VAGNA. Life of Father Della Vagna by H. F. McIntosh, 1888.....	P 249-9
BIOGRAPHIE. VEZINA (DE M. FRANÇOIS) par Auguste Bechard, 1878.....	P 22-12
BIOGRAPHIE. VOYER (MAJOR L. N.) Surintendant de la Police Provinciale, par A. N. Montpetit .....	P 36-9
BIOGRAPHY. WILKES (REPORT OF THE). Jubilee Testimonial.....	P 89-5
BIOGRAPHIE. LES DEUX PAPINEAU, par L. O. David, 1896.....	P 362-1
BIOGRAPHIE. MORIN (HON. A. N.) Biographie par A. Béchard, 1885....	P 293-2
BIOGRAPHIE. Notice biographique Le R. P. Bouchard, par Mgr. Henri TétuP	363-3
BIOGRAPHIE. ORAISON Funèbre du Général de Lamoricière, prononcée par Mgr. Dupanloup, Evêque d'Orléans, 1865.....	P 4-8
BIOGRAPHY. TUPPER (SIR CHARLES) by Charles Thibault 1883 .....	P 293-5
BIRDS (CATALOGUE OF CANADIAN) by John Macoun, 1900 .....	P 486-7
BIRTHA (L'EVÈQUE DE). Lettres à un député, 1874.....	P 334-3
BISHOP'S CASTLE CORPORATION. Manuscripts of .....	P 414-4
BISHOP RIDLEY COLLEGE. St. Catharines, 1896 .....	P 355-8
BLACK HAWK WAR. (The story of the) by Reuben Gold Thwaites, 1892 .	P 270-7
BLACK HEATH COAL Co. By-laws, &c., 1864.....	P 179-16
Proceedings and reports .....	P 179-13
BLACKWELL (E. T.) Hydrology of the St. Lawrence with appendices, by W. J. Patterson, 1874.....	P 343-7
BLACKWELL, (T. E.) Descriptive statement of the Great Highways of the Dominion, Appendix by W. J. Patterson, 1874 .....	P 57-1
BLACKWELL (THOMAS E.) Report of the Grand Trunk Railway Co. for 1859P	215-11
BLAIN MONUMENT SPEECHES, &c., St. Louis, Mo., 1885.....	P. 231-8
BLAKE (EDWARD). Address at Bowmanville .....	P. 41-7
BLAKE (EDWARD). "A National Sentiment." Speech at Aurora, with comments, 1874.....	P. 31-1 P. 41-2
BLAKE (EDWARD). Argument in the Ontario Land Case, St. Catharines Milling and Lumber Co., 1888 .....	P. 257-19
BLAKE (EDWARD). Liberal Principles; Anti-Monopoly and Provincial Rights, 1882.....	P. 41-11
BLAKE (EDWARD). Picnic speeches, 1877.....	P. 41-9, P. 12-14
BLAKE (HON. EDWARD). Speech on the Orange Incorporation Bill, 1884...P	306-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

BLAKE (EDWARD). The Orange Association unmasked.....	P. 200-6
BLAKE (EDWARD). Three speeches on the Pacific Scandal, 1873.....	P. 41-1
BLAKE (W.M. HUME). Letter to the Hon. Robt. Baldwin on the Administration of Justice in Western Canada, 1845.....	P. 232-1
BLAKELEY (CAPT. RUSSELL). Opening of the Red River of the north to commerce and civilization.....	P. 356-4b
BLANCHET (JEAN). Sir George Prévost, 1812. Conférence à l'Institut Canadien, 1875.....	P. 207-7
BLANCHET (HON. J.) Speech on the autonomy of the provinces, 1884.....	P. 115-5
BLANDFORD (TOWNSHIP). Settlement by English Emigrants, 1834.....	P. 78-1
BLATCH (F. K.) Perpetual Ready Reference guide to the Statutes of Canada, 1891.....	P. 266
BLONDIN (M. A.) Recueil de Chaussons, Comiques Romances et Chansonettes, 1869 .....	P. 5-7
BLUE (ARCHIBALD). Mahlon Burnwell.....	P. 460-4
BOARD OF TRADE, British Columbia, 1897.....	P. 377-8
BOARD OF TRADE, Montreal, Report for 1887.....	P. 323-3
BOARD OF TRADE, Quebec, Report of 1868.....	P. 323-1
BOARD OF TRADE, Toronto, Report, 1887.....	P. 323-2
BOARD OF TRADE, WINNIPEG. Constitution revised 1886. (Various documents in the same volume).....	P. 323, A. 1
BOARD OF TRADE, WINNIPEG. Reports 6 to 9, 1884 to 1888.....	P. 323, A. 2 to 5
" for 1889, 1890, 1902, 1904.....	P. 323-4-5-6-7
BOER WAR. BY E. B. Biggar, 1900.....	P. 503-4
BOIS (M. L'ABBÉ L. E.) L'île d'Orléans, 1895.....	P. 361-5
BOLDUC (J. B. Z.) Mission de la Colombie, J. B. Fréchette, 1843.....	P. 472-1
BOLINGBROKE (LORD). The Craftsman Extraordinary; under the pseudonym of Caleb D'Anvers.....	P. 62-2-3-4
BOLTON (CHARLES KNOWLES). The librarians of Harvard College. By Alfred Claghorn Potter and, 1897.....	P. 368-19
BONAMI (FRANÇOIS). Placé aux Chambres, La Bourse ou la Vie, par.....	P. 34-5
BONAPARTE ET PIE VII. Conférence par Abbé Gosselin, 1901.....	P. 487-5
BONNEAU (L'ABBÉ EDWARD).....	P. 223-1
BONNEMANT (ÉMILE). Projet pour l'établissement d'une sucrerie betteraves au Canada.....	P. 22-11
BONNYCASTLE (CAPTAIN). An account of some meteorological phenomena observed in Canada in the years 1826-7.....	P. 203, A. 4
BONNYCASTLE (CAPTAIN, R. E.) Desultory observations on a few of the rocks and minerals of Upper Canada.....	P. 203, A. 6
BORLAND (JOHN). An appeal to the Montreal Conference and Methodist Church generally, Seminary of St. Sulpice and the Oka Indians, 1883. P. 144-9	
BORLAND (JOHN). The assumptions of the Seminary of St. Sulpice to be the owners of the Seigniory of Two Mountains, &c., exposed and denounced, 1872.....	P. 144-8
BORROW (E.B.) Report on the basin of Moose River and adjacent country.....	P. 253-3
BOSSANGE (GUSTAVE). La Nouvelle France, printed by.....	E.P. 13-3
BOSSANGE (GUSTAVE). La Nuova Francia.....	E.P. 14-1
BOSSUET (M.) Instructions et méditations pour le temps de jubilé, 1827....	P. 158-9
BOSTON. A tabular representation of its present condition, &c., &c., also, a few statements relative to the commerce of Canada.....	P. 216-26
BOSTON LIBRARY, 1898.....	P. 495-4
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT, 1874.....	P. 252-7
" " 1893-1894.....	P. 308-11
" " 1895-1896.....	P. 308 A-9-10
" " 1897-1898.....	P. 439-5-6

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- BOTANY. A few thoughts on the botanical geography of Canada, by S. Sturton, 1863..... P. 203 D-13
- BOTANY. Catalogue of Canadian plants collected in 1827, presented to the L. & H. S., Quebec, by the Countess of Dalhousie, 1829..... P. 203 A-16
- BOTANY. Elements de Botanique, par l'abbé Ovide Brunet, 1870..... P. 158-3
- BOTANY. Experimental Farm. Report of the Entomologist and Botanist (Fletcher) for 1894..... P. 349-11
- BOTANY. List of New Brunswick Plants, by James Fowler (1879-1880). P 107-6-7.
- BOTANY. New Species of Loftusia from British Columbia, by Geo. M. Dawson, 1879..... P. 114-6
- BOTANY. Notes on some of the plants of Lower Canada, by W. Sheppard. P. 203 B-4
- BOTANY. Notice sur les Plantes de Michau et son voyage au Canada et à la Baie d'Hudson, par l'Abbé Ovide Brunet, 1863..... P. 25-9
- BOTANY. Observations on the American plants described by Charlevoix, by William Sheppard, 1829..... P. 203 A-13
- BOTANY. Some observations upon the Myrtus Cerifera or Myrtle Wax Shrub, by W. Green, 1829..... P. 203 A-14
- BOUCHARD (R. P.) Notice Biographique par Mgr. Henri Tétu, 1897..... P. 363-3
- BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE FILS. Le Canada sous la domination Anglaise, 1863..... P. 23-2, P. 91-1
- BOUCHETTE (JOSEPH). Scaling of the St. Maurice, 1851..... P. 17-1 to 5
- BOUCHETTE (R. S. M.) Weights and Measures, 1863..... P. 203 D 6 & P. 140-2
- BOUCHETTE (R. S. M.) The Justinian Paudects. Their origin, progress and completion..... P. 203 G-2
- BOUCHERVILLE (G. B. DE). Programme d'étude pour la formation d'une Banque Agricole Nationale pour le Bas Canada, 1862..... P. 23-17
- BOUGAINVILLE. Conquest of Canada..... P. 214
- BOULLARD (ABBÉ). Itinéraire de Rouen à Rome en 1869, par l'..... P. 33-6
- BOULTON, J. G. Georgian Bay and North Channel Pilot..... O. P. 50-2
- BOUNDARIES. Boundary between Maine and New Hampshire and the adjoining British Provinces. Message from the President of the United States, 1842..... P. 197-5
- BOUNDARIES. Defences of the North-eastern Frontier. Report to U. S. Congress, 1864..... P. 109-5
- BOUNDARIES. Exposition of the boundary differences between Great Britain and the United States subsequent to their adjustment by arbitration, by David Urquhart, 1840..... P. 468 a P. 336-5
- BOUNDARIES. Acadian Boundary disputes and the Ahsburton Treaty, by Justice Weatherbee, 1887..... P. 281 B-3
- BOUNDARIES formerly in dispute between Great Britain and the United States. A lecture by Sir Francis Hincks, 1885..... P. 107-12a
- BOUNDARIES. History of the Oregon Territory, it being a demonstration of the title of the United States of North America to the same, by Thomas J. Farnham, 1844..... P. 336-6
- BOUNDARIES. Message from the President of the United States, 1845..... P. 132-2
- BOUNDARIES. Message. San Juan Island. Claims of Canada for losses, &c., in repelling Fenian Invasion, 1869..... P. 109-7
- BOUNDARIES. Minnesota's northern boundary, by Alexander N. Wirchell. P. 356-4k
- BOUNDARIES. No Mistake; or a vindication of the negotiators of the Treaty of 1783, respecting the north-eastern Boundary of the United States in a conversation between John Bull and Jonathan, by W. R. Hamilton, 1842..... P. 59-5
- BOUNDARIES. North-eastern boundary of Massachusetts and Maine with the British Provinces. Report and resolves in the Senate of Massachusetts, 1838..... P. 197-11

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- BOUNDARIES (northerly and westerly) of the Province of Ontario and the award. Lecture, Hon. Sir Francis Hincks..... P. 49-16
- BOUNDARIES. North West Ontario. Its Boundaries, Resources and communications, 1879..... P. 43-2, P. 87-7
- BOUNDARIES. Notes upon the South Western Boundary line of the British Provinces of Lower Canada and New Brunswick and the United States of America, by Andrew Stuart, 1830..... P. 84-1
- BOUNDARIES. Paper by R. A. Ramsay, 1885, on Treaties..... P. 107-12
- BOUNDARIES. San Juan, Alaska and the North West Boundary, by A. G. Dallas, 1873..... P. 65-2
- BOUNDARIES. Statement of the case of the Province of Ontario, respecting the westerly and northerly boundaries of the Province. Prepared for the arbitration between the Dominion and the Province, 1878..... P. 83-7
- BOUNDARIES. The international boundary between Lake Superior and Lake of the Woods, 1895 .....
- BOUNDARIES. The right of the United States of America to the North East Boundary claimed by them, by Albert Gallatin, 1840..... P. 468
- BOUNDARIES. Traité entre sa Majesté et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique signé à Washington le 9 août 1842 .....
- BOUQUET, Celebration on Bushy Run Battlefield, 1883..... P. 354-11
- BOURDALOUE (P.) Sermon sur le Jubilé, Québec, 1827..... P. 158-8
- BOURGET COLLEGE, Annuaire 1899-1900, 1900-01..... P. 487-2-3  
1898-99, 1901-02, 1902-03..... P. 472-2, P. 515-2-3
- BOURGET (MGR.) Cà et là, par Jean Baptiste, 1881..... P. 155-4
- BOURGET (MGR.) Giubileo Sacerdotale, 1872..... P. 22-13
- BOURGET (MGR.) Lettres pastorales contre les erreurs du temps, 1858. P. 18-13, P. 2-3  
10 to 13
- BOURGET (MGR.). Noces d'Or, compte rendu des fêtes du 29 octobre 1872. P. 16-1
- BOURGET (MGR.). Oraisons funèbres le 12 juin, 1885, par M. Colin et le lendemain, par Mgr. Taché, 1885..... P. 223-9
- BOURINOT, (JOHN GEORGE). Canada as a home, 1882..... P. 115-4 P. 507-9
- BOURINOT, (J.G.). The Fishery Question; Its Imperial Importance, 1886. P. 136-17
- BOURLAMAQUE. Conquest of Canada..... P. 214
- BOURLAMAQUE. Lettres de M. de, au chevalier de Lévis .....
- BOURS (ALLEN L.) History of Michigan, 1873..... P. 367-4
- BOURS (ALLEN L.) Inaugural proceedings at the dedication of the new Capitol of Michigan, 1879..... P. 350-3
- BOURS (ALLEN L.) Laying the corner stone of the new Capitol of Michigan, 1873..... P. 367-3
- BOUVERIE. Manuscripts of R.P., 1887..... P. 414-6
- BOVELL (JAMES). Defence of the doctrinal statements, 1860..... P. 160-8
- BOWELL (HON. SIR MACKENZIE), Minister of Customs: speech on the Moiety system, &c., 1889..... P. 346-16
- BOWELL (SIR MACKENZIE). Speeches of, and of Mr. Davin at the Press Banquet at Toronto, 1892..... P. 366-16
- BOWEN, (N. H.) An Historical Sketch of the Isle of Orleans, 1860..... P. 84-5
- BOWEN (CHIEF JUSTICE). Documents relative to his claims for increased salary, 1849..... P. 39-1
- BOWERMAN (A.) Chinook Winds, Winnipeg, 1886..... P. 205 A-4
- BOWMANVILLE and Vicinity. History of the Early Settlement, by J. T. Coleman, 1875..... P. 229-9
- BOXER (F. N.) Rapport du Secrétaire aux directeurs de la Compagnie du Chemin de fer de Québec et du Saguenay, 1854..... P. 153-8
- BOXER (F. N.) Report of the Chief Engineer on the survey of the line of the Quebec and Saguenay railway, &c., 1854..... P. 130-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- BOXER (F. N.) Hunter's Handbook of the Victoria Bridge, 1860..... P. 15-4
- BOYCOTT. Manuscripts of the Misses Boycott of Hereford..... P. 414-4
- BOYD (MARY). Inquest, 1868. Facts respecting her death..... P. 216-23-24
- BOYD (J. EDWARD, C.E.) Narrow Gauge Railways, 1865..... P. 111-8
- BOYLE (DAVID). Archæological report (Indian remains). Canadian Institute, 1886-7..... P. 227-15
- BOYLE (DAVID). History taught by Museums..... P. 501-5b
- BOYLE (DAVID). Notes on primitive man in Ontario, 1895..... P. 369-13
- BOYLE (JOHN). Trials of George Arnold against Boyle, 1822..... P. 72-7
- BRADDOCK. La Bataille du Malangueulé, 9th July, 1775..... P. 211 C. 1
- BRADDOCK. See Conquest of Canada..... P. 214
- BRADFORD. Memoir of Elder Brewster. Old South Leaflets..... P. 299
- BRADFORD (R.) versus Messrs. Taylor & Oates. Fraudulent transactions exposed..... P. 232-6
- BRADLEY (FRANK H.) Description of a new trilobite from the Potsdam sandstone, 1860..... P. 175-7
- BRADSTREET (Gov. SIMON). Remarks on the Maverick Family and the ancestry of, by Isaac J. Greenwood, 1894..... P. 350-12
- BRANT. Some descendants of Joseph. In Ontario Historical Society for 1898..... P. 460-2
- BRANTFORD. Canada, 1886..... P. 229-17
- BRANTFORD. Rules and regulations of the John H. Stratford Hospital, 1885P. 239-3
- BRAYE. Manuscript of the Lord Brayne, 1887..... P. 414-6
- BRAY (A. J.) England and Ireland, 1880..... P. 140-16
- BRAZIL and her railways 1883..... P. 216-22
- BRÉBEUF ( R. P.), par le P. Fred Reuvier, S. J., 1891..... P. 262-1
- BRETTON (P. N.) Le collectionneur illustré des monnaies Canadiennes, 1890.P. 250-3
- BRITANNICUS. The Pacific Railway 1875, by M. McLeod..... P. 106-8
- BRITISH AMERICAN LAND COMPANY. Information Respecting the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada, 1835..... P. 136-1
- BRITISH AMERICAN LEAGUE. Minutes of the proceedings of the second convention with report of the debates, 1849..... P. 69-4
- BRITISH AMERICAN LEAGUE. Speech of J. W. Gamble at the convention of delegates, 3rd November, 1849..... P. 216-17
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION. Hand-book of Canada..... P. 359 1 to 6
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION. Report of Conveyance, 1884..... P. 80-9
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION. Views of the Members and others, 1884..... EP. 29-5
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION. Visit to the Canadian North West, 1884..... P. 254-10
- BRITISH COLUMBIA and the Canadian Pacific Railway Complimentary Dinner to the Hon. M. Trutch 1871..... P. 215-8
- BRITISH COLUMBIA and Vancouver, by Wm. Carew Hazlitt, 1858..... P. 331-2
- BRITISH COLUMBIA and Vancouver's Island 1858..... P. 141-5
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. Board of Trade, 1897..... P. 377-8
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. CARIBOO the newly discovered gold fields of, by a Returned Digger, 1862..... P. 331-3
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. Constitution and by-laws of the Agricultural and Historical Society of, 1872..... P. 108-14
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. Debate in the Senate on the resolutions respecting British Columbia, 1871..... OP. 59-8
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. Dominion. A Brief description of the Province of British Columbia by Alexander Caulfield Anderson, 1872... P. 33-9 and EP. 12-3
- BRITISH COLUMBIA EXHIBITION, 1891..... P. 313A-3
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. Geological report by G. M. Dawson for 1877..... P. 476-13
- BRISISH COLUMRIA. Its present resources and future possibilities 1893.... P. 385-15
- BRITISH COLUMBIA. Lecture by the Hon. Malcolm Cameron, 1865..... P. 233-12

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- BRITISH COLUMBIA. Lecture by Hon. M. Cameron ..... P. 343-5  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA, MAP OF. The Yukon district and Alaska, issued by  
     the Canadian Bank of Commerce 1899 ..... P. 451  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. Message relative to the terms of union, 1875 ..... P. 349-6 OP. 24-5  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. MINES and minerals of economic value in, by eo. M.  
     Dawson ..... P. 477-5  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. Official Hand-book of, 1897 ..... P. 370-9  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. Report on the climate, &c., by George M. Dawson ..... P. 477-8  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. Rapport de l'Hon. H. L. Langevin, 1872 ..... OP. 24 1-2-3-4  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. Series of resolutions respecting its admission into union  
     with Canada to be proposed by Sir Geo. E. Cartier, 1871 ..... P. 108-1  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. Report for 1870 ..... P. 400-3  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. Statistical Account of British Columbia, compiled by  
     Arthur Harvey, 1867 ..... P. 108-2  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. (SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF). Report on the election  
     of a Bishop, 1893 ..... P. 287-6  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. Year Book, by R. E. Gosnell ..... P. 450-9  
     " " " ..... P. 479  
 BRITISH COLUMBIA. Yukon district and Alaska ..... P. 451  
 BRITISH CONSTITUTIONAL SOCIETY. Declaration of the views and objects of,  
     on its reorganisation, 1836 ..... P. 94-1  
 BRITISH EMIGRANT of fifty-six years' standing. The Political destiny of  
     Canada ..... P. 343-13  
 BRITISH EMPIRE. Speech at Boston by Nicolas Flood Davin, 1897 ..... P. 366-17  
 BRITISH MUSEUM. 1893 ..... P. 350-11  
 BRITISH MUSEUM. NEW READING ROOM and Libraries; 1857, with the  
     plan ..... P. 75-6  
 BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES. Letter to the Right Hon. E. G. S.  
     Stanley on fishery treaties, &c, 1834 ..... P. 337-1  
 BRITISH SUBJECT. The Great Game; A Plea for a British Imperial Policy,  
     1875 ..... P. 25-6  
 BRITISH VERSUS AMERICAN CIVILIZATION by Nicholas Flood Davin, 1873 ..... P. 237-4  
 BROCK (REV. ISAAC). Sermon preached at Westminster ..... P. 490-7  
 BRUCHÉSI (MGR. PAUL). Les Catacombes de Rome ..... P. 392-1  
 BRUCHÉSI (L'ABBÉ P. N.) Les conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris, 1884. P. 188-1  
 BROWER (HON. J. V.) Prehistoric man at the head waters of the Mississip-  
     ippi river ..... P. 356-4n  
 BROWN (J. GORDON). Essay on the advantages of the Canals to the Farmers  
     of Canada, 1850 ..... P. 148-1  
 BROWNE. Manuscript of George, of Montbeck, 1885 ..... P. 414-4  
 BROWN (HON. JAMES). New Brunswick as a home for emigrants, 1860 ..... EP. 14-7  
     P. 354-5  
 BROWN (THOMAS STORROW). A History of the Grand Trunk Railway of  
     Canada, 1864 ..... P. 86-1  
 BROWN (THOMAS STARROW). Brief sketch of the life and times of the late  
     Hon. Louis Joseph Papineau, 1872 ..... P. 116-8  
 BROWN (THOMAS STARROW), 1837. My connection with it ..... P. 441-3  
 BROWN MINING CO. Reports 1863 ..... P. 178-3  
 BROWN (CHARLES J.). The relationships which bar marriage considered  
     Scriptually, Socially and Historically, 1871 ..... P. 55-3  
 BROWN UNIVERSITY. Catalogue, 1889-90 ..... P. 309-11  
 BROWN (GEORGE). *Vide* Thornton (Edward) memorandum, 1874 ..... P. 140-8 P. 89-1  
 BROWNING (Oscar). Aspects of Education, 1888 ..... P. 217-20  
 BROUSSEAU, FRÈRES. Réponse au mémoire de, par F. A. H. LaRue, 1862. P. 222-1  
 BRUNCKEN (ERNEST). The Germans in Wisconsin politics, 1896 ..... P. 459-10

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- BRUNET (L'ABBÉ OVIDE). *Elément de Botanique*, 1870..... P. 158-3  
 BRUNET (ABBÉ OVIDE). *Notice sur les plantes de Michaux et sur son voyage au Canada et à la Baie d'Hudson* 1863 ..... P. 25-9  
 BRUNET (ABBÉ OVIDE). *Catalogue des végétaux ligneux du Canada pour servir à l'intelligence de bois économiques*, 1867 ..... P. 12-9  
 BRUNET (O.) *Voyage d'André Michaux en Canada, depuis le lac Champlain jusqu'à la Baie d'Hudson*..... P. 228-3  
 BRYAN'S STATION. *The story of*, by George W. Ranck..... P. 438-3  
 BRYCE (MRS. GEORGE). *Charitable Institutions of Winnipeg, (also) Early Red River*..... P. 500-5, P. 500-8  
 BRYCE (REV. GEORGE). *Early Reminiscences of Manitoba College*. 1891... P. 381-8  
 BRYCE (REV. GEORGE). *Educational*, 1897..... P. 376-7  
 BRYCE (REV. GEO., LL.D.) *Lake of the Woods*, 1897..... P. 205, B.18  
 BRYCE (GEORGE). *Life of John Tanner, a famous Manitoba Scout*, 1888.. P. 205, A.14  
 BRYCE (GEO., LL.D.) *Older geology of the Red and Assiniboine valleys, 1891*..... P. 205, B.6  
 BRYCE (GEORGE). *Sketch of the life and discoveries of Robert Campbell, 1898*..... P. 441-7  
 BRYCE (GEORGE). *Souris Country*, 1887..... P. 205, A.6  
 BRYCE (GEORGE, LL.D.) *Surface geology of the Red River and Assiniboine valleys, 1891*..... P. 205, B.4  
 BRYCE (GEORGE, LL.D.) *The first recorder in Rupert's land*, 1890..... P. 205, B.2  
 BRYCE (GEORGE, REV.) *The new Canadianism University Education*..... P. 497-7  
     *Inner history of Manitoba University*..... P. 497-8  
     *P. 497-9*  
 BRYCE (GEO., LL.D.) *Worthies of old Red River*, 1896 ....., P. 205, B.16  
 BRYDGES (C. J.) *Grand Trunk Railway of Canada*. Letter from C. J. Brydges in regard to trade between Canada and the Lower provinces, 1866..... P. 11-9  
 BRYDONE (JAMES MARR). *Narrative of voyage with a party of emigrants sent out from Sussex in 1834* ... Settled in the township of Blandford. P. 78-1  
 BRYMNER (DOUGLAS). *Church of Scotland's endowment by T. A. McLean and, 1882*..... P. 375, B. 18  
 BRYMNER (DOUGLAS). *Dénè-Dindjié Indians*. See Petidot..... P. 125a  
 BRYMNER (DOUGLAS). *Evidence on the endowments of the Church of Scotland in Canada before the Senate committee, 1882*..... P. 375, B.20  
 BRYMNER (DOUGLAS). *Faults and failures of the late Presbyterian Union in Canada, 1879* ....., P. 375, B. 12  
 BRYMNER (DOUGLAS). *Presbyterian Union a help to the intelligent discussion of the question, by an Elder, 1873*..... P. 375-4  
 BRYMNER (DOUGLAS). *Property and civil rights in relation to Judge Jette's decision in the case of Dobie vs. Temporalities Board, 1880*..... P. 375, B. 16  
 BRYMNER (DOUGLAS). *Report on Civil Service Allowances, 1877*..... P. 131-1  
 BRYMNER (DOUGLAS). *The Colorado Potato Beetle, 1880*..... P. 35-2  
 BRYMNER (DOUGLAS). "The Mercury" On the resignation of..... P. 519-3  
     "                Death of Dr. D. Brymner..... P. 519-3a  
 BUCCLEUCH (Duke of, and Queensbury). *Manuscripts at Montague House, 1899* ....., P. 434-1-2-3  
     *Appendix*..... P. 414-47  
 BUCHANAN (HON. ISAAC). *A government specie-paying bank of issue, 1866*. P. 345-7  
 BUCHANAN (ISAAC). *First series of five letters against the Baldwin faction, 1844* ....., P. 92-1  
 BUCHANAN (ISAAC). *Letters illustrative of the present position of politics in Canada, 1859* ....., P. 136-4  
 BUCHANAN (HON. ISAAC). *Oregon Claim of the United States, 1846*..... P. 421-3  
     *Appendix : Counter-statement, by Mr. Pakenham* ....., P. 421-4

3-4 EDWARD VII, A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- BUCHANAN (A. C.) Reports on Emigration, 1854, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861,  
1862, 1863.....O. P. 36-2-3-5-7-8-10-11
- BUCK (WALTER M.) The best route for the Intercolonial railway, 1867 ..P. 111-9
- BUCKALEW (CAPT. JOHN N.) The frontier forts within the north and west  
branches of the Susquehanna river, 1896,.....P. 368-21
- BUCKLEY (P. J.) For the occasion of the Ecumenical Council, 1869 .....P. 118-18
- BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898....P. 356-8-9-10 P. 440-1
- BUFFALO LIBRARY Finding list, 1886.....P. 252-5
- " " Fifty-third report, 1889.....P. 6
- " " Report for 1890, 1891, 1892.....P. 258-12. P. 251-7
- " " " 1894.....P. 270-5. P. 308-12
- " " " 1895, 1896, 1897.....P. 308, A. 12-13-14
- BUFFALO. Report of the Committee of the Young Men's Association for  
1882, 1883, 1885.....P. 201-4-5-6
- BUFFALO. The Niagara ship canal and reciprocity papers, by J. D. Hayes,  
1865 .....,P. 348-8
- BUFFALO Young Men's Christian Association, Report for 1885.....P. 307-13
- BUIÈS (ARTHUR). Anglicismes et Canadianismes.....P. 223-6
- BUIÈS (ARTHUR). Conférences. La Presse Canadienne française et les  
améliorations de Québec .....,P. 32-6. P34-10,
- " L'ancien et le futur Québec, 1876.....P. 32-7
- " La Vallée de la Metapedia, Québec, 1895.....P. 361-4
- " Question Franco-Canadienne. Construction des navires  
Français au Canada. Commerce de vins avec la  
France, 1877.....P. 12-8
- BUIÈS (ARTHUR). Québec en 1900, conférence.....P. 290-4
- BUIÈS (ARTHUR). Réminiscences, Les Jeunes Barbare.....P. 301-5
- BUIÈS (ARTHUR). Sur les parcours du chemin de fer du Lac St. Jean.P. 223-4 P. 292-1
- BUIÈS (ARTHUR). Une Evocation, 1883.....P. 120-14
- BUDGET DEBATE. Speech of Mr. Thomas White, M.P., on the National  
Policy House of Commons, 23rd March, 1880.....P. 219-2
- BUDGET SPEECHES, PROVINCE OF CANADA, 1891.....P. 77-1
- " " and Dominion, Galt, 1862.....P. 77-2
- " " " 1865.....P. 77-3
- " " " 1866...P. 77-4, P. 11-8
- " " " 1867 in Fch.P. 11-7
- " " " Rose, 1868..P. 14-20, P. 77-5
- " " " 1869 ..P. 77-6-7
- BUDGET SPEECHES, DOMINION OF CANADA, Hincks, 1870.....P. 77-8, P. 22-4
- " " " 1871.....P. 14-19
- " " " 1872.....P. 14-22
- " " In French.....P. 77-9
- " " Tilly, 1873.....P. 14-1
- " " In French.....P. 77-10
- " " Cartwright, 1874. P. 22-15, P. 77-11, P. 118-5
- " " Debate, Tupper, in French.....P. 14-32
- " " Cartwright, 1875.....P. 77-12
- " " " 1876.....P. 77-13
- " " " 1877.....P. 77-14
- " " " 1878.....P. 77-15
- " " Tilley, 1879.....P. 77-16
- " " John A. Macdonald, 1878.....P. 77C-1
- " " G. W. Ross, 1878.....P. 77C-2
- \* BUDGET SPEECHES, DOMINION OF CANADA, Tilly, 1880.....P. 77-17
- " " " 1881.....P. 77-18

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
BUDGET SPEECHES, DOMINION OF CANADA—Debate, White, . . . . .	P. 41-10-
"        "        Tilly, 1882. . . . .	P. 77-19
"        "        Debate, Tupper. . . . .	P. 77-20
"        "        Tilly, 1883. . . . .	P. 77-21
"        "        "        1884. . . . .	P. 77-22
"        "        John Charlton, 1878. . . . .	P. 77C-3
"        "        Estimate, 1882. . . . .	P. 77C-4
"        "        Foster on the budget, 1883. . . . .	P. 219-6
"        "        Tilly, 1885. . . . .	P. 77C-5
"        "        McLelan, 1886. . . . .	P. 219-10
"        "        Tupper, 1887. . . . .	P. 77C-6
"        "        "        1888. . . . .	P. 77C-7
"        "        Foster, 1889. . . . .	P. 77C-8
"        "        "        1890. . . . .	P. 77C-9
"        "        "        1891. . . . .	P. 77C-10
"        "        "        1892. . . . .	P. 77C-11
"        "        "        1893. . . . .	P. 77C-12
"        "        "        1894. . . . .	P. 77C-13
"        "        "        1895. . . . .	P. 77C-14
"        "        Hon. W. S. Fielding, 1897. . . . .	P. 370-1
"        "        "        1898. . . . .	P. 449-4
"        "        Hon. Sir R. Cartwright. . . . .	P. 449-5
"        "        Hon. W. Paterson. . . . .	P. 449-6
BUDGET SPEECH, MANITOBA—Hon. John Norquay, 1884. . . . .	P. 381-3
"    DEBATE    "    Thos. Greenway " . . . . .	P. 381-4
BUDGET SPEECH, ONTARIO—Hon. E. B. Wood, 1869. . . . .	P. 233-5
"        "        A. Mackenzie, 1872. . . . .	P. 100 A-1
"        "        Adam Crooks, 1873 . . . . .	P. 100 A-2
"        "        "        1874. . . . .	P. 100 A-3
"        "        "        1875 (Decr.). . . . .	P. 100 A-4
"        "        "        1877 (Jany.). . . . .	P. 100 A-5
"        "        "        1878 (appendix follows). . . . .	P. 100 A-6
"        "        S. C. Wood, 1879. . . . .	P. 100 A-7
"        "        "        duplicate. . . . .	P. 100 A-5
"        "        "        1880. . . . .	P. 100 A-8
"        "        "        1881. . . . .	P. 100 A-9
"        "        "        1882. . . . .	P. 100 A-10
"        "        "        1883. . . . .	P. 100 A-11
"        "        A. M. Ross, 1884. . . . .	P. 100 A-12
"        "        "        1885. . . . .	P. 100 A-13
"        "        "        1886. . . . .	P. 100 A-14
"        "        "        1887. . . . .	P. 100 B-1
"        "        "        1888. . . . .	P. 100 B-2
"        "        "        1889. . . . .	P. 100 B-3
"        "        "        1890. . . . .	P. 100 B-4
"        "        R. Harcourt, 1891. . . . .	P. 100 B-5
"        "        "        1892. . . . .	P. 100 B-6
"        "        "        1893. . . . .	P. 100 B-7
"        "        "        1894. . . . .	P. 100 B-8
"        "        "        1895. . . . .	P. 100 B-9
"        "        "        1896. . . . .	P. 100 B-10
BUDGET SPEECH, QUEBEC—Dunkin, 1868. . . . .	P. 17 A-1
"        "        French. . . . .	P. 17 A-2
"        "        Robertson, 1870. . . . .	P. 17 A-3
"        "        "        1871. . . . .	P. 17 A-4

	IN VOLUME.
BUDGET SPEECH, QUEBEC—Robertson, 1872.	P. 17 A-5
"        "        French ".	P. 17-3
"        "        Robertson, 1874.	P. 17 A-6
"        "        Shehyn, 1888.	P. 17 C-2
"        "        "        1889.	P. 17 B-6
"        "        "        1890.	P. 17 B-7
"        "        Mercier, in French, 1890.	P. 17 B-8
"        "        Shehyn, 1890.	P. 17 B-9-10
"        "        Mercier ".	P. 17 B-11-12
"        "        Hall 1892.	P. 17 B-13
BULGER (A. E.) Contributions on Selkirk settlement, Rupert's land.	P. 494
BULGER (GEO. E.) Tours, namely, South African journal, A week in the neighborhood of Lake Etchemin and Quebec, and from Bangalore to Calcutta, &c., 1867, Secunderabad, 1869.	P. 467-3
BULL (REV. CANON). Fort Niagara, N.Y., 1783, 1796, Niagara, 1897.	P. 386-6
BURDETT (SIR F.) and Mr. Whitbread. Full report of the proceedings of the electors of Westminister 29th March, 1809, to express their sentiments on the enquiry into the conduct of the Duke of York.	P. 168-1
BURDETT (SIR F.) Parliamentary Reform, full and accurate report of the meeting on 1st May.	P. 168-2
BURGOYNE (MONTAGU). Letter to the freeholders, &c. of the county of Essex on the present state of public affairs and a pressing necessity of a reform in the Commons House of Parliament, 1809.	P. 168-6
BURGOYNE (MAJOR GÉNÉRAL). Speech on taxation of the Colonies 20th Feb., 1775.	P. 225-1
BURGOYNE (GÉNÉRAL). Substance of his speeches on Mr. Vyner's motion, on 26th May, and upon Mr. Hartley's motion, on the 28th May, 1778, &c.	P. 183-10
BURLINGTON BAY. Beach and Heights in History, by Mary Rose Holden, 1898.	P. 442-3
BURMAN, REV. W. A. Present status of natural science in Manitoba and the North-West.	P. 500-6
BURPEE (E. R.) Report of the survey for the extension of the European and North American Railway, 1865.	P. 110-8
BURR (ROWLAND). Extracts from the report of the select committee of the Legislative Assembly of Canada on the Prohibitory Liquor Law, 1859.	P. 160-9
BURROWS (ACTON). North Western Canada, 1880.	P. 108-6
The Annals of the Town of Guelph, 1827 to 1877.	P. 48-5
BURSTING (THE) of Pierre Marguy's Lasalle bubble by John Gilmary Shea, 1879.	P. 350-2
BURTIS (W. R. M.) New Brunswick as a home for Emigrants, 1860.	E.P. 14-9, P. 354-2
BURTON (C. M.) Cadillac's Village or Detroit under Cadillac, with list of property owners, &c., 1701 to 1710.	P. 351-4
BURTON (C. M.) Condensed statistics of Detroit, 1898.	P. 445-4
BURTON (C. M.) In the footsteps of Cadillac.	P. 441-4
BURTON (C. M.) List of streets in Detroit the names of which have been changed.	P. 260-10
BURTON (C. M.) Sketch of the life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, founder of Detroit, 1895.	P. 351-3
BURTON (REV. JOHN). The French Canadian Imperium in Imperio, 1887.	P. 227-6
BURWELL (MAHLON) by Archibald Blue.	P. 460-4
BUSHE (GERVASE PARKER). The case of Great Britain and America, addressed to the King and both Houses of Parliament, 1769.	P. 72-3
BUTLER COUNTY, OHIO. Description of ancient fortifications in, by James McBride, 1872.	P. 329, A-2e

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

BYRNE (REV. JAMES T.) The claims of Temperance societies. A lecture, 1841.....	P. 237-1
BYSTANDER, 1890.....	P. 507-11
BYTOWN COONS, (SONGS-POLITICAL), 1900.....	P. 497-12

## C.

CABOT CONTROVERSIES, and the right of England to North America, by Justin Winsor, 1896 .....	P. 351-5
CABOT and the transmission of English power in North America, Address by Justin Winsor, 1896.....	P. 351-6
CABOT (JOHN AND SEBASTIAN), by N. E. Dionne, 1898.....	P. 450-1
CABOT'S DISCOVERY OF NORTH AMERICA. Mr. G. E. Weare's reply to Mr. Henry Harrisse, 1897.....	P. 364-6
CABOT. Some facts about John and Sebastian. American Antiquarian Society .....	P. 496
CABOTS. The voyages and discoveries of the, by Rev. M. Harvey, 1895.....	P. 281C-2
CABOTS. The voyages of the .....	P. 299
CADIEUX AND DEROME. Almanack Illustré du Canada for 1887.....	P. 319A-9
CADILLAC, In the footsteps of, by C. M. Burton, 1899.....	P. 441-4
CADILLAC'S VILLAGE, or Detroit under Cadillac, with list of property owners, &c., 1701 to 1710, by C. M. Burton, 1896.....	P. 351-4
CADILLAC (ANTOINE DE LA MOTHE). Sketch of the life of, by C. M. Burton, 1895 .....	P. 351-3
CALCUTTA, Bangalore to. Notes of a tour by Major George E. Bulger.....	P. 467-3
CALDWELL (HENRY). The invasion of Canada in 1775.....	P. 203M-2
CALHOUN (HON. J. C.) Oregon. Claim of the United States, 1846. Ap- pendix .....	P. 421-3-4
CALIFORNIA. Report by Thomas Butler King, 1850.....	P. 150-3
CALNEK (W. ARTHUR). A Brief Memoir of the late Hon. James William Johnson, First Judge in Equity of Nova Scotia, 1884.....	P. 141-7
CALVARY CHURCH. Medal, 1877.....	P. 210-8
CAMBRO-SILURIAN.. Contributions to the Mico-palaeontology of, by Arthur H. Foord.....	P. 477-1
CAMBIST Condensed in 'Revenue Book,' 1846.....	P. 336-8
CAMBRAY et ses camplices, les Révélations du Crime ou, par F. R. A. (Angers), 1837 .....	P. 342-6
CAMERON. Biographie par P. A. J. Voyer, 1883 .....	P. 344-5
CAMERON (HON. MALCOLM). Lecture on British Columbia, &c., 1865.....	P. 343-5
CAMPAGNE politico-religieuse de 1896-97, par Justitia.....	P. 362-3
CAMPAIGNS of 1812-14, by Lt.-Col. Cruikshank.....	P. 519-2
CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD). Algonquin Natural Park of Ontario, 1901.....	P. 503-2
CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD). "The Royal William," the pioneer of Ocean Steam Navigation 1891.....	P. 260-13
CAMPBELL (HON. ALEX.). Debate on the Fisheries Bill, 1865.....	P. 136-8, P. 100-2
CAMPBELL (HON. A.) Remarks on the Fisheries Bill addressed to, by F. W. G. Austin .....	P. 254-6
CAMPBELL (SIR Alexander). Report in the case of Louis Riel convicted of treason and executed, 1885.....	P. 311-17
CAMPBELL (HENRY COLIN). Exploration of Lake Superior. Voyages of Radisson and Groseilliers, 1896.....	P. 459-3
CAMPBELL (HENRY COLIN). Père René Ménard, the predecessor of Allouez and Marquette in the Lake Superior region.....	P. 459A-1
CAMPRELL, Manuscripts of Sir Hugh Hume, 1894.....	P. 414-34

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

CAMPBELL (JUDGE JAMES VALENTINE), of Detroit, 1890.....	P. 265
CAMPBELL (PROF. J.). Origin of the Aborigines of Canada.....	P. 203H-3
CAMPBELL, Sketch of the life and discoveries of Robert, by George Bryce. 1898.....	P. 441-7
CAMPBELL (REV. C. A.). The Catacombs of Rome, a lecture, 1896.....	P. 364-7
CAMPBELL (ROBERT). Discovery and exploration of the Yukon (Pelly) River, 1885.....	P. 161-12
CAMPBELL (REV. R.) James Johnston <i>vs.</i> the Minister and the trustees of St. Andrews Church, 1874.....	P. 375 B-6
CAMPBELL (ROLLO). Two lectures on Canada, Greenock, 1857.....	P. 36-10, P. 75-8
CAMPBELL. Journal of Capt. William Owen, R.N., during his residence in 1770 and 1771. St. John, N.B.....	P. 355-20
CANADA. A brief outline of her geographical position, productions, climate &c., 1857.....	P. 144-2-3
Third Edition, 1861.....	EP. 9-1
CANADA. Abstract of statistics.....	P. 409-4
CANADA (FOUR KINGS OF). Account of the four Indian Princes lately arrived from North America, 1710.....	P. 268-6
CANADA. A field for emigration, 1896.....	P. 385-12
CANADA. A hand-book of information for intending emigrants, 1877. E P. 16-4, EP. 18-5	
CANADA. A letter on, in 1806 and 1817 during the administration of Governor Gore, 1853.....	P. 354-1
CANADA as a home, by John George Bourinot.....	P. 507-9
CANADA AT PARIS, 1900. Various. Hand-book, Official Catalogue, Canadian Commission, Women of Canada .....	P. 483, N. 83a
In French.....	P. 483 B.
Forest Wealth of Canada, the same in French.	
Food Products, Economic Minerals, Wood pulp.	
Les poissons et animaux à fourrure, Horticulture et Agri- culture.....	P. 483-C.
CANADA BILL. Thoughts on, 1791 .....	P. 348-4
CANADA BUSINESS COLLEGE. Chatham, 1884-5 .....	P. 346-10
CANADA CENTRAL RAILWAY. Statutes, &c., 1870 .....	P. 349-3
CANADA COMPANY. A statement of the satisfactory results which have attended Emigration to Upper Canada since the establishment of the Company, 1841 .....	P. 232-3
CANADA. Considerations sur l'état présent du Canada, 1758.....	P. 119-6
CANADA. Courte esquisse de sa position géographique, ses productions, &c., 1860.....	E P. 5-2, P. 128-4
CANADA. Errors in Canadian History culled from "Prize answers," by Fred. A. McCord, 1880.....	P. 89-4
CANADA. English tenant farmers on the agricultural resources of, 1894 .....	P. 385-10
CANADA, étendue, ressources, &c., Ottawa, 1885 .....	E P. 28-3
CANADA ET L'EMIGRATION EUROPEENNE, 1874 .....	E P. 15-8
CANADA. Farming and ranching in Western Manitoba, Assiniboina, Alberta and Saskatchewan .....	P. 385-14
CANADA. For the information of intending emigrants, 1864 .....	E P. 13-7
CANADA GOLD MINING Co. Reports, &c., 1863 .....	P. 179-1
CANADA. Graphic description of the Dominion of, 1876 .....	P. 343-12
CANADA, HISTOIRE DU CANADA en Tableaux, par Jean Langevin, Prêtre, 1865. P. 76-7 1866 .....	P. 27-1
CANADA. HISTOIRE DU CANADA par M. l'Abbé de Belmont, d'après un Manuscrit à la Bibliothèque du Roi à Paris (1608 à 1700) .....	P. 81-2
CANADA IRON MINING AND MANUFACTURING Co. Prospectus and charter, 1866 .....	P. 178-17

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
CANADA. Its political past, present and probable future, 1858.	P. 342-12
CANADA LEAD MINING Co. Reports, 1864.	P. 179-22
CANADA LETTERS from settlers in, 1896.	P. 385-11
CANADA LETTRES sur le Canada. Etude sociale, 3me lettre, 1867.	P. 118-7
CANADA Mémoire sur le Canada, attribué à Beauharnois, 1840	P. 119-5
CANADA Mémoires sur les affaires du Canada, depuis 1749 jusqu' à 1760.	P. 203 P-1
CANADA OFFICIAL HAND-BOOK, 1896	P. 385-9
"        "         of the Dominion, 1897.	P. 370-9
"        "         1890.	P. 254-4
CANADA On the history of Canada, by John Wilson Cook, 1865-6.	P. 203 D-36
CANADA Opuscule sur le présent et l'avenir du Canada, par Henry Lacroix, 1867.	P. 137-12, P. 157-2
CANADA Papers of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec :—	
Mémoire sur l'état présent du Canada, par Talon (1667).	P. 203-51
Memoir (1738?).	P. 203-52
Considérations sur l'état présent du Canada (1758).	P. 203-53
Histoire par l'Abbé Belmont.	P. 203-54
CANADA Petites notes sur le Canada, par Paul de Cazes, 1882.	P. 333-3
CANADA Review of historical publications relating to, edited by George M. Wrong.	P. 428-1
CANADA REPORTS.	P. 402-1-2, P. 403-3, P. 404-1, P. 416-1-2-3
CANADA, STATE OF POLITICAL PARTIES, Economy in the government. The St. Lawrence as a great Commercial Highway, &c., 1851.	P. 138-12
CANADA WESTERN. A few facts, 1896.	P. 452-1
CANADA WESTERN. Its great resources, 1897, testimony of settlers, &c.	P. 370-11
CANADA WESTERN, 1897.	P. 452-9
CANADA EASTERN, 1898.	P. 452-10
CANADIANISM (THE NEW) by Rev. Geo. Bryce, 1898.	P. 497-7
" CANADIEN " Amyot vs. le, 1886.	P. 249-7
CANADIEN. Analyse d'un Entretien sur la conservation des établissements du Bas Canada, des Lois, des Usages, &c., des habitans, 1826.	P. 119-9
CANADIAN ANTIQUARIAN and Numismatic Journal.	P. 426-1-2-3-4
CANADIAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION, Vol. 1 to 7.	P. 397, D. E. & F.
"        "         Journal, 1894.	P. 397
CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. Map of British Columbia, the Yukon district and Alaska, 1899.	P. 451
CANADIAN CATALOGUE of Books, by W. R. Haight, 1896.	P. 340
CANADIAN CHRONOLOGY. Alphabet of First Things in Canada, by George Johnson, 1890.	P. 244-1
CANADIAN COMMUNION tokens, by R. W. McLachlan.	P. 257-18
CANADIAN CURRENCY, Banking and Exchange by Adam Shortt, 1900-01.	P. 503-11 to 14
CANADIAN DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION Report for the years 1873 to 1875.	P. 240
CANADIENNES DES ÉTATS-UNIS. Ce qu'on perd à Emigrer, par T. St. Pierre, 1893.	P. 452-3
CANADIEN EMIGRANT, par douze Missionnaires des Townships de l'Est, 1851.	P. 97-1
CANADIAN FARMER'S TRAVELS in the United States of America, 1837.	P. 331-1
CANADIAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION, First Meeting, 1900.	P. 486-2
CANADIEN-FRANÇAIS de Lowell, Mass., Recensement, etc., 1896.	P. 351-2
CANADIEN-FRANÇAIS. Trois types de l'habitant, par Léon Gerin.	P. 472-3
CANADIAN FREEMAN. An abridged view of the Alien Question unmasked, 1826.	P. 24-1
CANADIAN GOLD FIELDS. Report on, and the best means of their development, 1865.	O.P. 59-5
CANADIAN HISTORICAL EXHIBITION, Act respecting the, 1896. Prospectus.	P. 376-5-6
CANADIAN HISTORICAL EXHIBITION, 1900.	P. 497-2

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

## CANADIAN HISTORY READINGS:

The expulsion of the Canadians by James Hannay, D.C.L.	P. 519-9
Nicholas Denys "	P. 519-10
Villebon and Fort Nashawaak "	P. 519-11
Responsible Government "	P. 519-12
Frontenac and his Times by G. W. Hay.	P. 519-9
The Acadian Land in Louisiana.	P. 519-11
Traits of Indian Character, by Rev. W. O. Raymond.	P. 519-10
Founders of Fredericton "	P. 519-9
Notes on Madawaska "	P. 519-11
General Campbell's Muster "	P. 519-12
The War song of a Passamaquoddy Legend.	P. 519-9
The Foundation of Halifax, by Harry Piers.	P. 519-9
The Hessians, by J. Vroom.	P. 019-9
The Capture of Mackinac in 1812, by Lt. Col. Cruikshank.	P. 519-9
The Defence of Mackinac in 1814 "	P. 519-10
The Early Postal Service in British North America "	P. 519-11
The Combat at the Mill on Lacolle "	P. 519-12
Inheritances from our Historic past by W. F. Ganong.	P. 519-10
The New England Movement to Nova Scotia "	P. 519-11
Suggestions for the Investigation of Local History "	P. 519-12
The Maroons in Nova Scotia, by Arthur P. Silver.	P. 519-10
The First Siege and Capture of Louisbourg, by V. H. Pallsits.	P. 519-10
The Siege of Louisbourg in 1758, by Sir John Bourinot.	P. 519-11
Slavery in Canada, by Rev. T. W. Smith.	P. 519-12
CANADIAN INSTITUTE. Annual Report, 1886-87	P. 227-15
CANADIAN LETTER TO THE RIGHT HON. EARL GREY, 1846.	P. 149-8
CANADIAN LIBRARIES, by James Bain, Jr., 1900.	P. 497-14
CANADIAN LOYALIST. The Question answered: Did the Ministry intend to pay rebels, 1849.	P. 42-2
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, 1823, 1824, Montreal.	P. 425 B-C-D-E
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, York, 1833.	P. 425 F
CANADIAN M. P., Short lessons for members of Parliament (English and French), 1862.	P. 116-2
CANADIAN MERCHANT'S MAGAZINE, Magazine and Commercial Review, 1857, 1858.	P. 425 G-H
CANADIAN MILITARY INSTITUTE, Selected Papers from the Transactions, 1891.	P. 250-6
CANADIAN MILITARY INSTITUTE. Selected Papers, 1893-4.	P. 306-13
" " " 1895.	P. 347-11
" " " 1895-6	P. 355-3
" " " 1896-7	P. 448-1
CANADIAN MONTHLY AND NATIONAL REVIEW, 1872-3	P. 425, P. 425A
" ROSE-BELFORDS.	P. 425, J to Q
CANADIAN NATIONAL LEAGUE of Montreal, Constitution, &c.	P. 317-14
" Entertainment, 1893.	P. 317-15
CANADIAN NORTH WEST. Climate and productions, a misrepresentation exposed.	EP. 811
CANADIAN ORGANIC REMAINS, Decade I, 1759.	P. 476-6
" II, 1759.	P. 476-7
CANADIAN Student, address by Sir William Dawson, 1891.	P. 382 B-18
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY. A Holiday Trip, 1888.	P. 215-9
" " and North-Territories. Speech by W. A. Ross, M.P., 1885.	P. 219-14
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY. Annual Report, 1889.	P. 385-4
" " De Montreal à Victoria, par Honoré Beaugrand	P. 344-15

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY.	Miscellaneous pamphlets, time-tables, land regulations, &c.	P. 226
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY.	Open letter to the shareholders, 1887	P. 381-6
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY.	Report by Sanford Fleming, 1879	P. 349-5
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY.	Short line to Atlantic ports from Montreal, 1855 (map precedes the report).	P. 379 G-12
CANADIAN PALÆONTOLOGY.	J. F. Whiteaves	P. 477-8
CANADIAN PLANTS,	by John Macoun	P. 477-4-5-6
CANADIAN REGIMENTS in War of 1812,	by E. Cruikshank, the 104th, to 1895-6P.	355-3
CANADIAN. THE VICTORIA BRIDGE.	Who is entitled to the Credit of its Conception ? 1860.	P. 230-6
CANADIAN	Thoughts on defence, from a Canadian point of view, 1870.	P. 117-13
CANALS.	A British waterway to British prairies, 1898.	P. 448-8
CANALS.	A minority report on the proposed Baie Verte Canal, by J. W. Lawrence, 1876.	P. 219-1
CANALS AND HARBOURS	in the Dominion of Canada. Regulations for the management and protection of, 1873.	P. 186-1
CANALS, BAIE VERTE.	Report of the Chief Engineer of Public Works, with appendix, C. F. Baillaigé and Samuel Keefer, 1874.	O P. 39-7
CANAL DES CÉDRES,	étude par Jean J. P. Lantier, 1871.	P. 155-13
CANALS ENLARGEMENT.	Report of the Chief Engineer, 1877.	O P. 28-5
CANALS.	L'agrandissement des canaux <i>vide</i> Rapport de l'Ingénieur en Chef, 1897.	O P. 28-6
CANALS. COTEAU LANDING AND CASCADES BAY,	by J. P. Lantier, 1874	P. 136-10
CANALS.	Correspondence relative aux expropriations nécessaires à l'agrandissement projeté du canal Lachine, 1878.	O P. 27-9
CANALS.	Debate on the Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal, 1898, in the House of Commons.	P. 449-1
	Debate in the Senate.	P. 449-2
	Report of Senate Committee.	P. 449-3
CANALS.	Deep Waterways Commission, Canadian Commissioners.	P. 376-1
	United States Commissioners.	P. 376-2
CANALS.	Descriptive statement of the great water highways of Canada, 1874	P. 343-7
CANALS.	Essay on the advantages of the Canals to the Farmers of Canada, by J. Gordon Brown, 1850.	P. 148-1
CANALS.	Mr. Merritt's Review of the origin, progress, &c., of the Welland Canal, 1852.	P. 230-4
CANALS.	Ottawa and ocean port by McLeod Stewart, 1893.	P. 366-11
CANALS.	Proceedings of the first annual convention of the international deep waterways association, 1895.	P. 351-1
CANALS (PROVINCIAL).	Regulations for the Management and protection of, 1857	P. 160-6
CANALS.	Report of W. Shanly to the Directors of the Caughnawaga Ship Canal Co., 1874.	P. 44-8
CANALS.	Report of Select Committee on Georgian Bay and Lake Ontario Ship Canal, 1864	P. 371-7
CANALS.	Report, &c., Select Committee of the Senate on Fort Francis Lock, 1878.	O P. 27-3
CANALS.	Return to an address from the Legislative Assembly. Report of J. B. Jarvis on the proposed Caughnawaga Canal, 1855	O P. 17-1
CANALS.	Report to the Hon. J. H. Pope, on the necessity of deepening the Welland Canal, &c., by Robert C. Douglas, 1884.	O P. 39-9
CANALS.	Soulanges, 1898.	P. 502-2
CANALS.	Summary report of the Huron and Ottawa Ship Canal, 1869	P. 230-5

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

CANALS. The Canal and the Rail, three chapters on a triple project, 1848.	P 213-6
CANALS. The Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Waterway by A. J. Forward, 1897 . . . . .	P 366-5
CANDIDERS. Plain Truth, addressed to the inhabitants of America containing remarks on a late pamphlet intitled Common Sense, 1776, &c. . . . .	P 183-9
CANNIFF (WILLIAM.) Canadian Nationality, 1875. . . . .	P 36-3, P 75-4
CANON DE BRONZE trouvé en 1826 sur un banc de Sable, dans le Fleuve St. Laurent . . . . .	P 203 B-8
Dissertation par Amable Berthelot, 1830 . . . . .	P 228-1
CAPE BRETON. Explorations by Hugh Fletcher, 1877 . . . . .	P 476-13
CAPE BRETON. Railway Specification, 1886. . . . .	P 196-2
CAPE BRETON. <i>Vide</i> Johnstone (Chevalier) . . . . .	P 203 M-4
CAPTURE OF MOUNT WASHINGTON. The result of treason by Edward F. de Lancey, 1877. . . . .	P 350-1
CARABINIER. Organisation Militaire des Canadas L'ennemi! l'ennemi! 1862. P 194-6	
CARD MONEY. Currency with reference to Card Money in Canada during the French domination, by James Stevenson, 1874-5 . . . . .	P 203 F-10
CAREY (DANIEL.) Judgments in the Queen's Bench, Manitoba reported by, 1875. . . . .	P 260-6
In French . . . . .	P 260-5
CARIBOO. The newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, by a Returned Digger, 1862. . . . .	P 331-3
CARILLON (VICTOIRE DE) 8 Juillet, 1758. Conquest of Canada. . . . .	P 214
CARLISLE (EARL OF). Manuscripts appendix 6. . . . .	P 414-45
CARLYLE (REV. ALEXANDER, D.D.) Sermon on the American Rebellion, 1777 . . . . .	P 352-1
CARMICHAEL (REV. JAMES). A plea for young men of Montreal, 1889. . . . .	P 233-9
CARMICHAEL (REV. JAMES). Church service, 1872. . . . .	P $\frac{5}{2}$ 08-9 P 25-5
CARNOCHAN (MISS). Slave rescue in Niagara sixty years ago, 1897 . . . . .	P 386-6
CARNOCHAN (JANET), Monuments. . . . .	P 501-5d
Evolutions of a historic room . . . . .	P 601-6a
Niagara Library. . . . .	P 501-7a
Early schools of Niagara. . . . .	P 501-7b
Two frontier churches. . . . .	P 501-8a
CARNOCHAN (JANET). Niagara one hundred years ago. . . . .	P 290-9, P. 306-7
CARNOCHAN (JANET). "Two frontier churches" (St. Marks and St. Andrews of Niagara) . . . . .	P. 287-7
CAROLINE ALMANACK and American Freeman's Chronicle for 1840. . . . .	P. 149-13
CAROLINE. The burning of the, by Rear Admiral Drew; The cutting out of the, by Judge Wood, 1896. . . . .	P. 132-3 P. 355-10 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
CARON (L'ABBÉ N.) Petit vocabulaire à l'usage des Canadiens-Français, 1880 . . . . .	P. 157-6
CARON (R. E.) Revue de la Revue du Pamphlet de l'Honorable. . . . .	P. 249-5
CARON, HON. R. E. Correspondence between Hon. W. H. Draper and P. 9-3 & P. 23-6	
CARPENTER (W. B.) On the Eozoon, 1865. . . . .	P. 175-19
CARREAU (LUGER). Célèbre procès LeMoine vs. Lionais, 1874. . . . .	P. 4-3
CARROLL (REV. DR.) A vindication of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada against the ungenerous attacks and false accusations of. By Rev. William Pirritti, 1879 . . . . .	P. 374 C-2
CARROLL (CHARLES OF CARROLLTON). Journal during his visit to Canada in 1776. . . . .	P. 150-1
CARROLL INSTITUTE. Report for 1894. . . . .	P. 308-13
CARROLL (JOHN.) A needed exposition, 1877 . . . . .	P. 224-7

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME
CARSON (WILLIAM). Reasons for colonising the Island of Newfoundland, 1813 . . . . .	P. 72-5
CARTIER (CHAMPLAIN not) made the first reference to Niagara Falls in literature, by Peter A. Porter, 1896 . . . . .	P. 460-6
Carnet de la Sabretache, Revue Militaire rétrospective . . . . .	P. 515-9a
CARTE DES GRANDS LACS de l'Amérique du Nord. . . . .	P. 515-8
CARTIER (JACQUES). Documents relating to his origin, life and voyages, 1861 . . . . .	P. 203 D-4
CARTIER (JACQUES). <i>Vide Voyages and Travels, Letters by Noel</i> . . . . .	P. 203 K-1-4-5
CARTWRIGHT (HON. J. R.) Picnic speeches, 1878 . . . . .	P. 41-9
CARTWRIGHT (JOHN). Reasons for Reformation, 1809 . . . . .	P. 168-4
CARTWRIGHT (R. J.) Remarks on the Militia of Canada, 1864 . . . . .	P. 216-21
CARVER (HON. SIR RICHARD). Speech on the Budget . . . . .	P. 449-5
CARVER (JONATHAN). His travels in the North-west in 1766-8, by John Goodby Gregory . . . . .	P. 459-6
CASGRAIN (ABBÉ H. R.) G. B. Faribault et la famille Laturrière, 1886 . . . . .	P. 333-4
CASGRAIN. La question Acadienne et le rapport sur les Archives du Canada pour 1894 . . . . .	P. 347-9
CASGRAIN. Laverdière et Casgrain, 1866 . . . . .	P. 76-2
CASGRAIN (ABBÉ H. R.) Les Sulpiciens et les prêtres des Missions, étrangères en Acadie, 1897 . . . . .	P. 360-3
CASGRAIN (ABBÉ). Opuscules, 1876 . . . . .	P. 98-1
CASGRAIN (ABBÉ). The French War papers of the Marechal de Lévis . . . . .	P. 231-6
CASGRAIN (P. B.) La vie de Joseph François Perrault, 1898 . . . . .	P. 420
CASTOR. Le Pays, le parti, et le grand Homme . . . . .	P. 42-10
CASTORISME voila l'ennemi, par un vrai Conservateur, 1892 . . . . .	P. 303-9
CATACOMBS (LES) DE ROME, par Mgr. Paul Bruchési . . . . .	P. <sup>392</sup> <sub>1</sub> -1
CATACOMBS OF ROME. A lecture by Rev. C. A. Campbell . . . . .	P. 364-7
CATALOGUES CONDENSED. Catalogue of manuscripts, &c., on exhibition at the Caxton . . . . .	P. 117-15
CATALOGUE of the books in the library of the Legislative Assembly of Canada, 1842. Supplement . . . . .	OP. 38-1-2
CATECHISME ALGONQUIN avec Syllabaire et Cantiques, 1865 . . . . .	P. 122-3
CATECHISME à l'usage du diocèse de Québec, 1829 . . . . .	P. 353-8
CATHOLIQUE, DIALOGUE sur une question importante . . . . .	P. 154-9
CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY of Canada, 1890 . . . . .	P. 243-1
CATHOLIQUE'S REFLEXIONS à l'occasion de l'affaire Guibord . . . . .	P. 154-8
CATHOLIC Ultramontane policy in Quebec and its results, 1889 . . . . .	P. 303-8
CATTLE, Tuberculosis in, 1897 . . . . .	P. 369-5
CAUCHEMAR L'ENTENTE CORDIALE, 1875 . . . . .	P. 36-5
CAUCHON (JOSEPH). Union des Provinces de l'Amérique Britannique . . . . .	P. 37-2, P. 84-4
CAUCHON (JOSEPH, Hon.) The Union of the Provinces of British North America, translated by G. H. Macaulay, 1865 . . . . .	P. 327
CAUCHON (JOSEPH), un chapitre des contradictions de, 1861 . . . . .	P. 85-2
CAUGHNAWAGA CANAL. <i>Vide Jarvis</i> , 1855 . . . . .	OP. 1-4, OP. 17-1
CAVALRY, by Lt.-Col. J. F. Turnbull, 1894 . . . . .	P. 306-13
CAVEN (PROFESSOR). Correspondence with M. Mercier respecting the Equal Rights Association, 1890 . . . . .	P. 306-10
CAVEN (PRINCIPAL). The Scripture Readings, a Statement of Facts, 1886 . . . . .	P. 227-18
CAXTON CELEBRATION. Manuscript and printed books in the Irish language and character and facsimiles of the national manuscripts of Ireland, exhibited by Edward Murphy, 1877 . . . . .	P. 117-16
CAXTON CELEBRATION. Condensed catalogue of manuscripts, &c. . . . .	P. 117-15
CAYLEY (EDWARD). Up the River Moisie . . . . .	P. 203D-11

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

CAYUGA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.	Papers containing early chapters on Cayuga history (Jesuit missions), by Charles Hawley. Journal of John L. Hardenberg (1779), &c., &c., relating to the expedition against the Cayugas in 1779, &c. Sketches of Jesuit missions among the Sonnontouans (1656-1684), with other papers relating to the history of Cayuga county, &c. ....	P. 209 <i>a.b.c.d.</i>
CAZEAU (MGR. C. F.).	Adresse à l'occasion de 50e anniversaire de sa présidence, 1880. ....	P. 207B-4
CENSUS.	Canadian Census of 1871. Remarks on Mr. Harvey's paper by J. C. Taché. ....	P. 38-5
CENSUS,	New Brunswick, 1861. ....	P. 388-1
CENSUS.	Notes, "A general return of the townships in Nova Scotia, 1767". P. 281B-9	
CENSUS.	The Census of 1861, by John Layton. ....	P. 203D-20
CENTRAL CANADA	Exhibition, 1901. ....	P. 491-5
CERCLE DE QUÉBEC,	Constitution du, 1869. ....	P. 191-12
CHABOILLEZ (M., PRETRE).	Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal, 1823. ....	P. 119-16
CHABOILLEZ (M., PRETRE).	Remarques sur les observations publiées à Trois Rivières, 1824. ....	P. 127-11
CHABOILLEZ (M., PRETRE).	Réponse à la lettre de P. H. Bédard, 1824. ....	P. 127-9
CHAGNON (J. A.) et H. E. Poulin.	Index Alphabétique des Statuts de la Province de Québec. ....	P. 189-2
CHALMER'S CHURCH RIOT.	Report of the Commissioners, 1854. ....	OP. 59-2
CHALMERS (REV. THOMAS),	Letters to, by Rev. Dr. Hobart, 1832. ....	P. 508-10
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE,	Nova Scotia, report for 1881. ....	P. 379-2
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.	Thirty-seventh annual meeting, Hotel Metropole, March, 1897. ....	P. 444-5
	Special meeting, Middlesborough, September. ....	P. 444-6
CHAMBERLAIN (Mr.)	Despatch from and replies. Trade of the British Empire and foreign competition, 1897. ....	P. 120-4
CHAMPLAIN.	The Astrolabes of Samuel Champlain and Geoffrey Chaucer, by Henry Scadding, D.D., 1880. ....	P. 221-13
CHAMPLAIN.	A. J. Russell on Champlain's Astrolabe lost on 7th June, 1613 and found in August, 1867. ....	P. 76-5
CHAMPLAIN.	Découverte du Tombeau de Champlain, par Messrs Laverdière et Casgrain, 1866. ....	P. 76-2
CHAMPLAIN.	Journal de Québec (le) et le Tombeau de Champlain, par Stanislas Drapeau, 1867. ....	P. 118-15, P. 76-3 and 4
CHAMPLAIN'S TOMB.	Le Tombeau de Champlain, par N. E. Dionne, 1880. ....	P. 97-5, P. 164-7, & P. 236-4
CHAMPLAIN MEMOIRE	en requête pour la continuation du paiement de sa pension, publié par Gabriel Marcel. ....	P. 222-5
CHAMPLAIN NOT CARTIER	made the first reference to Niagara Falls in literature, by Peter A. Porter. ....	P. 460-6
CHAMPLAIN.	Note on an incident of early Canadian History. ....	P. 203 D-17
CHAMPLAIN.	On a lately discovered MS. of Samuel Champlain, by T. D'Arcy McGee. ....	P. 203 D-7
CHAMPLAIN'S TOMB,	by Dr. J. M. Harper. ....	P. 203 S-6 & 234-20
CHAMPLAIN, VIE DE SAMUEL,	par Gabriel Gravier, 1900. ....	P. 482
CHANDONNET (REV. THOMAS AIMÉ).	Discours prononcés à Notre Dame de Québec, au triduum de la société de St. Vincent de Paul, 1864. ....	P. 11-2
CHANAY (J. B.)	The historical value of newspapers, 1896. ....	P. 356-4f
CHAPAIS (THOMAS).	Les congrégations enseignantes and le brevet de capitation, 1893. ....	P. 287-12
CHAPLEAU.	Administration (l'), 1881. ....	P. 152-9

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
CHAPLEAU (HON. J. A.) Constitution of the Dominion of Canada, 1891....	P. 253-5
CHAPLEAU (HON. J. A.) Discours, 1883.....	P. 152-13
CHAPLEAU (HON. J. A.) Discours en proposant la vente du chemin de fer, Québec, Montreal, Ottawa, et Occidental, 1882.....	P. 96-5
CHAPLEAU (J. A.) Le coup d'état, 1878.....	P. 14-9, P. 120-6a
CHAPLEAU (J. A.) Papers relating to Lieut.-Governor Letellier, 1879.....	OP. 29-3-4
CHAPLEAU (J. A.) Question des chemins de fer, 1875.....	P. 13-10
CHAPLEAU (HON. J. A.) Speech on Provincial politics, on the 6th September, 1883.....	P. 219-8
CHAPLEAU (J. A.) The Quebec coup d'état speech at Levis 1878.....	P. 14-30
CHAPLEAU (HON. J. A.) The Riel Question, 1885.....	P. 140-20
The same in French.....	P. 157-12
CHAPMAN (W.) Mines d'or de la Beauce, 1881.....	P. 123-1
CHAPMAN (E. J.) Popular and practical exposition of the minerals and geology of Canada .....	P. 477-2
CHARGE TO THE CLERGY OF QUEBEC by the Right Rev. Jacob, Bishop of Quebec.....	P. <sup>508</sup> <sub>1</sub> -6
CHARGE TO THE CLERGY OF TORONTO. By the Bishop of Toronto.....	P. <sup>508</sup> <sub>1</sub> -17
CHARITIES, PUBLIC. By-laws &c., of the Commissioners from Nova Scotia, Report of Commissioners, 1885 .....	P. 379-4-5
CHARIVARI OR CANADIAN POLITICS. A table after the manner of Beppo, 1824.....	P. 1-2
CHARLEMONT. Manuscript of the first Earl of 1891.....	P. 414-23-31
CHARLEVOIX. Chemins de Colonisation, ou de Québec au Lac Saint-Jean, par Charlevoix, 1869 .....	P. 256-6
CHARLTON (JOHN, M.P.) Condition of Canada, 1885 .....	P. 115-14
"      " Sabbath Observance .....	P. 115-15
CHARLTON (JOHN, M.P.) Speech on Unrestricted Reciprocity with the United States, 1888.....	P. 219-16
CHARLTON (JOHN, M.P.) Speech on Unrestricted reciprocity, Ottawa, 1889. P. 234-17	
CHARLTON (JOHN, M.P.) The French language in the North West, 1890 ..	P. 311-16
CHARNOCK (JOHN, H.) English Immigration Mission 1873.....	EP. 12-1
CHARTER RIGHTS. The earlist contest on, in America begun in A.D. 1619 in Virginia legislature, by Edward D. Neill.....	P. 368-5
CHARTERED BANKS. Returns, giving name &c., of each stockholder 1860, 1861, 1865, 1868.....	OP. 4-10 OP. 3-6 OP. 18-3-2
CHARTRES (OLD FORT) vide Edward G. Mason.....	P. 142-14
CHATHAM (EARL OF) LETTERS TO. On the case of the Lieutenants of the Royal Navy, 1790.....	P. 216-1
CHATHAM (LORD). Sentiments on the American Measures, 1776.....	P. 183-7
CHATEAU BIGOT, by J. M. Lemoine, 1874.....	P. 354-9
CHATEAU ST. LOUIS et le Chateau Haldimand, par Ernest Gagnon .....	P. 203S-8
CHAUDIÈRE Gold Mining Co. Reports, &c., 1863(?) .....	P. 179-3
CHAUMONOT. La vie du R. P. Pierre J. M. Chaumonot de la Compagnie de Jésus, 1858 .....	P. 211-1-2
CHAUVEAU (P. J. O.) Bertrand de la Tour, par.....	P. 392-2
CHAUVEAU (P. J. O.) Discours Institut Canadian, 1876 .....	P. 207-13
CHAUVEAU (P. J. O.) and J. C. Taché, La Pléïade Rouge .....	P. 23-5
CHAUVEAU (P. J. O.) Dies Irae, traduction en vers français avec le texte en regard, 1887 .....	P. 302-4
CHAUVEAU (P. J. O.) Discours à la cérémonie de la pose de la Pierre angu- laire du monument à la mémoire des braves tombés sur les plaines d'Abraham, 1855 .....	P. 152-3
CHAUVEAU (P. J. O.) L'Abbé Jean Holmes et ses conférences .....	P. 4-13
CHAUVEAU (P.J.O.) Légendes Canadiennes, 1877 .....	P. 207A-1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

	IN VOLUME.
CHAUVEAU (P. J. O.) Noces d'Or de Pie IX., 1869.....	P. 195-3
CHAUDIÈRE. Rapport sur les mines d'or de la.....	OP. 60-9
CHEBUCTO. Gold Mining Co. of Nova Scotia Reports 1864 .....	P. 179-7
CHEESE, by H. B. M. Buchanan, 1898.....	P. 448-8
CHEMICAL contributions to the Geology of Canada, by G. Christian Hoffman.....	P. 477-1
CHERRINAU (J. B.) Report on Civil service allowance, 1877.....	P. 131-1
CHERUBIN (UN.) La Carabinade (1871).....	P. 28-5
CHESLEY (QUEEN vs) A narrative of the case, 1895.....	P. 386-12-13
CHEVALIER (H. Emile). L'Héroïne de Chateauguay (1813).....	P. 3-2
CHEVALIER (H. Emile). L'Iroquoise de Caughnawaga, 1858.....	P. 3-3
CHEWETT (James G.) Upper Canada Almanac, 1831.....	P. 319A-1
CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Report 1901.....	P. 504-3
Report 1902.....	P. 517-4
CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY. Report of the Directors for 1885-86, 1886-87 .....	P. 201-2-3
CHICOINE (J. A.). Colonisation dans les cantons de l'Est, 1871 .....	P. 28-11
CHICOUTIMI. Annuaire du Séminaire de, 1881.....	P. 155-9-10
CHIGNECTO. Marine Transport railway, 1882.....	P. 311-7
CHIGNECTO "Post and Borderer". Anniversary number, 1895 .....	P. 347-13
CHIMNEY ISLANDS (The), by J. M. M.....	P. 519-5
CHINESE IMMIGRATION. Report of the Royal Commission on, 1885.....	OP. 45
CHINESE JUNK. Description of the Royal Chinese Junk "Keying", 1848 .....	P. 32-10
CHINIQUY (Rév. Charles). L'Eglise de Rome, 1870.....	P. 25-2
CHINIQUY (le) d'autrefois, 1875.....	P. 154-14
CHINIQUY (Rev. C.). Manual of the Temperance Society, 1847 .....	P. 180-3
CHINIQUY (C.). Réponse au Rév. J. M. Bruyere, 1869.....	P. 194-9
CHINIQUY (Rev. C.). The perversion of Dr. Newman to the church of Rome.....	P. 386-9
CHINOOK WINDS, by A. Bowerman, 1886 .....	P. 205 A-4
CHISHOLM & DICKSON. Farmers, Miners and Tourists Guide to Manitoba .....	P. 143-10
CHITTENDEN (NEWTON H.). Ocean to Ocean, by the C. P. R., 1885.....	EP. 30-8
CHOLERA (Memorandum on), prepared by Dr. Roome, President, Dr. Ferguson, Secretary of Dominion Health Association, 1893 .....	P. 385-6
In French..P. 385-7	
CHOLERA (Memorandum on). Medical conference held in the bureau of Agriculture in 1866 .....	P. 291-1 & 2
CHOLERA OF 1812. Retrospect of the Summer and Autumn of 1832. A sermon by the Venerable G. J. Mountain, 1833 .....	P. 352-2
CHOLERA, Practical views on, Montreal, 1854 .....	P. 342-11
CHOQUET, A. Statistiques vitales des Catholiques de Montréal, 1874 .....	P. 17-7
CHOUINARD (H. J. J. B.). Discours à l'inauguration des nouvelles salles de l'Institut, 1882 .....	P. 207 B-7
CHOUINARD (H. J. J. B.). Inauguration des salles de l'Institut Canadien Français d'Ottawa, 1877 .....	P. 207A-6
CHOUINARD (H. J. J. B.). La Pologne, ses origines, sa gloire, ses malheurs, conférence à l'Institut Canadien, 1875 .....	P. 207-5
CHOUINARD (H. J. J. B.). Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de Maisonneuve, 1640-1653 .....	P. 207B-6
CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, York Committee Report, 1830 .....	P. 508-9
CHRISTIAN religion, recommended in a letter, by Rev. John Strachan, 1807 .....	P. 508-1
CHRISTIAN SENTINEL, and Anglo-Canadian Churchman's Magazine, 1828 .....	P. 508-1
CHROME MINING Co., Bolton, C. E. Prospectus, &c .....	P. 179-24
CHURCH (The) and Church establishments in answer to certain letters of Rev. Egerton Ryerson, by an Anglo-Canadian, 1839 .....	P. 352-3
CHURCHES (Two frontier), by Janet Carnochan .....	P. 501-8a
CHURCH (L. Ruggles). Budget speech, 6th. Dec. 1875 .....	P. 17A-8
"       "       "       "       "       1st. Dec, 1876 .....	P. 13-14

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
CHURCH (L. Ruggles), Lieut. Governor Letellier Correspondence, 1879....	OP. 29-3-4
CHURCH (L. Ruggles). Report of Argument respecting the vested rights of limit holders, 1880.....	P. 88-8
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Endowments, evidence of Mr. Douglas Brymner before the Senate committee, 1882.....	P. 375B-20
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND's endowments, by T. A. McLean and Douglas Brym- ner, 1882 .....	P. 375B-18
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND in Canada ; reasons and considerations in favour of the claims of the, 1828 .....	P. 375B-1
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Letters on union with the, and on Church indepen- dence, by Rev. James Middlemiss, 1874 .....	P. 375B-5
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Meetings of synod, 1831 to 1855 1856 to 1864, 1865 to 1875.....	P. 375A, P. 375B
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Memorial of the Presbytery of Quebec to the com- missioners on grievances, 1835.....	P. 375B-2
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Presbyterian Union a help to the intelligent discus- sion of the question by an Elder (Douglas Brymner), 1873 .....	P. 375-4
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Report of Colonial Committee, 1893.....	P. 347-6
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Report of Synod's Committee on Sabbath Schools, 1860 .....	P. 307-7
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Rev. Robert Dobie vs Board for the management of the Temporalities fund of the.....	P. 375B-10-11
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Thomas H. Johnson to W. H. Johnson, Lots Letter H. Concession C. of the township of Nepean not required for canal pur- poses were granted to the Temporal Committee of the St. Andrews Church, Ottawa, in connection with the Church of Scotland, 1831 .....	P. 375-3
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. The Temporalities fund with judgment of the Privy Council, 1882 .....	P. 375B-19
CHURCH REGISTERS. Ontario Historical Society, 1898.....	P. 460-2
CHURCH SOCIETY. Diocese of Nova Scotia Thirtieth to Thirty-third report, 1867 to 1870 .....	P. 373-7-8-9-10
CHURCH SOCIETY. Huron, 1859-1874 .....	P. 373H, P. 373J
CHURCH SOCIETY of the Diocease of Montreal, 14th and 17th report .....	P. 373-5-6
CHURCH SOCIETY of Quebec 20th report, 1862 .....	P. <u>508</u> -1
42nd report, 1883 .....	P. <u>508</u> -7
CHURCH SERVICE SERMONS, by Rev. James Carmichael, 1872 .....	P. <u>508</u> -9
CHURCH SOCIETY, Toronto, 1843-1851 .....	P. 373E
"                    1852-1859 .....	P. 373F
"                    1859-1869 .....	P. 373G
CHURCH SOCIETY. Twenty-second report of the, 1863 .....	P. 373-1
Twenty-third         "                 1864 .....	P. 373-2
Twenty-fifth        "                 1866 .....	P. 373-3
Twenty-seven       "                 1868 .....	P. 373-4
CHURCH SOCIETY. Thirty-third report of the diocesan, of New Brunswick, 1868 .....	P. 373-12
CITY SURVEYOR. Reports of various dates, 1868 to 1882 .....	P. 357
CIVIL ENGINEERS, Transactions, 1887 to 1892 .....	P. 294A to F
"                    1893, 1894, 1895, 1896 .....	P. 294G-H-J-K
"                    1897, 1898, 1900 .....	P. 294L-M, P. 294-14
CIVIL CODE OF LOWER CANADA. Analytical Index, Ottawa, 1867 .....	P. 13-4
CIVIL SERVICE ALLOWANCES. Reports by Brymner, Courtney and Cherriman (1877) .....	P. 131-1
CIVIL SERVICE. Historiques des Fonds de Retraite en Europe et en Canada, par E. P. Dorion, 1862 .....	P. 36-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- CIVIL SERVICE INCOME TAX. Court of Appeal, Ontario, J. P. Leprohon and the Corporation of the City of Ottawa. Judgment..... P. 46-5
- CIVIL SERVICE LISTS, 1883, 1886 to 1894..... OP. 33, OP. 33 A. to J. & P.  
" " 1895-96, 1897-98, 1899-1900..... P. 422 A-3.
- CIVIL SERVICE. Rapports de la commission du Service, Civil Premier, 1869,  
1869, 1870..... OP. 20-1-2-3-4-5-6-7
- CIVIL SERVICE. Relevé indiquant les noms, origine, religion, fonctions et salaires de tous les employés du gouvernement Canadian, 1872..... OP. 20-9
- CIVIL SERVICE. Report of the select committee, 1877..... P. 371-4
- CIVIL SERVICE. Reports of the Civil Service Commission, 1881-1882.  
Analytical Index..... OP. 32-1-2-3  
Appendices and Minority Report..... OP. 32-4-5-6
- CIVIL SERVICE. Reports on public Departments, Upper Canada, 1839-1840. P. 345-3
- CIVIL SERVICE. Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly in the case of Dr. Rees, with an Appendix, 1861..... P. 39-2
- CIVIL SERVICE. Return of the names and salaries, &c., of the members of the Civil Service, of the officers of the paid Militia staff and of the Senate and House of Commons, 1883..... OP. 44
- CIVIL SERVICE. Return of persons appointed to office between 1st January and 7th November, 1873..... OP. 61-3
- CIVIL SERVICE. Return showing the names, origin, creed, position and pay of the employees of the Dominion government, 1872..... OP. 61-8
- CITIZEN (OTTAWA) Almanac for 1868 ..... P. 319, A-4
- CITIZEN thoughts on Emigration, Education, &c., in a letter addressed to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell, 1847..... P. 19-14
- CIVIL WAR in the United States. Incidents of Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill battles, by Edward D. Neill..... P. 368-15
- CLARE (EARL OF), Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, on motion of the Earl of Moira, 1798..... P. 297-5
- CLARK (CHARLES). A few more words upon Canada, 1838..... P. 64-4
- CLARK (GEORGE ROGERS) and his Illinois campaign, by Dan B. Starkey, 1897. P. <sup>459</sup>A-2
- CLARKE (HENRY J. O'C.) A short sketch of the life of the Hon. Thomas D'Arcy McGee, 1868 ..... P. 19-15 & P. 95-3
- CLARK (CAPT. WILLIAM). The Canadian North-west, 1886..... P. 186-9
- CLARKE (H. J. H.) Report of a conference on Immigration, made to Lieutenant-Governor Archibald, Manitoba, 1871 ..... P. 143-1
- CLAUS (COLONEL WILLIAM). An account of the operations of the Indian contingent with our Forces on the Niagara Frontier, 1812-13..... P. 519-2
- CLERGÉ CANADIEN et la déclaration de, 1732, par Abbé Gosselin..... P. 487-7
- CLERGÉ CATHOLIQUE, Requête relative à l'introduction des notables dans les assemblées de fabrique, 1831..... P. 154-4
- CLERGY RESERVES. Act to provide for the sale of the Clergy Reserves, &c., and An Act to make provision for the management of the Temporalities of the Church of England and Ireland, in this province..... P. 90-7
- CLERGY RESERVES (THE). A letter from the Lord Bishop of Toronto (Dr. Strachan) to the Duke of New Castle, 1853..... P. 90-10
- CLERGY RESERVES. A letter from the Bishop of Toronto to the Hon. A. N. Morin, 1854..... P. 90-11
- CLERGY RESERVES. Circular from the Bishop of Montreal, with correspondence of Archdeacon Mountain with the Colonial Department of His Majestys Government, 1836 ..... P. 90-3
- CLERGY RESERVES. Copies of letters, &c., read in the Legislative Council in the debate on the Clergy Reserve Bill, 17th January, 1840, by Hon. P. B de Blaquiere. .... P. 352-5

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- CLERGY RESERVES. Exclusive Right of the Church to the Clergy Reserves defended. In a letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, by a Protestant, 1826..... P. 90-1
- CLERGY RESERVES. Letter from the Hon. and Venerable Dr. Strachan, Archdeacon of York to Dr. Lee, Convener of a Committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1829..... P. 90-2
- CLERGY RESERVES. Message from Legislative Council with certain resolutions on the subject of the Clergy Reserves; and Address to His Majesty on U. E. Loyalist Claims, 1835..... P. 64-1
- CLERGY RESERVES. Observations on the provision made for the maintenance of a Protestant Clergy in Upper and Lower Canada by John Strachan, Archdeacon of York, 1827 ..... P. 139-1
- CLERGY RESERVE. Question as a Matter of History. A Question of Law and a subject of legislation in a series of letters by Egerton Ryerson, 1839. P. 99-1
- CLERGY RESERVE Question in Canada, by A. N. Bethune, Archdeacon of York, 1853..... P. 67-6 P. 90-9
- CLERGY RESERVES. Rectories of Upper Canada. Return to an address of the House of Commons, 11th March, 1839..... P. 139-10
- CLERGY RESERVES. Religious Endowments in Canada. The Clergy Reserves and Rectory Questions. A chapter of Canadian History, by Sir Francis Hincks, 1869 ..... P. 67-7
- CLERGY RESERVES. Remarks and suggestions on that portion of the Clergy Reserve Property of Upper Canada, not specifically appropriated, &c., in a letter to Sir George Arthur, by the Rev. W. M. Harvard (Methodist Church), 1838..... P. 90-5
- CLERGY RESERVES. Reply of William Morris, Member of the Legislative Council, to six letters addressed to him by John Strachan, D.D., 1838. P. 90-4
- CLERGY RESERVES. Religious endowments in Canada. The Clergy Reserve and Rectory questions by Sir Francis Hincks, 1869..... P. 352-6
- CLERGY RESERVES. Report of a Select Committee of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada upon the provision made by law for the support of a Protestant Clergy in that province, 1835..... P. 352-4
- CLERGY RESERVES. Reserve Question, or a word for the Church, by one of its Clergy, 1837..... P. 94-4
- CLERGY RESERVES. Secular state of the Church in the Diocese of Canada West, by Bishop Strachan, 1850 (?)..... P. 90-8
- CLERGY RESERVES. Speech by John Rolph on the Clergy Reserve Question ..... P. 90-12
- CLERGY RESERVES. Speeches of Dr. John Rolph and Christopher A. Hagerman on the bill for appropriating the proceeds of the, to the purposes of general education, 1837..... P. 345-4 P. 94-3
- CLERGY RESERVES. Their History and present position showing the systematic attempts that have been made to establish, in connection with the state, a dominant church in Canada, by Charles Lindsay, 1851 ..... P. 9-1
- CLINT (WILLIAM). The Aborigines of Canada under the British Crown.... P. 203, G-8
- CLINTON (GEORGE). Public papers, Vol. I. II. III. IV..... P.  $\frac{47}{3}$  to P.  $\frac{47}{7}$
- CLUB NATIONAL MONTREAL. Banquet, April, 1888..... P. 311-14
- COAL FIELD (SYDNEY), by Hugh Fletcher, 1900..... P. 486-8
- COAL. Its discovery, &c., in the Wyoming valley..... P. 318-8
- COALITION, MEMOIRIS sur la, etude politique..... P. 249-6
- COBB (REV. SANFORD H.) The Palatine or German immigration to New York and Pennsylvania, 1897..... P. 368-24
- COCHRANE (HON. A. W.) Notes on the measures adopted by government, between 1775 and 1786, to check the St. Paul's Bay disease..... P. 203 C-12

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- COCKBURN (GEO. R. R.) Principal of U. C. College, statement to the Legislative Committee on Education, 1869 ..... P. 227-14
- CODERRE (J. EMERY, M.D.) Vaccination, 1872 ..... P. 13-7
- COFFIN (LIEUT.-COL.) Quirks of Diplomacy, 1874 ..... P. 30-4
- COFFIN (VICTOR). Die organisation des höheren Unterrichts in Kanadischen Burd, 1897 ..... P. 372-2
- COFFIN (VICTOR). The province of Quebec and the early American revolution. A study ..... P. 372-1
- COFFIN (WILLIAM). Memorial to His Excellency Sir Edmond Walker Head, 1855 ..... P. 80-1
- COFFIN (WILLIAM F.) "On some additional incidents in connection with the siege and blockade of Quebec, 1775-6." ..... P. 203 F-1
- COFFIN (WM. F.) The Canal and Rail, 1840 ..... P. 213-6
- COINAGE OF CANADA AND Newfoundland, by Rev. R. W. McLachlan, 1890. P. 257-16
- COLBY (C. C.) Canada's National Policy, 1878 ..... P. 60-10
- COLBY (C. C., M.P.) Parliamentary Government in Canada, 1886 ..... P. 245-3
- COLEMAN (J. T.) History of the early settlement of Bowmanville and vicinity, 1875 ..... P. 229-9
- COLERA. Règlement sur le, 1832 ..... P. 153-4
- COLIN (REV. M.) Discours sur l'Ouvrier, 1869 ..... P. 5-4
- COLIN (REV. M.) Le Pape Honorius, 1870 ..... P. 26-15
- COLIN (REV. M.) Oraison Funébre de Mgr. Bourget, 1885 ..... P. 223-9
- COLIN (REV. M.) Sermon Fête de Pie IX., 1869 ..... P. 26-14
- COLLEGE D'OTTAWA. Aperçu du plan d'études, &c., 1882 ..... P. 193-12
- COLLINGWOOD Jubilee History, 1888 (?) ..... P. 229-18
- COLLINS (FRANCIS). Faithful report of the trial and acquittal of Robert Randall, Esq., accused of perjury, 1825 ..... P. 52-1 P. 149-7
- COLLINS (DAVID). "The Chesapeake" case of Collins *et al.*, on a charge of piracy, 1864 ..... P. 218-6
- COLMER (JOSEPH G.). The Dominion of Canada, as it will appear to the members of the British Association ..... EP. 4-6
- COLOMB (CHRISTOPHE). Par le Père Louis Albert Gaffre, 1893 ..... P. 289-9
- COLOMBIE, Mission de la, par J. B. Z. Bolduc, 1843 ..... P. 472-1
- COLOMBIENNES, Fêtes... à Québec, 1893 ..... P. 289-10
- COLONIAL and Indian Exhibition of 1886. A revelation of Canada's progress and resources ..... P. 313B-6
- COLONIAL Cambist; or tables of the assay, or fineness, &c., of foreign coins, by James Spearman, 1844 ..... P. 38-1
- "COLONIAL COMMITTEE". Report submitted by Rev. P. M. A. Muir, DD., 1893 ..... P. 287-3
- COLONIAL CONFERENCE. Proceedings at London in 1887 ..... P. 296
- COLONIAL funding system, Letter on the proposed new, by William Bancks, 1836 ..... P. 300-2
- COLONIAL OFFICE regulations, 1843, 1856, 1867 ..... P. 169 to P. 171
- COLONIAL POSSESSIONS. Reports on ..... P. 416-1-2-3-5
- COLONIAL QUESTIONS pressing for immediate solution in the interest of the Nation and the Empire, by R. A. Macfie, 1871 ..... P. 30-12
- COLONIES. Celebrated Essay on England and her Colonial Policy by Count de Montalembert, 1858 ..... P. 74-1
- COLONIES. Return to an address on the state of the Colonies. Includes returns to the Imperial Parliament from Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, Van Diemens Land, Canada, New Brunswick, New South Wales and Victoria, 1853 ..... OP. 4-6
- COLONIES. Vice Rois et lieutenants généraux des Rois de France en Amérique, 1859 ..... P. 204-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
COLONISATION au Nord. Brochure accompagnée d'une carte géographique, par Rév. Curé Labelle, 1883.	EP. 5-10
COLONISATION Belges (les) et les Alsaciens-Lorrains au Canada, par l'abbé P. J. Verbist Turnhout, 1872.	P. 33-5, EP. 13-2
COLONISATION. Canadien Emigrant (le), par douze missionnaires des Township de l'Est, 1851.	P. 97-1
COLONISATION. Chemins de Colonisation ou de Québec au Lac Saint-Jean par Charlevoix, 1869.	P. 256-6
COLONISATION. Coup d'œil sur la Colonisation, 1864.	P. 6-8 P. 159-6
COLONISATION. Curé Labelle et la Colonisation.	EP. 28-7
COLONISATION dans le comté de Portneuf, 1872.	P. 159-9
COLONISATION du Lac Témiscamingue et du Lac Kippewa, 1888.	P. 306-16
COLONISATION Française au Canada, par Pierre Foursin, 1893.	P. 452-4
COLONISATION. Colonie Française de Métgermette, par A. W. Montpetit, 1874.	P. 22-10, P. 14-13
COLONISATION (LA) dans les Cantons de l'Est, par J. A. Chicoine, 1871.	P. 28-11
COLONISATION (LA), par Eugene Rouillard, 1901.	P. 487-4
COLONISATION. Notes on the Saguenay, by Samuel J. Kelso, 1862.	P. 142-6
COLONISATION. Observations on the History and Recent Proceedings of the Canada Company, addressed in four letters to Frederick Widder, Esq., one of the Commissioners, 1845.	P. 99-3
COLONISATION. Ottawa and Pontiac Colonisation Roads. Report by A. J. Russell.	OP. 1-7
COLONISATION. Oeuvre de la Colonisation. La Bourse et la Vie Recueil de reseignements utiles sur les cantons du nord, &c., par Thos. S. Provost.	EP. 3 1
COLONISATION. Plan of Settlement and Colonisation adapted to all the British North American Provinces, in a series of letters from James Fitzgerald, 1850.	P. 84-2
COLONISATION. Rapport du Comité Permanent d'Immigration et Colonisation, 1885.	OP. 46-6
COLONISATION. Report of the Select Standing Committee on Immigration and Colonization, 1869.	OP. 35-1, EP. 11-13
1873.	OP. 35-2, EP. 11-14
1875.	OP. 34, OP. 35-3
1876, 1877.	OP. 35-4, OP. 34-3
1878, 1879.	OP. 34-4, OP. 35-5
1880, 1881.	OP. 34-5, OP. 35-6
1883.	OP. 35-7
1884.	OP. 46-4
COLONISATION. Rapport sur le Chemin de Colonisation d'Elgin, 1862.	OP. 9-4
COLONISATION. Rapport sur les chemins de colonisation dans le Bas Canada, 1861.	OP. 9-2 and 7
COLONISATION. Rapport sur les chemins de colonisation d'Ottawa et Pontiac, 1862.	OP. 9-3
COLONISATION. Rapport sur la colonisation dans le Bas Canada, 1862.	OP. 9-6
COLONISATION. Rapport sur les progrès de travaux de colonisation, 1860.	OP. 9-1
COLONISATION. Rapports sur les travaux de colonization, 1855 to 1859.	OP. 2-2-3-4-5-6
COLONISATION. Saguenay en 1851. Histoire du passé, du présent et de l'avenir probable.	P. 122-8
COLONISATION. Suggestions on the propriety and practicability of securing colonization, by an actual settler, 1865.	P. 257-8
COLONIST. An appeal to the Right Hon. William Huskisson on the present condition of... New Brunswick, 1828.	P. 72-8
COLONIST. A Northern Kingdom, 1866 (?)	P. 138-17

IN VOLUME.

- COLSTON (J. G.) Thesis res judicata in the civil and criminal law of Quebec, 1870 ..... P. 196-14
- COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION. Report of progress on the Canadian section by William Saunders, 1892 ..... P. 313B-8 to 13
- COLUMBUS. The discovery of America. Old South Leaflets, No. 29 and 33. P. 299
- COMITÉ CONSTITUTIONNEL. Manifeste adressé au peuple du Canada, 1847 ..... P. 79-2
- COMMERCE. A tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, &c., &c. Also a few statements relative to the commerce of the Canadas, 1851 ..... P. 216-26
- COMMERCE. Bay of Fundy and Harbour of St. John, N. B. Report of the St. John Board of Trade ..... P. 182-8
- COMMERCE. Brazil and her railways, 1883 ..... P. 216-22
- COMMERCE. Comptoir Canadien-Français. L. E. Frenette et Co. 1884 ..... P. 157-9
- COMMERCE. Chambre de Commerce de Trois-Rivières, 1886 ..... P. 192-10
- COMMERCE. Commercial Industries of Canada, Province of Quebec, 1888. P. 255-7
- COMMERCE. Depression Actuelle vide Rapport du comité, 1876 ..... OP. 25-2
- COMMERCE. Depression vide Report of the select committee on, 1876 ..... OP. 25-1
- COMMERCE. Descriptive Statement of the great water highways of the Dominion of Canada, Hydrology of the Basin of the Gulf and River St. Lawrence, by the late T. E. Blackwell with Appendices relating to the Commerce and Navigation of Canada, by W. J. Patterson, 1874 ..... P. 57-1
- COMMERCE. Etude sur l'Acte concernant la Faillite, 1864, par Désiré Girouard ..... P. 13-9
- COMMERCE. Fallacy of Insolvency Laws and their baneful effects, by Thomas Ritchie, 1885 ..... P. 232-15 P. 137-7
- COMMERCE. Free Trade and Protection by R. W. Phipps ..... P. 140-13
- COMMERCE. Free Trade, Protection and Reciprocity by Thomas C. Keefer. P. 216-18
- COMMERCE. Future commercial policy of British North America, by Thomas Hunter Grant ..... P. 196-13
- COMMERCE. GAMBLE'S (Mr.) Speech on the Commercial Policy of the Country, in the House of Assembly, 1852 (?) ..... P. 45-1
- COMMERCE. How to make business pay, on the principles of success in trade by Thos S. Milner, 1865 ..... P. 200-1
- COMMERCE. Imperial consolidation in, and defence by Thomas Macfarlane, 1897 ..... P. 503-3
- COMMERCE. Important Insurance Case Morison, Cameron & Empy vs The Phoenix Insurance Co. 1856 ..... P. 181-4
- COMMERCE, Insolvent Act of 1864 and the proposed amendment bill &c., by Désiré Girouard ..... P. 37-5
- COMMERCE. Inspections obligatoires de leur nécessité et de leurs avantages, par L. E. Morin, 1871 ..... P. 22-1
- COMMERCE. Instructions to measuring surveyors employed in the measuring of shipping in Canada, 1885 ..... OP. 50-1
- COMMERCE. Lettre à l'hon. François Lemieux sur le commerce et la navigation du Canada, 1855 ..... P. 26-10
- COMMERCE. Letters, &c., first published in the 'Northern Journal' during 1871 by the Hon. John Young, on various questions of Public Interest (French) ..... P. 19-16
- COMMERCE. Letters to the Hon. Francis Lemieux, on Canadian Trade, &c., by Hon. John Young, 1855 ..... P. 142-4
- COMMERCE. Memorials, &c., &c., by Ruggles Wright with reference to his slides at the Chats and Chaudière on the Ottawa River, 1849 ..... P. 186-5
- COMMERCE. Memorial of the Chamber of Commerce of New York on Ocean Steam Navigation ..... P. 113-11
- COMMERCE. Mercantile Navy List for 1885, by Robert Jackson ..... OP. 50-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
COMMERCE of Montreal for 1871. Annual Report . . . . .	P. 291-5
COMMERCE. Parsee Letters addressed to Horace Greeley, 1860 . . . . .	P. 140-4
COMMERCE. Order of the Governor in Council of the 7th July, 1796, for the regulation of commerce between this Province and the United States of America . . . . .	P. 83-1
COMMERCE. Origin of the Ocean Mail Steamers between Liverpool and the St. Lawrence and the advantages of the Northern Route, by the Hon. John Young, 1877 . . . . .	P. 61-4
COMMERCE. Peruvian Guano Trade Statements, &c. in relation to the Bill imposing a sliding scale of duty on the importation, in the United States, 1854 . . . . .	P. 128-7
COMMERCE. Pleas for Protection examined by Augustus Mongredien, 1882. P. 224-5	
COMMERCE. Rapport du comité spécial sur les causes de la dépression actuelle, 1876 . . . . .	OP. 25-2
COMMERCE. Rapport des Commissaires de l'Amerique Britannique du nord nommés pour s'enquérir du commerce des Antilles, Mexique et Brésil 1866 . . . . .	OP. 19-16
COMMERCE. Reflections sommaires sur le commerce qui s'est fait en Canada d'après un manuscrit à la Bibliothèque du Roi à Paris (1760?) . . . . .	P. 81-1
COMMERCE. Reflections sommaires sur le commerce qui s'est fait en Canada. P. 203. J-7	
COMMERCE. Remarks upon the desertion of seamen at the Port of Quebec, 1852 . . . . .	P. 216-10
COMMERCE. Report from the special committee of the Legislative Council, L.C., on extending and securing the coasting trade, &c., reported by the Hon. William B. Felton, 1824 . . . . .	P. 116-1
COMMERCE. Report of the commissioners from B.N.A. to inquire into the trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil, 1866 . . . . .	OP. 59-6
COMMERCE. Report of the Select Committee on the causes of the present depression, 1876 . . . . .	OP. 25-1
COMMERCE, Sandwich Islands and China. Message from the President of the U.S. respecting trade and commerce with, 1842 . . . . .	P. 197-9
COMMERCE, see Reciprocity speech by John Charlton, M.P., 16th March, 1888 . . . . .	P. 219-16
COMMERCE. Self reliance, or a plea for the protection of Canadian Industry by Joseph Wright, 1864. (Appendix contains a defence of Free Trade) . . . . .	P. 232-13
COMMERCE. Sketch of the trade of British America, by Nathaniel Gould, 1833 . . . . .	P. 140-1
COMMERCE. Statements concerning the trade and commerce of the city of Montreal for 1862 . . . . .	OP. 59-4
COMMERCE. The Dominion Finances and the National Policy, speech by Thomas White, M.P. . . . .	P. 219-5
COMMERCE. The National Policy and the Financial Administration of the Present Government Speeches, 1880 and 1882 . . . . .	P. 219-2-3
COMMERCE, Trade and Shipping, Port of Quebec, 1793 . . . . .	P. 203R-6
COMMERCE. Trade Letters (Two) I. Can the Commerce with the Australian Colonies be increased? II. What is the Commercial outlook? by William J. Patterson, 1876 . . . . .	P. 105-2-3
COMMERCIAL POLICY of Great Britain, report on, by Sir A. T. Galt to Lord Lorne, 1882 . . . . .	P. 365
COMMERCIAL RELATIONS with British America, 1866 . . . . .	P. 348-7
COMMERCIAL UNION. A Study by a Quebec Liberal, 1888 and 1889 . . . . .	P. 306-5
COMMERCIAL UNION between United States and Canada . . . . .	P. 367-5
COMMERCIAL UNION between the United States and Canada. Two letters from Edward Atkinson, 1887 . . . . .	P. 367-7

IN VOLUME.

COMMERCIAL UNION. Between the United States and Canada, some letters, papers and speeches, 1889 . . . . .	P. 234-11
COMMERCIAL UNION. Dominion Statistician on Mr. Wiman's panacea, 1889 . . . . .	P. 311-12
COMMERCIAL UNION. Our farmers, their condition and that of the farmers of the United States. The two positions compared by George Johnson, 1889 . . . . .	P. 234-10
COMMERCIAL UNION. Progress of Canada, George Johnson, 1889 . . . . .	P. 234-8
COMMERCIAL UNION. The greater half of the Continent by Erastus Wiman, 1889 . . . . .	P. 237-15
COMMERCIAL UNION with greater Canada from a United States point of view, by Erastus Wiman, 1887 . . . . .	P. 367-6
COMMON SCHOOLS. New Brunswick Act passed in 1871. (Returns relative to the Act) . . . . .	P. 388-3
COMMON SCHOOL System (seven letters) on, by Adam Townley, 1853 . . . . .	P. $\frac{5}{1} 8$ -15
COMPTES PUBLICS. Second et troisième rapports du Comité Spécial pour 1829 . . . . .	P. 222-11
CONAN (LAURE). Si les Canadiens le voulaient . . . . .	P. 188-2
CONCHOLOGY. Mrs. Sheppard of Woodfield on the recent shells which characterize Quebec and its environs, 1829 . . . . .	P. 203A-11
CONCILIIUM QUEBECENSE. Acta et decretta primi Concilii Provinciae Quebecensis in Quebecensi Civitate, 1851 . . . . .	P. 154-1
CONFEDERATION. Arbitration between the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec under the British North America Act, 1867 . . . . .	P. 21-7
CONFEDERATION. British America Arguments against a Union of the Provinces reviewed; with further reasons for Confederation by the Hon. J. McCally, 1867 . . . . .	P. 65-3
CONFEDERATION. Contre Poison. La Confédération c'est le salut du Bas Canada, 1867 . . . . .	P. 22-5, P. 26-3
CONFEDERATION. Correspondence and negotiations connected with the affairs of Nova Scotia, 1869 . . . . .	P. 87-5
CONFEDERATION. Couronnement des dix années de mauvaise administration, 1867 . . . . .	P. 26-2
CONFEDERATION (THE CROWN AND THE). Three letters addressed to the Hon. John Alexander McDonald, 1864 . . . . .	P. 77-5
CONFEDERATION. Etude sur l'union Projeteé des Provinces Britanniques de l'Amerique du nord, par Joseph Cauchon, 1858 . . . . .	P. 84-4
CONFEDERATION. Federation Union of the British North American Provinces, by Henry Sherwood . . . . .	P. 56-6
CONFEDERATION. Intercolonial Union. The Proposed Constitution, as adopted by the Quebec Conference in October, 1864 . . . . .	P. 138-13
CONFEDERATION. Future of British America, 1865 . . . . .	P. 42-6
CONFEDERATION. Interests of the British Empire in North America, 1868 .	P. 45-4
CONFEDERATION. Letter to His Grace the Duke of New Castle upon a Union of the Colonies of British North America, by P. S. Hamilton, 1860 . . . . .	P. 136-6
CONFEDERATION. Message relative to the terms of Union with the Province of British Columbia, 1875 . . . . .	OP. 24-5
CONFEDERATION. New Canadian Dominion. Dangers and Duties of the people in regard to their Government, by Rev. Dr. Ryerson, 1867 . . . . .	P. 45-2
CONFEDERATION. Northern Kingdom, by a Colonist, 1866 (?) . . . . .	P. 138-17
CONFEDERATION. Notes on Federal Governments Past and Present, by Hon. T. D'Arcy McGee, 1865 . . . . .	P. 117-9
CONFEDERATION. Notes sur les Gouvernements Fédéraux Passés et Présents, par Hon. Thomas D'Arcy McGee, tradiut par L G. Gladu, 1865 . . . . .	P. 118-10

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- CONFEDERATION. Partage et la repartition de l'actif et du passif du Haut Canada et du Bas Canada, opinion et jugement de l'arbitre, 1870....OP. 60-10-12
- CONFEDERATION. Plea for the Confederation of the Colonies of British North America addressed to the People and Parliament of Prince Edward Island by Matthew Richey, D.D., 1867..... P. 97-3
- CONFEDERATION. Proposed British North American Confederation. Why it should be imposed upon the Colonies by Imperial Legislation, by Edward Goff Penny, 1866..... P. 42-8
- CONFEDERATION. Reply to the Speech of the Hon. Joseph Howe, of Nova Scotia, on the union of the North American Provinces and on the right of British Colonists to representation in the Imperial Parliament, by the Hon. Francis Hincks, 1855..... P. 60-5
- CONFEDERATION. Réponses aux censeurs de la Confédération, 1867..... P. 5-3
- CONFEDERATION. Report of the delegates of the Executive Council to Ottawa with regard to the claims of Manitoba upon the Dominion, 1873..... P. 143-4
- CONFEDERATION. Series of Resolutions respecting the admission of British Columbia into the Union with Canada to be proposed by Sir George E. Cartier, 1871..... P. 108-1
- CONFEDERATION. Speech delivered in the Legislative Assembly by Alexander Morris during the debate on the subject of Confederation of British North American Provinces, 1865..... P. 47-4
- CONFEDERATION. Speech on the proposed union of the British North American Provinces delivered at Sherbrooke, 1864, by Hon. A. T. Galt..... P. 42-4
- CONFEDERATION. The proposed B.N.A. Confederation. A reply to Mr. Penny's reasons, 1867..... P. 256-5
- CONFEDERATION. Two Speeches on the Union of the Provinces by Hon. Thos. D'Arcy McGee, 1865..... P. 343-2 P 42-5
- CONFEDERATION. Union des Provinces de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord, par l'Hon. Joseph Cauchon, 1865, also translation..... P. 180-6 P 37-2
- CONFEDERATION. Union of the British North American Provinces and the Hon. Joseph Howe by "A Nova Scotian in Canada," 1866..... P. 42-7
- CONFEDERATION. Union of British North America, by P. S. Hamilton, 1864 P. 198-1
- CONFEDERATION. The Union of the Provinces of British North America by the Hon. Joseph Cauchon, Translated..... P. 327
- CONFEDERATION. *Vide* Financial Division of debts and assets. P. 140-5 O P. 60-10-12
- CONGREGATIONAL College, the story of the fifty years 1839 to 1889, by Rev. F. H. Marling..... P. 366-10
- CONNECTICUT. Report on Ancient Court Records, 1889..... P. 258-10
- CONNECTICUT. (The Fundamental Orders of) Old South Leaflets (No. 8)— Wheeler's Narrative Indian Schools (No. 22). .... P. 299
- CONNOLLY (ARCHBISHOP). Letter to Henry J. Clarke on the claims of T. D'Arcy McGee to the confidence and support of the Irish in Canada, 1867..... P. 139-29
- CONNOLLY vs. WOOLRICH. Case involving the question of the validity of an Indian marriage, 1867..... P. 232-5
- CONOVER (GEO. S.) Biographical ..... P. 302-17
- CONOVER (GEO. S.) Sayenqueraghta, King of the Senecas, 1885..... P. 302-16
- CONOVER (GEO. S.) Seneca Indian villages by—1889..... P. 302-18
- CONQUEST OF CANADA. A Dialogue in Hades, a parallel of military errors, of which the French and English armies were guilty, during the campaign of 1759, in Canada..... P. 203 M-3
- CONQUEST OF CANADA. A Journal of the expedition up the River St. Lawrence, 1759, (attributed to Allsopp)..... P. 203 R-1
- CONQUEST OF CANADA. Campaign of Louisbourg, 1750-58. A short account of what passed at Cape Breton (attributed to Chevalier Johnstone).... P. 203 M-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Capture of Quebec in 1759.....	P. 76-9
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Collections des manuscrits du Maréchal de Lévis.	P. 413 P. 413 A. B. C. &c.
	Expéditions .....	P. 413-K
	Table Analytique.....	P. 413-L
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Discours prononcé par l'Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau à la cérémonie de la posé de la pierre angulaire du monument à la mémoire des braves tombés sur la plaine d'Abraham, 1855.....	P. 152-3
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Événements de la guerre en Canada durant les années 1759 et 1760.....	P. 203-1
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Extract from a Manuscript Journal relating to the operations before Quebec in 1759. Kept by Colonel Malcolm Fraser. .P. 203, M-1	
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Fall of Oswego (14th August, 1756). A chapter in British History .....	P. 108-8
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving for the taking of Louisbourg, 1758 .....	P. 235-1
	For the taking of Quebec, 1759.....	P. 235-2-3
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Fourth Letter (A) to the people of England on the conduct of the M—rs in alliances, fleets and armies, since the first differences on the Ohio to the taking of Minorca by the French, 1756.. P. 52-7	
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	General orders in Wolfe's Army during the expedition up the River St. Lawrence, 1759 .....	P. 203 R-2
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Glimpses of Quebec during the last ten years of French Domination in Canada, 1749-59. J. M. LeMoine.....	P. 50-3
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Governor Murray's Journal of Quebec, from 18th September, 1759 to 25th May, 1760.....	P. 203 N-5
CONQUÊTE DU CANADA.	Histoire de la, manuscrit inédit, 1898.....	P. 441-9
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Historical Memorial of the Negotiation of France and England, 1761.....	P. 62-5
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Journal of the Expedition up the River St. Lawrence (1759) from the New York <i>Mercury</i> .....	P. 203 M-6
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Journal of the Siège of Quebec by a gentleman on the spot, 1759.....	P. 471-1
CONQUEST OF CANADA,	Journal de l'Expédition sur le fleuve Saint-Laurent ....., depuis l'embarquement à Louisbourg jusqu'à la reddition de Québec en 1759.....	P. 76-8
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Jugement Impartial sur les opérations militaires de la Campagne en Canada, en 1759.....	P. 119-7
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Jugement impartial sur les opérations de la campagne en Canada, en 1759 .....	P. 203 J-6
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	La perte du Canada, par M. A. Héron, 1887.....	P. 228-8
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Mémoire de sieur de Ramezay, commandant à Québec, au sujet de la reddition de cette ville, le 13 septembre 1759.....	P. 203 L-2
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Military operations at Quebec, from the capitulation by de Raînezay on the 18th Septembre 1759, to the raising of the Siege by de Lévis, between the night of the 17th and the morning of the 18th May 1760, by Dr. W. J. Anderson .....	P. 203 E-9
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Note on the spurious letters of Montcalm, 1759, by Justin Winsor.....	P. 196-23
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Plains of Abraham, by Lt. Colonel Beatson, 1858 ..	P. 132-5
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Reflections on the terms of peace, 1763 .....	P. 138-2
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Règne Militaire 1760-1764. Jacques Viger. Pièces officielles ou placards. Législation du gouvernement des Trois-Rivières	P. 204-7
CONQUEST OF CANADA.	Relation du Siège de Québec en 1759, par une Religieuse de l'Hôpital Général de Québec .....	P. 97-2 P. 445-7 P. 203 J-5

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- CONQUEST OF CANADA. Siege of Quebec and Conquest of Canada 1759 by a nun of the general Hospital Quebec ..... P. 138-1
- CONQUEST OF CANADA. Siège de Québec, 1759 ..... P. 342-5
- CONQUEST OF CANADA. Siège de Québec en 1759, journal tendu par M. Jean Claude Panet ..... P. 203 R-3
- CONQUEST OF CANADA. Series of letters, &c., 1755-60 ..... P. 214
- CONQUEST OF CANADA. The Campaign of 1760 in Canada attributed to Chevalier Johnson ..... P. 203 M-5
- CONQUEST OF CANADA. The glorious enterprise, by W. D. Lighthall ..... P. 506-13
- CONSERVATEUR CATHOLIQUE. M. l'Abbé Sax et ses souffleurs ..... P. 79-3
- CONSOLIDATED BANK OF CANADA. A compilation by John F. Norris, 1879 .P. 232-7
- CONSTANTINE (Rev. J.) On the influence of American ideas in the Anglican Church in the diocese of Montreal, 1870 ..... P. 118-20
- CONSTITUTIONAL ACT of the Province of Lower Canada, 31 Geo. III., Cap XXXI, 1791..... P. 62-11
- CONSTITUTIONAL ACT, thoughts on the Canada Bill, 1791 ..... P. 348-4
- CONSTITUTIONAL ADDRESS TO H.E. Sir Francis Bond Head for copies of despatches on the subject of the Independence of the Judges and the cession of the Revenue to the Legislature of this Province. Answer with the documents desired and proceedings on the passing of a bill for the payment of the principal officers, 1836 ..... P. 71-5
- CONSTITUTIONAL ADDRESS to the House of Lords against the Bill before Parliament for the Union of the Canadas, &c., by Sir Francis Bond Head, 1840 ..... P. 56-5
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Analyse d'un entretien sur la conservation des établissements du Bas Canada, des lois, des usages, etc., de ses habitants, par un Canadien, 1826 ..... P. 119-9
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Annexation Manifesto of 1849 with the names of the signers ..... P. 42-1
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Apology for Great Britain, in allusion to a pamphlet, intituled, Consideration, &c. par un Canadien M. P. P., 1809 ..... P. 116-4
- CONSTITUTIONAL ASSOCIATION. Representation on the Legislative union of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, 1837 ..... P. 138-9
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Brief suggestions in regard to the formation of Local Government for Upper and Lower Canada, in connection with a Federal Union of the British North American Provinces, by Alpheus Todd, 1866 ..... P. 60-6
- CONSTITUTIONAL CANADA: 1849 to 1859, by the Hon. A. T. Galt. P. 30-2 P. 25-7 P. 75-7
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Canada since the Union. A lecture by J. H. O'Neill 1871.P. 17-4
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Catéchisme Politique; ou Elements du Droit Public et Constitutionnel du Canada, par A. Gérin-Lajoie, 1851 ..... P. 23-1
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Chambre d'Assemblée 21 février, 1834. Résolutions et rapport sur l'état de la Province et adresse au Parlement signée par L. J. Papineau ..... OP. 3-6
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Condition and Prospects of Canada in 1854, from the dispatches of Lord Elgin ..... OP. 4-5
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Corporations Religieuses Catholiques de Québec, et les nouvelles taxes qu'on veut leur imposer, par Hubert Larue ..... P. 118-2
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Despatch from the Right Hon. Lord Glenelg, to Sir Francis Bond Head. Containing His Majesty's Answer to the separate addresses and representations which proceeded from the Legislative Council and House of Assembly during the session of 1836.P. 56-1
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Discours prononcés à l'Assemblée Législative de la Province de Québec à l'appui des Résolutions Joly, par les Hon. Joly, Mercier, Ross et Irvine, etc., compilé par Aug. Choquette, 1879 ..... P. 96-4

- CANSTITUTIONAL. Discours sur la situation des Canadiens aux Etats-Unis,  
par Edmond Mallet, 1880 ..... P. 152-8
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Documents relating to the resignation of the Canadian  
Ministry in September 1854. Speech of the Hon. Inspector General  
Hincks. Address and Correspondence ..... P. 49-8-8a
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Eight years in Canada, embracing a review of the Admi-  
nistrations of Lords Durham and Sydenham, Sir Chas. Bagot and Lord  
Metcalfe, &c., by Major Richardson, 1847 ..... P. 69-3
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Etat et Avenir du Canada en 1854, tel que retracé dans  
les dépêches du très Honorable Comte d'Elgin et Kincardine Gouver-  
neur Général, etc ..... P. 23-4
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Executive Council (U.C.) Differences with the Lieut.  
Governor, 1836 ..... P. 147-9 P. 149-6
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Existing Difficulties in the Government of the Canadas,  
by J. A. Roebuck, M.P. ..... P. 30-1
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Extra Official State papers, addressed to the Right Hon.  
Lord Rawdon, &c., by a late Under Secretary of State (William Knox),  
1789 ..... P. 444-1
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Fundamental Principles of the laws of Canada, by N. B.  
Doucet, 1841 ..... P. 133-2
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Important debate on the adoption of the Report of the  
Select Committee on the Differences between His Excellency and the  
late Executive Council in the House of Assembly, 1836 ..... P. 71-1
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Important letter on responsible government, from Lieut.  
Col. Gowen, 1839 ..... P. 149-1
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Independence of Canada, by L. S. Huntington, 1869 ..... P. 138-18
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Interests of the British Empire in North America, 1868. P. 45-3-4
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Letellier (His Honor Luc), *vide* Return to Address, *vide*  
Réponse à une adresse, 1879 ..... O P. 29-3-4
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Letter from Thomas, Lord Lyttelton to William Pitt,  
Earl of Chatham, on the Quebec Bill, 1774 ..... P. 183-5, P. 62-6
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Letters on Responsible government, by Legion, 1844 ..... P. 69-7
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Letter to the Earl of Chatham on the Quebec Bill, 1774. P. 62-7
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Letters to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell on the  
government of British America, 1846, by Joseph Howe ..... P. 138-14
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Lieutenant Governeur (le) de Québec, et les Prerogatives  
Royales, 1878 ..... P. 10-1, P. 156-13
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Notes Politiques et Précédents le Conseil Législatif et les  
subsides, &c., 1879 ..... P. 194-12
- CONSTITUTIONAL. New Hampshire memorial respecting representation in  
the U. S. Congress, 1842 ..... P. 197-6
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Observations upon the doctrine, lately advanced, that  
His Majesty's Council have no constitutional power to control individual  
Appropriations, or to amend or alter money bills, &c., 1828 (Chief  
Justice Sir B. Haliburton) ..... P. 117-1
- CONSTITUTIONAL of the Dominion of Canada, prepared by Hon. J. A.  
Chapleau, 1891 ..... P. 253-5
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Ontario Land Case. The St. Catharines Milling and  
Lumber Co. Mr. Blake's argument ..... P. 257-19
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Petition (Copy of a), from the British inhabitants of the  
Province of Quebec to the Commons House of Parliament, 1783 ..... P. 138-6
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Position of a Constitutional Governor under Responsible  
Government, by Alpheus Todd, 1878 ..... P. 14-5
- CONSTITUTIONAL. Premiers Rudiments de la Constitution Britannique, par  
Jacques Labrie, 1827 ..... P. 127-6, P. 62-12

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

CONSTITUTIONAL. Principles of non-intervention. A Lecture by Montague Bernard, 1860.....	P. 49-10
CONSTITUTIONAL. Principe (Le) de nationalités, par Gonzalve Doutrè.....	P. 2-2
CONSTITUTIONAL. Protest of Peter McLaren, lumberer and manufacturer, residing at Perth, against "An Act for protecting the Public Interests in Rivers, Streams and Creeks".....	P. 100-6
CONSTITUTIONAL. Quebec Act, 1774.....	P. 62-10
CONSTITUTIONAL. Question du jour (le). Le Gouvernement Fédéral peut-il révoquer le Lieutenant-Gouverneur de Québec? par Ernest Tremblay, 1878.....	P. 91-6
CONSTITUTIONAL Questions sur lesquelles on souhaite de scavoir les réponses de Monsieur Adhémar et de Monsieur de Lisle, et d'autres habitants de la Province de Québec, 1784 .....	P. 119-2
CONSTITUTIONAL. Report at large of a debate in the House of Assembly of the Province of Lower Canada, by Wm. S. Simpson, 1821.....	P. 147-4
CONSTITUTIONAL. Reponse è une adresse. Copie de la pétition adressée au Gouverneur en Conseil par les Hon. Messrs. Chapleau, Church et Angers, demandant la constitution de son Honneur Luc Letellier..... et les documents se rettachant à ce sujet.....	OP. 29-4
CONSTITUTIONAL. Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada upon the complaints contained in an address to the King, from the House of Assembly, passed 15th April, 1835, of the rejection, by the Legislative Council, of Bills sent from the House of Assembly, and the address of the Legislative Council to His Majesty on that subject, 1836 .....	P. 71-3
CONSTITUTIONAL. Report of the Select Committee, to which was referred the answer of the Lieut.-Governor to an address of the House of Assembly relative to a responsible Executive Council, 1836.....	P. 147-8, P. 68-1, P. 149-5
CONSTITUTIONAL. Report of a Special Committee on petition from Gaspé complaining of various grievances, 1830 .....	OP. 60-4
CONSTITUTIONAL. Représentation au Parlement du Royaume-Uni, 1836 .....	P. 228-2
CONSTITUTIONAL. Representation on the legislative union of Upper and Lower Canada, by the Constitutional Association of the city of Montreal, 1837 .....	P. 138-9
CONSTITUTIONAL. Review of the Government and grievances of the Province of Quebec since the conquest, 1788.....	P. 147-1
CONSTITUTIONAL. Revue Critique (La) de Législation et de Jurisprudence du Canada, 1871.....	P. 51-2
CONSTITUTIONAL. Speech by the Hon. J. Blanchet on the Autonomy of the Provinces, 1884.....	P 115-5
CONSTITUTIONAL. Speeches of the Earl of Dufferin, J. Ross Robertson, 1878P	117-8
CONSTITUTIONAL. Speech of C. A. Hagerman, Esq., M.P.P., in the House of Assembly against the adoption of the Report of the select committee on the subject of the differences between His Excellency and the Executive Council, 1836 .....	P 198-8
CONSTITUTIONAL. Tableau de la Constitution d'Angleterre à l'usage des Ecoles, par A. Mahul .....	P 2-5
CONSTRUCTION (LA) des navires à Québec et ses environs, par Narcisse Rosa, 1897 .....	P 447-4
COOK (JOHN WILSON). On the history of Canada.....	P 203D-36
COONS (BYTOWN). Political songs, 1900.....	P 497-12
COPPER MINING. Sieur de la Ronde the pioneer in, by Edward D. Neill....	P 388-7
CORAL. Remarks on Coral animals in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, by Captain Bayfield, 1831.....	P 203B-1

## IN VOLUME.

CORBET (SIR WALTER). Historical Manuscripts Commission, 15th report, part X.....	P 414-49
CORDNER (REV. JOHN). The American Conflict, 1865 .....	P 257-9
CORDNER (REV. JOHN). The Philosophic Origin and Historic Progress of the Doctrine of the Trinity, 1851.....	P 142-3
CORNELL COLLEGE. Catalogue, 1894-5 .....	P 440-2
CORNELL UNIVERSITY. Register, 1890-91.....	P 280
CORRIGAN MURDER. Report of Commissioners, 1857.....	P 40-1
CORRIVEAU, Jean Baptiste, 1856.....	P 83-5
CORTES. Account of the City of Mexico.....	P 299
COSMOPOLITAN dates by Jean Pastorin, 1884, Spanish.....	P 304-2
French.....	P 304-3
COSTIGAN (HON. JOHN). The Riel and Home Rule questions, 1886 .....	P 250-1
COTE (M. L'ABBÉ). Sermon 23 Mai, 1888, à l'occasion du deuxième cente- naire de l'église de Notre Dame des Victoires.....	P 238-6
COTE (J. O.). Political appointments and elections, 1841 to 1860.P 9-4, P 18-1 OP. 10-1	
COTTON (LT. COL. W. H.). Supply of ammunition to artillery in the field .....	P 306-13
COUNCIL MINUTES. New York State Library.....	P 511
COUNTIES OF LOWER CANADA. Electoral Divisions, 1829.....	P 161-1
COUNTIES AND TOWNS. Annals of the Town of Guelph, 1827 to 1877.....	P 48-5
COUNTIES, Argenteuil, Kamouraska, Laval, Saguenay, Contested elections, 1855 .....	P 254-15
COUNTIES, TOWNS, &c. Brantford, Canada, 1886 .....	P 229-17
COUNTIES, TOWNS, &c. City of Hamilton and County of Wentworth, 1884.P 197-3	
COUNTIES, TOWNS, &c. Description of townships surveyed in Lower Canada in 1861 and 1862 with extracts from Surveyors Reports.....	OP 1-6
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Hamilton and its industries, 1884 .....	P. 229-16
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Historical and Descriptive Sketch of the County of Welland, 1886 .....	P. 137-6
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Historical Notes on the Environs of Quebec, by J. M. Lemoine .....	P. 50-4-5
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Sketch of the Island of Orleans, by N. H. Bowen, 1860 .....	P. 164-6 P. 84-5
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. History (The) of Shefford, by C. Thomas, 1877 .....	P. 74-2
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Jubilee History of Collingwood, 1888 (?) .....	P. 229-18
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. List of Counties, Cities, Towns, in Lower Canada, up to 1st January, 1861 .....	OP. 5 P. 88-7
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Peterborough .....	P. 229-4
COUNTIES. Railway development in the County of Ottawa, 1882 .....	P. 250-2
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Report of E. H. Keating upon the preliminary survey of Windsor Water Works, 1881 .....	P. 196-1
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Report of D. M. Greene to the Water Works Com- mittee of the Corporation of the City of Ottawa .....	P. 68-3
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Returns from Sheriffs of Counties and Districts and from Police Magistrates of cities and towns, 1854 .....	OP. 4-9
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. St. John, N. B., Summer Carnival and Electrical Exhibition, 1889 .....	P. 229-19
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Town of Stratford, 1882 .....	P. 229-15
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. The report of the debate in the City Council (Toronto) on the 21st February, 1853, respecting the issuing of City debentures .....	P. 239-1
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Water supply for the City of Charlottetown, P.E.I., by Gilbert Murdoch, 1882-83-84 .....	P. 145-1 to 6
COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Report on the Water supply for the City of Char- lottetown, by Gilbert Murdoch, 1881 .....	P. 182-6

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- COUNTIES, TOWNS, ETC. Water Supply of St. John, N.B., report by A. Fetley, 1884..... P. 145-3
- COUNTIES, see PARLIAMENTARY, 1829..... P. 222-9
- COWPER (WILLIAM). List of Coleoptera..... taken at Quebec and other parts of Lower Canada..... P. 203 D-24 and P. 203D-18
- COWPER, WILLIAM, (Orders) sub-orders and Genera of insects..... P. 203D-22
- COURRIER (Le) du Livre..... P. 429-1-2-3-4-5
- COURTNEY (J.M.). Report on Civil Service allowances, 1877..... P. 131-1
- COURTS OF JUSTICE. Rules of Practice vide Sewell, 1814. English and French..... OP. 58
- COVENTRY CORPORATION. Historical Manuscripts Commission, 15th report part X..... P. 414-49
- COWIE (ISAAC). Edmonton, a mixed farming and mining country, 1897..... P. 452-7
- COWLEY (JUDGE). A dialogue between Dionysius, Damon and Pythias, by Archbishop Fenelon. Translation, 1880..... P. 233-7
- COWPER MANUSCRIPTS of the Earl, 1888, Coke MSS..... P. 414-15-16
- COYNE (JAMES). Memorial to U. E. Loyalists..... P. 501-5a
- CREMAZIE (JACQUES). Manuel des nations utiles, 1852..... P. 333-5
- CREMILLE. Conquest of Canada..... P. 214
- CRICKET. Canadian Cricketer's Guide..... P. 236-5
- CRIMINAL LAW. Upper Canada Statute, 3rd Wm. IV., cap. 4, relating to capital offences, &c. Charge of Chief Justice Robinson, April, 1833..... P. 232-2
- CRIMINAL STATISTICS..... P. 412 to 412 E.
- CRIMINAL STATISTICS. Returns from the Sheriffs, &c., 1854..... OP. 4-9
- CRISPIN (MARIE ANNE) 1854..... P. 14-2
- CROCKER (WILLIAM P.) Report of the survey of the projected line of rail-road from Stanstead to Montreal, 1845..... P. 213-2
- CROFTON (F. BLAKE). For closer union..... P. 355-19
- CROKE (SIR ALEXANDER). by Adams G. Archibald..... P. 281-11
- CROOKS (ADAM). See Budget Speeches (Ontario).
- CROOKS (ADAM). Correspondence arising out of the Pastoral letter of the Right Rev. Francis Fulford, Lord Bishop of Montreal, 1862..... P. 139-17 and 18
- CROOKS (HON. ADAM), Minister of Education. Speeches respecting the Department of Education of Ontario, 1879, and general circular..... P. 137-5
- CROOKS (HON. ADAM). Reform Government in Ontario. Eight years' review..... P. 136-13
- CROP BULLETINS, MANITOBA, 1883 to 1894, 1895 to 1897..... P. 326, 326 A.B.
- CROWN LANDS. Correspondence respecting the dismissal of Mr. P. M. Partridge, by the Hon. Alex. Campbell, 1867..... P. 30-11
- CROWN LANDS. Etat des sommes dépensées pour aider à l'établissement des terres vacantes de la couronne, 1855..... OP, 2-1
- CROWN LANDS. Terres de la couronne. Liste des agents, P.M. Vankoughnet, Commissaire, 1861..... P. 159-7
- CROWN LANDS. Lettres des curés des paroisses, 1823..... P. 342-2
- CROWN LANDS. Ontario Acts, Orders and Regulations, compiled by J. J. Murphy, 1890..... P. 253-4
- CROWN LANDS. Reports (eighth and ninth) of the Committee of the House of Assembly on that part of the speech of His Excellency which relates to the settlement of the Crown Lands, with the minutes of evidence, 1824..... P. 88-2
- CRIKSHANK (ERNEST). A century of municipal history of county of Welland, 1792-1892..... P. 290-7 & 8
- CRIKSHANK (ERNEST). Battle of Fort George..... P. 442-8
- CRIKSHANK (ERNEST). Battle of Lundy's Lane..... P. 257-12, P. 230-17, P. 519-8
- CRIKSHANK (ERNEST). Battlefields of the Niagara Peninsula, 1891..... P. 250-6

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

CRUIKSHANK (ERNEST).	Blockade of Fort George, 1898.....	P. 501-4 & P. 442-10
CRUIKSHANK (ERNEST).	Battle and descriptive sketch of the county of Welland, 1886.....	P. 137-6
CRUIKSHANK (ERNEST).	Battle of Queenston Heights.....	P. 254-8
CRUIKSHANK (ERNEST).	The Fight in the Beechwoods, 1889.....	P. 230-20
CRUIKSHANK (ERNEST).	Glengarry Light Infantry, Canadian Military Institute, 1895.....	P. 347-11
CRUIKSHANK (ERNEST).	Queenston Heights. Niagara Falls, 1891.....	P. 257-13
CRUIKSHANK (ERNEST).	The Niagara Peninsula, a lecture May, 1889.....	P. 229-2
CRUIKSHANK (ERNEST).	Royal Newfoundland Regiment, 1893-4.....	P. 306-13
CRUIKSHANK (ERNEST).	Service of Canadian Regiments in 1812. The 104th.....	P. 355-3
CRUIKSHANK (Lieut. Col. E.)	The Employment of Indians in the War of 1812-13.....	P. 519-13
"	The Fur Trade, 1783-7.....	" 14
"	The Contest for the Command of Fort Erie in 1812-13 .....	" 15
"	Joseph Brant in the American Revolution.....	" 16
"	The Capture of Mackinac in 1812.....	" 9
"	The Defence of Mackinac in 1814.....	" 10
"	The Early postal Service in British North America.....	" 11
"	The Combat at the Mill on Lacolle.....	" 12
CUSSET (Oct.)	Traité populaire de la Culture de la betterave et de la fabrication du sucre en Canada, 1880.....	P. 121-2
CURZON (Mrs S. A.)	The battle of Queenston Heights .....	P. 442-7
CRYSTALLINE ROCKS	sent to the London International Exhibition, 1862, descriptive catalogue by T. S. Hunt.....	P. 477-1
CULLERS.	Report of the Supervision (William Quinn) on the Lumber Trade.....	P. 254-17
CULTIVATEUR.	Le Bill seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour.....	P. 88-6
CUOQ (J. A.)	Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages, par N. O. Montreuil, 1864 .....	P. 228-4
CURÉ DE N.D. DE QUÉBEC.	Les danses et les bals, sermons, etc., Québec, 1879 .....	P. 191-14
CURRAN (J. J.)	Debate on Louis Riel, speech on 15th March, 1886 .....	P. 219-11
CURRAN (J. J.)	Quebec East, An Address to the English Speaking Electors, 1877.....	P. 140-11
CURRENCY.	The currency of Canada after the Capitulation, by James Stevenson, 1890.....	P. 256-7
CURRIE (J.G.)	The battle of Queenston Heights.....	P. 501-5b
CURZON (S. A.)	The Story of Laura Secord, 1813.....	P. 260-12
CURZON (MRS.)	Centennial Poem. Niagara Hist. Soc'y, 1897.....	P. 386-6
CUSHING (ELMER).	An appeal addressed to a candid public, &c., 1826.....	P. 75-2
CUSTOMS TARIFF.	Consolidation of the Acts of 1879, 1880 and 1881.....	OP. 39-3
CUSTOMS.	Speech of Hon. Mackenzie Bowell (Minister) on the Moiety System, &c., 1889.....	P. 346-16
CYNOSURIDIS (ALPH.)	Foule et solitude.....	P. 3-4
CYPRIEN.	Petite Histoire des Rois de France, 1885 (?) .....	P. 192-8

## D

DABLON, <i>vide</i> JESUITS RELATION, 1672-73.....	P 211b-1
DADE (REV. C). Notes on the cholera seasons of 1832-4.....	P 136-5
DAINTRY (VALENTINE). Investigation of the rules contained in Judge Fletcher's paper .....	P 203c-1-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

DAIRY ASSOCIATION OF QUEBEC.	Seventh report, 1888.....	P 310-5
DAIRY PRACTICE SCIENTIFIC,	for Canadian farmers by W. H. Lynch, 1887..	P 452-2
DAIRYING FOR PROFIT.	By Mrs. E. M. Jones, 1894 .....	P 316-1
DAIRYING REPORT (FIRST) of the Immigration and Colonization Committee	relative to the manufacture of butter and cheese, 1884 .....	OP 46-2
DAKOTAH, NORTH.	Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture .....	P 505-4
DAKOTAH OR SIOUX INDIANS,	The language of, by F. L. O. Rochrig, 1872 .	P 367-1
DAKOTA, NORTH.	Report on Agriculture ending June, 1898.....	P 438-5
DAKOTA.	The first organized government of, by Gov. Samuel J. Allright, 1896P	356-4h
DALALOUA FAMILY.	Manuscript of the, 1893 .....	P 414-29
DALHOUSIE (EARL).	Addresses to His Excellency the Governor in Chief from different parts of Lower Canada, with His Excellency's answers, 1827.....	P 233-4
DALHOUSIE COLLEGE.	Calendar, 1884-5 .....	P 309-4
DALLAS (ANGUS).	Appeal to the Common School law, &c., 1858.....	P 257-2
DALLAS (A. G.)	San Juan, Alaska and the North West boundary, 1873.....	P 65-2
DAMBOURGÈS (LE COLONEL).	Etude Historique Canadienne, 1866 .....	P 119-12
DAMEN (R. P., S. J.)	Conférences données à la cathédrale d'Ottawa, 1873.P	190-6
DANFORTH (HON. ELLIOT).	The Indians of New York, 1894 .....	P. 356-1h
DANSEREAU (ARTHUR).	Protection et Libre-Echange, 1879.....	P. 152-12
D'ANVERS (CALEB).	The Craftsman ; the Second Craftsman and some further Remarks, 1729.....	P. 42-2-3-4
DARBY (JOSEPH).	Wreck of the "Arno," 1858.....	P. 75-3a
DARLING (GEN. CHARLES W.)	Roads good and bad, 1900.....	P. 497-13
DARTMOUTH.	MANUSCRIPTS of the Earl of, 1887 .....	P. 414-11
	Supplementary report, 1892.....	P. 414-39b, P. 414-27
DARVEAU, L. M.	Histoire de la Tribune, 1863.....	P. 195-2, P. 12-13
DARWIN, Manuscripts of Francis, 1888.....		P. 414-13
DAVENPORT (MRS.)	Journal of fourteen days' ride through the Bush from Quebec to Saint John, 1872 .....	P. 84-7
DAVENPORT,	Manuscripts of W. Bromley, 1887.....	P. 414-6
DAVID (L. O.)	Mgr. Alexandre Antoine Taché, 1883.....	P. 73-4
DAVID (L. O.)	et le clergé Canadian, un manifesté Libéral, 1896.....	P. 362-2
DAVID (L. O.)	Les deux Papineau, 1896 .....	P. 362-1
DAVID (L. O.)	Les Héros de Chateauguay, 1883 .....	P. 73-2
DAVID (L. O.)	L'Hon. A. N. Morin, 1872.....	P. 124-1
DAVID (L. O.)	Mgr. Joseph Octave Plessis premier Archevêque de Québec, 1883.....	P. 73-5
DAVID (L. O.)	Monsieur Isaac S. Desaulniers, 1883.....	P. 73-3
DAVID (L. O.)	Sir George Etienne Cartier, 1873.....	P. 16-8
DAVIES (W. H. A.)	Notes on Esquimaux Bay and the surrounding countryP	203 C-9
DAVIES (W. H. A.)	Notes on Ungava Bay and its vicinity, 1842-1855....	P. 203 C-11
DAVIDSON (JOHN NELSON).	Negro Slavery in Wisconsin, 1896.....	P. 459-7
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	British versus American Civilization, 1873 ..	P. 237-4
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	Culture and practical power, an address, 1890 ..	P. 366-13
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	Eos and other poems, 1884 .....	P. 300-3
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	Eos—A Prairie Dream, 1884 .....	P. 224-9, P. 162-13
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	Ireland and the Empire, a speech by, 1885 ..	P. 366-12
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	Speeches of Premier Bowell and Mr. Davin at the Press Banquet, Toronto, 1892 .....	P. 366-16
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	The British Empire, a speech at Boston, 1897 .	P. 366-17
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	The Fair Grit, 1876 .....	P. 34-7
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	The Session of 1891, a speech .....	P. 366-14
DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD).	The Secretary of the Royal Society, a literary fraud, 1882 .....	P. 45-5

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- DAVIN (NICHOLAS FLOOD). The springs of national progress, a speech, 1892. P. 366-15
- DAVIS (ANDREW McFARLAND). Analysis of the early records of Harvard College, 1895. . . . . P. 368-18a
- DAVIS (A.). Lecture on the Discovery of America, by the Northmen, five hundred years before Columbus, 1839. . . . . P. 150-2
- DAVIS (CAPT. JOSEPH) and Lieut. William Jones, an address by Mrs. John Case Phelps, on the erection of a monument to, with sketch of two officers, by Rev. Horace E. Hayden. . . . . P. 368-23
- DAVIS (HON. E. J.). Public Institutions, Speech by, 24th March, 1897 . . . P. 369-2
- DAVIS (ROBERT). The Canadian Farmers; travels in the United States of America, 1837. . . . . P. 331-1
- DAVIS (ROBERT). The currency; What it is and what it should be, 1867 . . . P. 27-9
- DAWSON (REV. ÆNEAS McDONELL). The North West Territories and British Columbia, 1881. . . . . EP. 8-1
- DAWSON (REV. ÆNEAS McDONELL). The Catholic Church in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, 1885. . . . . P. 81-5
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.). General notes on the mines and minerals of Economic Value of British Columbia, 1877. . . . . OP. 49-4
- DAWSON (G. M.). Geological report of British Columbia for 1877. . . . . P. 476-13-14-16-19-21-22-24-27-33
- DAWSON (G. M.). Lignite formations in the West. Foraminifera of Manitoba, 1874. . . . . P. 114-1
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.). Mines and Minerals of economic value in British Columbia. . . . . P. 477-1
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.). Notes of the appearance and migrations of the locust in Manitoba and the North West Territories, 1875 . . . . . P. 114-2
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.). Notes on the Coals and Lignites of the Canadian North West, 1884. . . . . P. 80-8 P. 114-10
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.). Notes on the glaciation of British Columbia, 1878. P. 114-5
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.). Report on the climate and agricultural value, etc., of the Northern portion of British Columbia and the Peace River Country, 1879. . . . . OP. 49-7
- DAWSON (GEO. M.). Notes on the geology of the Peace River Region, 1881. P. 114-7
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.) Report on the climate &c., of British Columbia and of the Peace River country. . . . . P. 477-1
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.) Superficial geology of British Columbia 1878 and 1881. . . . . P. 114-4-8
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.) Sketch of the geology of British Columbia, 1881. . . P. 114-9
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.) Travelling notes on the surface Geology of the Pacific slope, 1878. . . . . P. 114-3
- DAWSON (GEORGE M.) On a new species of Loftusia from British Columbia, 1879. . . . . P. 114-6
- DAWSON (HENRY B.) Historical Magazine, 1867, &c. . . . . P. 427 A.B.C.D.E.F.
- DAWSON (J. W.) and B. J. Barrington, Report on the Geological Structure, &c., of Prince Edward Island. . . . . OP. 59-9
- " " Annual University lecture, 1863. . . . . P. 382B-3
- " " A plea for the extension of University education in Canada, 1870. . . . . P. 582B-5
- " " Fossil plants (two reports). . . . . P. 477-3
- " " Geological papers, a collection. . . . . P. 174-2 to 5-7-8-10-11
- " " History and prospects of Protestant Education in Lower Canada, 1864. . . . . P. 382B-4
- " " Inaugural discourse McGill University, 1855. . . . . P. 382B-1
- " " James McGill and the origin of his university. . . . . P. 382B-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
DAWSON (J. W.) Notes on Post Pliocene Deposits at Rivière du Loup and Tadoussac, 1865 .....	P. 175-17
"    " Notes on Fossils in the Laurentian rocks, 1867.....	P. 175-23-24-26
"    " On the conditions of the deposition of Coal, 1865 .....	P. 218-7
"    " On the Eozoon, 1865 .....	P. 175-19
"    " On the Flora of the Devonian period in North Eastern America, 1862 .....	P. 218-4
DAWSON (J. W.) Science education abroad, 1870.....	P. 382B-6
DAWSON (J. W.) Recent history of McGill University, 1883.....	P. 382B-9
DAWSON (J. W.) Report on Higher education of Women. Letter on the subject, 1884.....	P. 382B-10a
DAWSON (J. W.) The future of McGill University, 1881.....	P. 382B-7
DAWSON (J. W.) University lecture, 1884-5.....	P. 382B-11
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). An ideal college for women.....	P. 382B-22
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). Appendix to memoranda of June 1892 on the subject of free tuitions in the faculty of arts, Little Metis, July, 1892 ..	P. 382B-29
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). Association of Protestant teachers of the Province of Quebec, 1886.....	P. 382B-12
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). Educated Women; an address.....	P. 382-17
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). Inauguration of the chancellor Sir Donald A. Smith and annual address.....	P. 382B-15
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). In memoriam Peter Redpath with historical notice of the Peter Redpath Museum, 1894.....	P. 382B-24
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). Loyalty. Letter to McGill students. No date (1893).....	P. 382B-23
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). Memoranda and statements relating to benefactors, exemptions, &c., 1891.....	P. 382B-28
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). McGill University, Memorandum prepared for the information of the Governors, 1890 .....	P. 382 B-27
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). Notes on trees on the grounds of McGill University, 1891.....	P. 382 B-19
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). On specimens in the Peter Redpath Museum illustrating the physical characters and affinities of the Guanaches .....	P. 382 B-25
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). The Canadian Student, 1891 .....	P. 382 B-18
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). The Constitution of McGill University, 1888.....	P. 382 B-14
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). Thoughts on Hospital sites signed "Onlooker" ..	P. 382 B-16
DAWSON (SIR J. WILLIAM). The University in relation to professional education, 1887 .....	P. 382 B-13
DAWSON (SIR WILLIAM). Thirty eight years of McGill, 1894 .....	P. 382 B-20
DAWSON (S. E.) A short history of the canon for the election of a Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada, by a Lay Delegate, 1869....	P. 55-6
DAWSON (S. E.) Christ Church, Montreal, as Parish Church and Cathedral. Report by the Select Vestry, 1875.....	P. 185-1
DAWSON (S. E.) Episcopal Elections. Ancient and modern. A study in ecclesiastical polity, 1877.....	P. 185-2
DAY (HON. CHARLES D.) Address at the Provincial Industrial Exhibition, Montreal, 1850.....	P. 199-1
DAY (C. D.) Report in the matter of the division and adjustment of the debts and assets of Upper Canada and Lower Canada, 1870.....	P. 140-5
DAY breaking if not the sun rising of the gospel with the Indians in New England. Reprint from the edition of 1647 .....	P. 348-1
DAYTON, OHIO. BRIEF history of the settlement of the town of, by John W. Van Cleere, 1872 .....	P. 329 A-2
DE BLAQUIÈRE (HON. P. B.) Copies of letters etc., read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the Clergy Reserve Bill, 1840 .....	P. 352-5

## IN VOLUME.

DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER. Marriage with, Correspondence.....	P. 85
DE CAZES (PAUL). Petites notes sur le Canada, 1882 .....	P. 333-3
DE CELLES (A. D.) A la conquête de la liberté en France et au Canada... P. 392-1-4	
DECISIONS of the speakers of the Legislative Assembly and House of Commons of Canada, 1841 to 1872, with appendix containing decisions on election petition recognizances.....	P. 335-3
DECLARATION of the court of Great Britain respecting the late negotiation, 1797.....	P. 297-4
DECLINE AND FALL OF Keewatin, or the Free Trade Redskins, 1876.....	P. 160-16
DEEP WATERWAYS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the first annual convention, 1895.....	P. 351-1
DEEP WATERWAYS COMMISSION.—	
Canadian Commissioners.....	P. 376-1
United States Commissioners.....	P. 376-2
DEERFIELD, MASS. Catalogue of relics, etc., in the Memorial Hall, 1886.. P. 216-29	
DEERFIELD. My hunt for the captives, by C. Alice Baker, 1888.....	P. 231-2a
DEERFIELD. A scion of the Church in Deerfield (Bishop Plessis), by Alice Baker.....	P. 231-3
DEERFIELD. Two Captives, by C. Alice Baker, 1889.....	P. 231-4
DEERFIELD. Narrative of the Captivity of Stephen Williams who was taken by the French and Indians at Deerfield, February 29, 1703-4.....	P. 231-5
DEERFIELD. Thankful Stebbins, an unredeemed captive, by C. Alice Baker, 1891.....	P. 231-4a
DEFENCE. Is she prepared for War? by a Native Canadian, 1861.....	P. 257-5
DEFENCE. Imperial Consolidations in commerce and, by Thomas MacFarlane, 1897.....	P. 503-3
DEGUISE (CHARLES). Le Cap du Diable, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, 1863.. P. 33-1	
Edition of 1873.....	P. 228-13
DEGUISE (PRÉTRE). Déclaration relativement à un pamphlet intitulé "Questions sur le gouvernement", etc., 1824.....	P. 127-10
DELANCEY (EDWARD F.). The capture of Mount Washington, the result of treason, 1877.....	P. 350-1
DELANCEY (EDWARD F.). New York and Admiral Sir Peter Warren at the capture of Louisbourg, 1745.....	P. 367-14
DE LA TOUR, Bertrand, par P. J. O. Chauveau, 1898.....	P. 392-2
DELISLE (A. M.) The Unpacific Scandal at the Custom House of Montreal, by Henry LaCroix, 1873.....	P. 385-2
DEMERS (F. X.). L'ordre des Frères Prêcheurs et les Institutions Religieuses, 1873.....	P. 26-17
DEMERS, (F. X.). Lettres Québecquoises, 1882.....	P. 74-5
DEMERS. Biographie par P. A. J. Voyer, Trois-Rivières, 1883.....	P. 344-5
DENISON (CAPT. GEO. T.). The National Defences, or observations on the best defensive force for Canada, 1861.....	P. 51-2
DENISON (GEORGE T.). The Fenian Raid on Fort Erie, 1866.....	P. 155-1
D'ENTRAGUES, (Major de St. H.). Riel's Revolt, 1886.....	P. 445-1
DEPEYSTER (CAPT. ABRAHAM). His Cartel, Kings Mountain, 7th October, 1780.....	P. 231-14
DEPEYSTER (ARENT SCHUYLER). Military (1876-79) Transactions.....	P. 231-12
DEPEYSTER (GENERAL J. WATTS). Sir John Johnson, the first American born Baronet, an address, 1880.....	P. 231-16-17-18
DEPEYSTER (GEN. JOHN WATTS). Address to the Historical Society of New Brunswick, 1883.....	P. 311-3
DEPEYSTER (GEN. JOHN WATTS). Address to the Historical Society of New Brunswick, 1883.....	P. 288-5, P. 311-3
DEPEYSTER and Watts. Local memorials, 1881.....	P. 231-11

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

DEPEYSTER. The battle or affair of Kings Mountain, 7th October, 1780, an Address, 1881.....	P. 231-15
DEPEYSTER (GEN'L JOHN WATTS). Anthony Wayne, third General in Chief of the United States Army, 1885.....	P. 231-9
DEPEYSTER (J. WATTS). John Watts, the founder of an Asylum, 1887.....	P. 231-13
DEPEYSTER (J. WATTS). Was the Shakespeare, after all, a myth? 1888.....	P. 350-4
DEPUTÉ CANADIAN. Tactique de l'Assemblée Legislative, Quebec, 1862.....	P. 116-2
DESAULNIERS (M. ISAAC, PRÉTRE). Ceremonies funèbre, 1861 .....	P. 11-1
DESAULNIERS (FRS. L.) Réunion des Paroissiens d'Yamachiche, 1876.....	P. 164-5
DESBARATS (GEORGE, jr.) L'Esclavage dans l'Antiquité et son abolition, par le Christianisme, 1858.....	P. 218-12
DESERTION OF SEAMEN. Remarks upon, at the Port of Quebec, 1852 .....	P. 216-10
DESFORGES, JEAN BAPTISTE, 1858.....	P. 14-2
DESJARDINS (LOUIS GEORGE). Discours sur les Finances de la Province de Quebec, 1883.....	P. 96-7
DESJARDINS (LOUIS GEORGE). Discours sur la resolution relative à la vente de la partie ouest du chemin de fer, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa et Occidental, 1882.....	P. 96-6
DESJARDINS (GUSTAVE). Les service des Archives départementales, 1890.....	P. 263
DESJARDINS (LOUIS GEORGE). M. Laurier devant l'histoire, 1877.....	P. 14-3, P. 85-6
DESOR (E.) Les cascades du Niagara et leur marche retrograde, 1854.....	P. 195-1
DE SOTO. Death of, Old South Leaflets, No. 36.....	P. 299
DESSAULLES (L. A.) A Messieurs les électeurs de la division de Rougemont 1858.....	P. 23-7
DESSAULLES (L. A.) et Cardinal Barnabo, 1871.....	P. 18-15
DESSAULLES, (L. A.) Six Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux Etats Unis, 1851.....	P. 15-1
DETROIT. All about, an illustrated guide, "The Convention City" .....	P. 491-1-2
DETROIT BOARD OF TRADE vs. Grand Trunk Railway, 1873.....	P. 130-6
DETROIT, BURTON'S condensed Statistics, by C. M. Burton, 1898.....	P. 445-4
DETROIT, CADILLAC's village with list of property owners, &c., 1701 to 1710, by C. M. Burton.....	P. 351-4
DETROIT. Commerce of, for 1861.....	P. 507-3
DETROIT. 1805-1815. (Governor, Judge and priest) .....	P. 287-8
DETROIT. List of streets the names of which have been change', compiled by C. M. Burton, 1891.....	P. 260-10
DETROIT. Speech by Hon. Israel T. Hatch in the convention at, July, 1865.P. 348-8	
DEWAR, EDWARD H. Plain words for plain people, 1861 .....	P. 139-15
DEWART (E. H.) The Scripture Readings, a statement of facts, 1886 .....	P. 227-18
DEWEY (FRED. P.) Some Canadian Iron ores, 1883 .....	P. 114-12
DEXTER (FRANKLIN BOWTITCH). Estimates of population in the American Colonies, 1887.....	P. 215-13
DEXTER (FRANKLIN B.) The founding of Yale College .....	P. 282-1
DEZIEL (MGR. J. D.) Noces D'or, 1880 .....	P. 158-7
DIAMOND JUBILEE. The British Empire, a speech at Boston, by Nicholas Flood Davin, 1897.....	P. 366-17
DIARY (J. H. DORWIN), 1811-1840.....	P. 454
1822-1859 .....	P. 454 A
1860-1863 .....	P. 454 B
1864-1866 .....	P. 454 C
1867-1872 .....	P. 454 D
1873-1877 .....	P. 454 E
1878-1881 .....	P. 454 F
1881-1883 .....	P. 454 G

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

DIBBLEE (REV. FREDERICK). Centennial commemoration of the ordination, 1891 . . . . .	P. 257-14, P. 287-4
DICKINSON (JOHN). The late regulations respecting the British Colonies on the continent of America considered, 1765 . . . . .	P. 183-2
DIES IRÆ traduction en vers français avec le texte en regard, par M. Chau- veau, 1887 . . . . .	P. 302-4
DIESKAU. Lettres de la cour de Versailles au Baron Dieskau, 1890 . . . . .	P. 413 B
DIESKAU <i>See CONQUEST OF CANADA</i> . . . . .	P. 214
DIGBY. Manuscript of G. Wingfield of Sherborne, 1885 . . . . .	P. 414-2
DILLON DIVORCE CASE, 1894 . . . . .	P. 303-3
DIONNE (N. E.) Etats-Unis, Manitoba et Nord-Ouest, 1883 . . . . .	P. 238-3, E P. 1-1
DIONNE (N. E.) Historique de l'Eglise de Notre-Dame des Victoires, 1888. P. 238-5	
DIONNE (N. E.) John and Sebastian Cabot, 1898 . . . . .	P. 450-1
DIONNE (N. E.) Hennepin, 1897 . . . . .	P. 450-2
DIONNE (N. E.) Les Cercles Agricoles dans la Province de Québec, 1881. P. 121-3	
DIONNE (N. E.) Le Fort Jacques Cartier et la Petite Hermine, 1891 . . . . .	P. 236-10
DIONNE (N. E. M.D.) Le Tombeau de Champlain, 1880. . . . .	P. 236-4, P. 164-7
DION (J. O.) Souvenir du Révèrend Pierre Marie Migneault, 1868. . . . .	P. 5-5
DISMAS, the good thief, by Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt, 1892. . . . .	P. 300-6
DIVORCE CASE. Notes on Parliamentary divorce in Canada, by J. A. Gem- mill, 1888 . . . . .	P. 303-2
DOBBINS (CAPT. W. W.) History of the Battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 10th, 1813 . . . . .	P. 224-11
DOBIE (REV. ROBT.) <i>vs</i> Board of Management of the Temporalities Fund, 1878 . . . . .	P. 375 B-10-11
DOBIE (REV. ROBT.) Appeal to Privy Council in case against the Board for the management of the Temporalities Fund. Record of pro- ceedings . . . . .	P. 375 B. 14-15
Documents rares on edits <i>vide</i> mission du Saguenay . . . . .	P. 514-3-4
DOHERTY (ABBÉ). Sens principaux écrits en français, 1872. . . . .	P. 165-3
DOHERTY (ABBÉ). Principal English writings, 1873. . . . .	P. 34-1
DOLLIER DE CASSON. Histoire de Montréal, 1640-1672. Society Historique de Montréal . . . . .	P. 204-6
DOLLIER ET GALINÉE. Voyage. Société Historique de Montréal, 1875 . . . . .	P. 204A-1
DOMINION OF CANADA. The Children of Mrs. Dominion, 1871. . . . .	P. 257-10
DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION 1872-1873 . . . . .	P. 320
1877 to 1882, 1883 to 1887 . . . . .	P. 320 B & C
Programme 1887 . . . . .	P. 300-7
1889 to 1891 & 1892 to 1894 . . . . .	P. 320 E & F
DONOUGHMORE. Manuscripts of the Earl of, 1891 . . . . .	P. 414-22
DOVASTON. Manuscript of John, 1892 . . . . .	P. 414-27
DOREIL. Conquest of Canada . . . . .	P. 214
DORION (E. P.) Historique des fonds de retraite en Europe et en Canada . . . . .	P. 36-4
DORION (Dr J. E.) Institut Canadian de New York, 1854 . . . . .	P. 6-3
DORION (J. B. E.) Institut Canadian en 1852 . . . . .	P. 2-3
D'ORSONNENS (ÉRASTE). Une apparition. Episode de l'émigration Irlan- daise au Canada, 1860 . . . . .	P. 3-1
D'ORSONNENS (L. G. D'ODET). Considérations sur l'organisation militaire, 1874 . . . . .	P. 195-6
DORWIN (J. H.) Collection of Almanacs, 1841-1842, 1844 to 1849, 1851 to 1854, 1855 to 1859, 1860 to 1864, 1865 to 1881, . . . . .	P. 455 A.B.C.D.
DORWIN (J. H.) Diary 1811 to 1883 . . . . .	P. 454 to P. 454G
DOUCET. (N. B.) Fundamental Principles of the Laws of Canada, 1841 . . . . .	P. 133-2
DOUGLAS (GEORGE M., M.D.) On the natural history of the Ursus Ameri- canus or Americanus Black Bear . . . . .	P. 203C-7

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
DOUGLAS (JAMES, M.D.) Account of the attempt to form a settlement on the Mosquito shore, in 1823.....	P. 203E-2
DOUGLAS (JAMES). Consolidation of the Iroquois Confederacy, 1897.....	P. 438-7
DOUGLAS (JAMES). Facts and reflections on Annexation, Independence and Imperial federation, n.d.....	P. 300-5
DOUGLAS (JAMES jr.) Notes on the copper deposits at Harvey Hill.....	P. 203E-12
DOUGLAS (JAMES jr.) On recent spectroscopic observations of the sun, and the total eclipse of the 7th August 1869.....	P. 203E-7
DOUGLAS (REV. JAMES). On two Mummies from Thebes in Upper Egypt.....	P. 203D-29
DOUGLAS (REV. JAMES). The belief of the ancient Egyptians respecting a future state.....	P. 203D-5
DOUGLAS (REV. JAMES). The Gold fields of Canada, 1863 and 1864.....	P. 142-7 P. 144-4 P. 175-13 P. 203 D-16
DOUGLAS (ROBT. C.). Report to the Hon. J. H. Pope on the necessity of deepening the Welland Canal, 1884.....	OP. 39-9
DOUTRE (GONZALVE). Le Principe des Nationalités, 1864 .....	P. 2-2
DOWD (P.). Objections and Remonstrances against the dismemberment of the ancient Parish of Montreal, 1867.....	P. 139-28
DOWSE (THOMAS). Manitoba and the Canadian North West, 1877.....	EP. 17-1 to 8
DOYLE (MARTIN). Hints on Emigration to Upper Canada, 1831.....	EP. 6-1
DRAPEAU (STANISLAS). Biographie de N. T. Belleau, 1883.....	P. 73-1
DRAPEAU (STANISLAS). Le Journal de Québec et le Tombeau de Champlain, 1867.....	P. 76-3
DRAPEAU (STANISLAS). Observations sur la Brochure de MM. les abbés Laverdière et Casgrain relativement à la découverte du Tombeau de Champlain, 1866 .....	P. 118-15
DRAPEAU (STANISLAS). La Question du Tombeau de Champlain, 1880 .....	P. 76-4
DRAPER (LYMAN COPELAND). A memoir by Reuben Gold Thwaites, 1892..	P. 270-6
DRAPER (W. H.). Correspondence, R. E. Caron, L. H. Lafontaine et A. N. Morin, Montreal, 1846.....	P. 23-6
DRAPER (W. H.). Speech at the Bar of the Legislative Assembly of Canada in defence of the chartered rights of the University of King's College, 1843.....	P. 507-2P. 67-3
DREUILLETTES (LE R. P. GABRIEL). Narré du voyage fait pour la maison des abnaquiois, et connaissance tirez de la Nouvelle Angleterre, Shea, 1866 .....	P. 211d-3
DREUILLETTES (RÉV. P. GABRIELIS). Societatis Jesu Presbyteri Epistola ad Dominum, etc., Joanunem Wintrop Maria Shea, 1869.....	P. 211d-8
DREW, REAR ADMIRAL and Judge Woods. The burning of the Caroline, 1896 .....	P. 355-10-101
DRISCOLL (FREDERICK). Sketch of the Canadian Ministry, 1866.....	P. 57-5
DRISCOLL (FREDERICK). The twelve days campaign, 1866 .....	P. 57-6
DROLET (EUGÈNE). St. Hyacinthe .....	P. 34-4
DROLET (GUSTAVE A.). Union Allet, 1872.....	P. 13-15
DRUCOUR, LE CHEVALIER DE. Conquest of Canada .....	P. 214
DRUMMOND (A. T.). Canadian Timber Trees, their distribution and preservation, with maps, 1879 .....	P. 507-8
DRUMMOND (A. T.). Our Colonial Indebtedness, 1876 .....	P. 132-11
DRY DOCK. Halifax, Report by E. H. Keating, 1883.....	P. 379c-10
DRY DOCK. Report of the American, by E. H. Keating.....	P. 379-11
DUBLIN. See Archives of, 1885.....	P. 414-5
DUBLIN EXHIBITION. Nova Scotia, 1865 .....	P. 313 B-1
DUBUQUE, IOWA. Historical address delivered in St. John's Church by William Stevens Perry, Bishop of Iowa, 1876.....	P. 353-1

IN VOLUME.

- DUCLOS (R. P.) La vraie source du mal, ou encore la question de l'Université Laval ..... P. 223-5
- DUFFERIN (LORD). Canada the Place of the Emigrant, 1874 ..... EP. 15-3
- DUFFERIN (LORD). Speeches, 1878 ..... P. 117-8
- DUGAST (L'ABBÉ G.) La Première Canadienne du Nord-Ouest ou biographie de Marie-Anne Gaboury, 1883 ..... P. 73-7
- DUMESNIL (CLEMENT). De l'abolition des droits feodaux et seigneuriaux au Canada, 1849 ..... P. 119-18
- DUMESNIL (CLEMENT). Reflexions préliminaires des vrais principes politiques ..... P. 122-10
- DUNCAN (J. T.) Contagious diseases of Cattle ..... P. 35-1
- DUNCAN (Major Francis.) The Royal Province of New Scotland and her baronets, 1878 ..... P. 108-9
- DUNDURN (The Gates of). Wentworth Historical Society ..... P. 519-6
- DUNKIN (CHRISTOPHER). Address at the Bar of the Legislative Assembly of Canada on behalf of certain proprietors of seigniories ..... P. 445a  
For French report see ..... P. 445
- DUNKIN (CHRISTOPHER). Discours devant l'Assemblée Législative du Canada, 1853 ..... P. 445-5
- DUNKIN (CHRISTOPHER). Budget speech 14th February, 1868 ..... P. 17 A-1-2
- DUNN (OSCAR). L'union des partis politiques dans la Province de Quebec, 1874 ..... P. 85-5
- DUNN (OSCAR). Levis, 1898 ..... P. 592-1-4a
- DUPANLOUP (MGR.) Oraison funébre du General de Lamoricière ..... P. 4-8
- DUPIN (M., ADVOCATE, PARIS). Opinion on the rights of the Seminary of Montreal in Canada, 1826 ..... P. 52-3
- DUPONT (EMILIEN). Essai sur les insectes, et les Maladies qui affectent le blé, 1857 ..... P. 22-7, P. 128-5
- DUQUET (EDOUARD). Pierre et Amelie, 1866 ..... P. 36-7
- DURAND (JAMES). Extracts relating to the war of 1812, from the Bee published at Niagara in 1812, by ..... P. 235-10
- DURFEE (W. F.) An account of a Chemical Laboratory, 1860 ..... P. 114-1
- DUTCH, THE. Our allies in the revolution, by Rev. W. E. Griffis, 1894 ..... P. 356-1a

## E.

- EADS (JAMES B.). Report on Toronto Harbour, 1882 ..... OP. 41-2, OP. 39-8-8a
- EARLY DAYS IN WINNIPEG, by George Bryce, LL.D., 1894 ..... P. 205 B-13
- EASTERN TOWNSHIPS, *vide* British American Land Co., *vide* Emigration
- EASTERN TOWNSHIPS. Canada's Great Eastern Exhibition, Sherbrooke, 1890. P 244-4
- ECCLESIASTICAL Address to the Female Members of the Church of Christ in Toronto, 1837 ..... P 67-5
- ECONOMIC MINERALS sent to the London International Exhibition for 1862. P 477-1
- ECROYD (W. FARRER). The policy of self help. Suggestions towards the Consolidation of the Empire, 1879 ..... P 60-8
- EDGAR (JAMES). New Brunswick as a Home for Emigrants, 1860 ..... EP 14-6
- EDGAR (JAMES). New Brunswick as a Home for Emigrants, 1860 ..... P 354-4
- EDGAR (J. D.). Loyalty: An Address, 1885 ..... P 138-20
- EDGEWORTH DE FIRMFONT, Abbé. Narrative of remarkable occurrences connected with the Death of Louis XVI, 1812 ..... P 127-7
- EDMONTON. A Mixed Farming and Mining Country, by Isaac Cowie, 1897. P 452-7
- EDUCATION. A few observations on the importance of aiming at the Establishment of some general system of Education in Canada, at this time, 1841, by Daniel Wilkie, LL.D ..... P 203 C-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
EDUCATION. Anglicisme (l'), voilà l'ennemi, par J. P. Tardivel, 1880.....	P 74-4
EDUCATIONAL. Annuaire du Séminaire de Chicoutimi, Chicoutimi, 1881 ..	P 155-9-10
EDUCATIONAL. Annuaire du Collège de Lévis, 1886 .....	P 155-8
EDUCATIONAL. Appeal to the Common School law, its incongruity and maladministration, &c., by Angus Dallas, 1858 .....	P 257-2
EDUCATIONAL. Aperçu du plan d'études, &c., suivis au Collège d'Ottawa, 1882 .....	P 193-12
EDUCATION. Appendix to the Education Law for the Province of Manitoba, by the Catholic Section of the Board of Education, 1879.....	P 220-3
EDUCATION. Aspects of Education, by Oscar Browning, 1888 .....	P 217-20
EDUCATION. Association des Libraires-Editeurs, imprimeurs et relieurs, etc.P	191-16
EDUCATION. Bénédiction du nouveau Séminaire de Saint-Germain de Rimouski, 1878.....	P 20-7
EDUCATION. Bishop Ridley College, St. Catharines, 1896.....	P 355-8
EDUCATION. Brief reference to the documentary history of, by J. G. Hodgins .....	P 355-13
EDUCATION. Calendar and Catalogue of the Mount Allison Wesleyan College, 1879 .....	P 117-3
EDUCATION. Canada Educational Directory, 1857.....	P 233-20
EDUCATION. Catalogue des élèves du Collège de Ste. Anne, 1829 à 1867 ..	P 155-6
EDUCATION. (Catechism of), by W. L. Mackenzie, 1830 .....	P 149-2
EDUCATION. Co-education : A letter to the Hon. G. W. Ross, by Daniel Wilson, 1884.....	P 140-17
EDUCATION. Catalogue des Officiers et des Elèves du Séminaire de Québec, 1847-48-53 .....	P 159-3-4-5
EDUCATION. Collège de l'Assomption, 1885-86 .....	P 195-13
EDUCATION. College d'Ottawa. Prospectus, &c., Ottawa, 1876.....	P. 194-10
EDUCATION. College de Rimouski. Qui l'a fondé? 1876 .....	P. 154-15
EDUCATION. Copie de la correspondance échangée entre l'Evêque Catholique Romain de Toronto et le Surintendant en chef des écoles au sujet des écoles séparées, 1852.....	P. 14-28
EDUCATION. Réponse aux cinq Lettres du Rev. M. Verreau (1880) n. p. n. d., par Fr. Réticius.....	P. 91-11
EDUCATION. Petit vocabulaire a l'usage des Canadiens-Français, par M. l'Abbé Caron, 1880 .....	P. 157-6
EDUCATION, Denominational or Free Christian Schools in Manitoba, 1877. Winnipeg Standard .....	P. 11-6, P. 162-12
EDUCATION. Denominational or Free Christian Schools in Manitoba, by Archbishop Taché, 1877 .....	P. 220-1
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT (Ontario). Speeches of the Hon. Adam Crooks, Minister of Education in the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1879..	P. 137-5
EDUCATION. Dépôt de livres et la petition des libraires, 1879 .....	P. 195-10
EDUCATION, Die organisation des höheren Unterrichts im Kanadischen Bund, Von Victor Edwin Coffin, 1897.....	P. 372-2
EDUCATION. Difficulté scolaire de Manitoba, 1897.....	P. 364-8
EDUCATION. Education Technique traduit de l'anglais, par Adolphe Lavèque.P	120-12
EDUCATION. Eléments de Chimie et de Physique Agricoles, par F. A. H. LaRue, 1868 .....	P. 1-9
EDUCATION. Entre'ien sur les Etudes Classiques, par J. S. Raymond, 1872..P	25-10
EDUCATION. Essay on Common School Education, by Miss Margaret Robertson, 1864 .....	P. 199-3
EDUCATION. Essay on Educational subjects, by the Rev. John May, 1880..P	123-7
EDUCATION. Essai de Grammaire Française suivant les principes de l'Abbé Girard, par A. Berthelot, 1840, 1842 à 1846 .....	P. 192-2, P. 192-3 to 7

IN VOLUME.

EDUCATION. Etude des Langues. Réforme de l'Enseignement, par P. Leroy, 1874.....	P. 5-6
EDUCATION (Gaume Mgr.) Sa Thèse et ses Défenseurs. Les Classiques Chrétiens et les Classiques Payens dans l'Enseignement .....	P. 11-5
EDUCATION. Guide de l'Instituteur, par F. X. Valade, 1852.....	P 191-8
EDUCATION. Higher of Women. Report by J. W. Dawson, 1884.....	P 382 B-10
EDUCATION. Letters on the subject.....	" 10a
EDUCATION. La loi naturelle du développement de l'instruction populaire, par Léon Gérin, 1897.....	P 447-6-7-8, P. 360-4
EDUCATION. La question scolaire des écoles du Manitoba, par l'hon. M. Laurier .....	P 361-8
EDUCATION. Lecture on the History of Medicine, by R. J. Smith, 1857.....	P 60-12
EDUCATION. Lettre à Monseigneur Baillargeon, évêque de Tloa, sur la question des Classiques et Commentaire sur la lettre du Cardinal Patrizi, par George Saint-Aimé.....	P 12-7
EDUCATION. Lectures selected by Rev. John Adams, 1825.....	P 191-2
EDUCATION. Letters on Medical Education addressed to the Members of the Provincial Legislature of Canada, by Archibald Hall, M.D., 1842..	P 181-1
EDUCATION. Lower Canada. Proceedings of the House of Assembly on the state and progress of education, &c., 1815.....	P 147-3
EDUCATION. Manitoba school settlement, 1898. Encyclical of Pope Leo XIII, 1897.....	P 385-8
EDUCATION. Manual of the School law of New Brunswick, 1892.....	P 388-4
EDUCATION. Mémoire appuyant la demande d'une école normale dans la ville des Trois-Rivières, par l'Evêque des Trois-Rivières .....	P 225-6
EDUCATION. Réponse au remarques de M. l'abbé Verron, 1881.....	P 225-7
EDUCATION. National Schools for Manitoba, by Libertas, 1877.....	P 162-9
EDUCATION. National University. University Consolidation, 1874 .....	P 160-14
EDUCATION. Notice sur les écoles relevant du Bureau des Commissaires catholiques romains de la cité de Montréal, 1886.....	P 222-2
EDUCATION. Nouvelle Arithmétique commerciale et pratique, par J. C. L., 1867 .....	P 158-2
EDUCATION. Observations sur l'assemblée tenue à Montréal pour former une association dans le but de protéger les intérêts des Protestants dans l'instruction publique, 1865 .....	P 28-12
EDUCATION. On Length and Space by the Rev. D. Wilkie, 1831 .....	P 203 B-5
EDUCATION. Our Public Schools: Their Wants, by George Babington Elliott, 1872.....	P 100-3
EDUCATION. Observations au sujet de la dernière loi concernant l'Instruction publique dans la province de Québec, 1877.....	P. 12-4
EDUCATION. On the different modes of reducing the apparent distance between the Moon and the Sun, or a Star, in Lunar Observations, to the true distance for the purpose of ascertaining the Longitude, by Hon. Justice Fletcher .....	P. 203 C-1
EDUCATION. Rapport sur l'Ecole d'Agriculture de Ste. Anne, par Georges Leclerc, 1865.....	P. 159-11
EDUCATION. Collège L'Assomption. Hommage d'un Médailleur présenté, par M. Maximilien Bibaud, 1865.....	P 26-13
EDUCATION. Proceedings in the Legislature of Upper Canada during 1831-2-3, on the subject of the Lands set apart for the purpose of Schools, &c., 1839 .....	P 56-4
EDUCATIONAL. Professional. The university in relation to, by Sir J. William Dawson, 1887 .....	P 382B-13
EDUCATION. Petite Histoire des Rois de France, par Cyprien, 1885.....	P 192-8

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

EDUCATION.	Plan raisonne d'Education Générale et Permanent, par Joseph F. Perrault.....	P 203B-13
EDUCATION.	Petite Histoire des Etats-Unis, par Hubert LaRue, 1880 .....	P 190-9
EDUCATION.	Petite Grammaire Française, par Hubert LaRue, 1880.....	P 190-10
EDUCATION.	Pierre Leroy. Son Système, sa Marotte, ses Luttes Homériques et ses travaux Herculeens, par B. Lippens, 1874.....	P 14-23
EDUCATION.	Petit Manuel d'Agriculture à l'usage des Ecoles, par Hubert LaRue.....	P 1-7
EDUCATION.	Practical and National, by the Rev. J. H. Johnson, 1870-71. P 203E-14	
EDUCATION. (Protestant).	A few remarks on the meeting at Montreal for the formation of an Association for the promotion and protection of the Educational interests of Protestants in Lower Canada, 1864.....	P 139-26
	In French, 1865.....	P 28-12
EDUCATION. (Protestant).	History and prospects of, by Principal Dawson, 1864.....	P 382B-4
EDUCATION.	Petit Abrégé de Géographique Moderne, par F. X. Toussaint, 1870.....	P 158-1
EDUCATION.	Hellmuth College, 1868.....	P 136-9
EDUCATION.	Prospectus de l'école d'Agriculture de Ste. Anne, 1859.....	P 128-1
EDUCATION.	Quelque Leçons sur l'Act Epistolaire et la Politesse, par P. D. de Villers, Prêtre, 1869 .....	P 6-6
EDUCATION.	Quelques Considerations sur les Temps Actuels, Anon (Gagnon), 1882. ....	P 121-4, P 97-6
EDUCATIONAL.	Record of Quebec, 1885.....	P 344-12
EDUCATION.	Report of School Commissioners, Halifax, 1883 .....	P 309-3
EDUCATION.	Réponse aux remarques de M. l'Abbé Verreau, sur le Mémoire appuyant la demande d'une école normale dans la ville des Trois-Rivières, par Mgr. L. F. Lafleche, 1881.....	P 155-12
EDUCATION.	Report of the Superintendent of Catholic Schools in the Province of Manitoba, 1874-75 .....	P 220-2
EDUCATION.	Réformé de l'enseignement, Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre les langues en peu de temps, par P. Leroy, 1875.....	P 6-2
EDUCATION.	Rapport des directeurs de l'école de réform à Montréal pour la Province de Québec, 1874.....	P 195-23
EDUCATION.	Returns and Message relative to the Act of New Brunswick of 1871 respecting Common Schools.....	P 388-3
EDUCATION.	Report of the Fifth Annual Convention of the Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers of the Province of Quebec, 1869. . P. 180-8	
EDUCATION.	Report of the Endowment Board of the University of Toronto, &c., for 1851.....	P. 133-3
EDUCATION.	Réponses aux programmes de Pédagogie et d'Agriculture, &c., rédigées par M. Jean Langevin, prêtre, 1862. ....	P. 236-6
EDUCATION.	Ryerson's (Dr.) Letters in reply to the attacks of the Hon. George Brown, M.P.P., 1859.....	P. 55-2
EDUCATION.	Ryerson (Dr.) Letters in reply to the attacks of Foreign Ecclesiastics against the schools and municipalities of Upper Canada, including the letters of Bishop Charbonnell, Mr. Bruyère and Bishop Pinsoneault, 1857. ....	P. 92-2
EDUCATION.	Rules and regulations for the Examination of Candidates for Teachers' Certificates, or Diplomas and for the establishment of New Boards of Examiners and to define the jurisdiction of old Boards in Lower Canada, 1863 .....	P. 180-4
EDUCATION.	Short school time, with military or naval drill, by E. A. Meredith.....	P. 203 D-28

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

EDUCATION. Separate Schools. The No Popery Cry, &c. Memorandum by the Hon. Oliver Mowat, 1886 . . . . .	P. 196-16
EDUCATION. Separate Schools. Attacks by the 'Mail' on Catholic Institutions, 1886 . . . . .	P. 196-10
EDUCATION. Séminaire de Nicolet, 1867 . . . . .	P. 17-8
EDUCATION. Seven Letters on the non-religious common school system of Canada and the United States, 1853 . . . . .	P. 146-11
EDUCATION. School house, its architecture, &c. Edited by J. George Hodgins, 1858 . . . . .	P. 131-8
EDUCATION. Synopsis of Natural History, by A. Macallum, 1857 . . . . .	P. 224-4
EDUCATION. Speeches of Dr. John Rolph and Christopher A. Hagerman on the bill for appropriating the proceeds of the clergy reserves to the purposes of general, 1837 . . . . .	P. 345-4
EDUCATION. Thoughts on the University Question, by a Master of Arts, 1845	P. 139-7
EDUCATION. Traité sur la tenue des livres, par Jos. Laurin, 1837 . . . . .	P. 191-6
EDUCATION. The earliest efforts to promote education in English North America, by Edward D. Neill . . . . .	P. 368-9
EDUCATION. The public schools in the French districts, speech by Hon. Oliver Mowat, 1889, at Woodstock . . . . .	P. 306-1
" Embro and Plattsburg . . . . .	P. 306-2
" 1890, at Tavistock . . . . .	P. 306-3
EDUCATION. Trinity College School, Port Hope Calendar, 1896 . . . . .	P. 355-9
EDUCATION. The legislation and History of separate schools in Upper Canada, 1897, by John George Hodgins . . . . .	P. 443-13
EDUCATION. The laws relating to grammar and Common Schools, 1855 . . . . .	P. 443-12
EDUCATION. School Book Question. Letters in reply to the Brown-Campbell Crusade against the Educational Department of Upper Canada, 1866	P. 132-6
EDUCATION. The Scripture Readings. A statement of facts by Principal Caven and Dr. Dewart, . . . . .	P. 227-18
EDUCATION. (University). A plea for the extension of, in Canada, by J. W. Dawson, 1870 . . . . .	P. 382 B-5
EDUCATIONAL thoughts, by Rev. Prof. G. Bryce, 1897 . . . . .	P. 376-7
EDUCATED WOMEN. Address by Sir William Dawson . . . . .	P. 382B-17
EILLS (MYRON) DD. "The Whitman Legend" by . . . . .	P. 517-1
EDWARDS (J. P.). Louisbourg, an historical sketch . . . . .	P. 281C-6
EGLINTON (Manuscripts of the Earl of) and Winton, 1885 . . . . .	P. 414-2
EGLISE CATHOLIQUE IN CANADA. Acta et decreta. Primi concilii Provinciae Quebecensis in Quebecensi civitate . . . . .	P. 154-1
EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Almanach ecclésiastique et civil de Québec pour 1853 . . . . .	P. 6-5
EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Catalogue des membres de la congrégation des hommes de St. Roch de Québec . . . . .	P. 190-11
EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Cathédrale de Montréal . . . . .	P. 18-18
EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Cérémonies de la consécration d'un évêque conformés au pontifical romain . . . . .	P. 193-6
EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Cérémonial du concile Provincial de Québec . . . . .	P. 193-4-5
EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Cérémonies Funèbres dans les Eglises Cathédrales du Bas-Canada, en l'honneur des glorieux défenseurs du St. Siège tombés en résistant à l'invasion Piémontaise, avec les discours prononcés par M. Louis Lafleche, V.G. . . . .	P. 11-1
EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Clergé (le). Les Droits, nos devoirs, par J. I. Tarte, 1880 . . . . .	P. 124-3
EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris, par l'Abbé P. N. Bruchési, 1884 . . . . .	P. 188-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Conférences données à la Cathédrale d'Ottawa, par le R. P. Damen, S.J., 1873 ..... P. 190-6
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Corporations Religieuses Catholiques de Québec, par Hubert Larue, 1870 ..... P. 31-2
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Danses (les) et le bals, sermons, etc., par le curé de N. D. de Québec, 1879 ..... P. 191-14
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Déclaration relativement à un pamphlet intitulé "Questions sur le gouvernement," etc., signée par les Prêtres du District de Montréal, certifiée par De Guise, Prêtre, de Varennes, 1824. P. 127-10
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Devoirs envers le Pape. Discours Prononcé par M. Raymond, V. G., au collège de St. Hyacinthe, 1861 ..... P. 23-14
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Discours à l'occasion du service solennel pour les soldats pontificaux, par l'Abbé A. Racine, 1861 ..... P. 191-5
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Discours de l'Hon. G. Ouimet au banquet du 24 juin, 1884 ..... P. 194-14
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Discours pour le 20e anniversaire du Sacre de Mgr. Taché, par M. Raymond, V.G., 1871 ..... P. 12-3
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Discours prononcé à l'occasion du 192e anniversaire de l'heureusement mort de la Vén. Mère Marie de l'Incarnation, par M. l'Abbé A. Racine, 1870 ..... P. 159-13
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Discours Prononcés à Notre-Dame au triduum de la Société de St. Vincent-de-Paul, 1864 ..... P. 11-2
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Discours prononcé dans la Basilique de Québec, le 1er Octobre 1874, deuxième centenaire de l'érection du siège Episcopal de Québec, par Mgr. Antoine Racine, 1874 ..... P. 32-3
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Discours prononcé par M. Raymond, V.G., à la translation du corps de Messire Girouard au séminaire de St. Hyacinthe, 1861 ..... P. 23-15
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Doctrine de l'Eglise Catholique d'Irlande et de celle du Canada sur la révolte, 1838 ..... P. 333-2
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Fête de Pie IX à Notre-Dame de Montréal le 11 avril, 1869. M. L. Colin et M. F. Martineau ..... P. 26-14
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Histoire abrégée de l'église paroissiale de Québec ..... P. 203 S-7
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Histoire et statistiques des Institutions Catholiques de Montréal, par Henri Giroux, 1869 ..... P. 31-3
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Histoire Populaire par l'Abbé D. Gosselin, 1889 ..... P. 244-3
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Inauguration à Notre-Dame de Montréal, de la statue de la Ste. Vierge donnée par N. S. P. le Pape Pie IX, au Rév. Mgr. Rousselot, P.S.S. et curé de la paroisse ..... P. 6-9
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Instructions en forme de Catéchisme sur le jubilé précédées de la Bulle de N. S. P. le Pape Léon XII, 1827 ..... P. 34-11
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Instructions et méditations pour le temps du jubilée par M. Bossuet, 1827 ..... P. 158-9
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Le grand catéchisme à l'usage du diocèse de Québec, imprimé par l'ordre de Mgr. Bernard Claude Panet, 1829 ..... P. 353-8
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Les sépulcres et les prêtres des missions étrangères en Acadie, par l'Abbé H. R. Casgrain, 1897 ..... P. 360-3
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Lettre à M. Chaboillez, curé de Longueuil, relativement à ses questions sous le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal, 1823 ..... P. 127-8
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Lettres à un député, par Mgr. l'Evêque de Birtha, 1874 ..... P. 334-3

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Lettres Pastorales de Mgr. l'Evêque de Montréal (Ignace Bourget) contre les erreurs du temps, etc., 1858. P. 18-13, P. 23-10 to 13
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Liste chronologique des évêques et des prêtres du Canada depuis l'établissement de ce pays, etc ..... P. 81-4
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Mandement de Monseigneur l'Evêque de Québec, du 12 mai, 1830 ..... P. 83-2
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Mandements, lettres, pastorales et circulaires des Evêques de Québec, 1887 ..... P. 195-19
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Mandements, lettres, pastorales et circulaires des Evêques de Québec, publiés par Mgr. H. Têtu et l'Abbé C. O. Gagnon, 1887. (6 vols.) ..... P. 435, P. 435 A. B. C. D. and E.
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Mémoire au soutien de l'appel de la Fabrique de Notre-Dame de Montréal, 1867 ..... P. 14-16
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du châpitre de la Cathédrale de St. Jacques de Montréal, 1882 ..... P. 334-1
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Mémoire sur l'Amoribilité des curés en Canada, 1837 ..... P. 154-6
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Mission de la Colombie par J. B. Z. Bolduc, 1843 ..... P. 472-1
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Missionary labours of Fathers Marquette, Menard and Allouez in the Lake Superior region, by Rev. C. Verwyst, 1886 ..... P. 334-2
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Mgr. St. Vallier et son temps, par l'Abbé A. Gosselin, 1898 ..... P. 472-4
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Noces d'or de Mgr. J. D. Déziel, 1880 ..... P. 158-7
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Noces d'or de Mgr. l'Evêque de Montréal. Compte-Rendu des Fêtes du 29 Octobre, 1872 ..... P. 16-1
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Noces d'or de Messire Nicholas de Tolentin Hébert, curé de St. Louis de Kamouraska, Grand Vicaire de Mgr. L'Evêque de Chicoutimi ..... P. 191-18
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Noces d'or du Rev. Messire Thomas Pepin, 1873 ..... P. 26-16
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Noces d'Or de Pie IX. Discours prononcé par M. Chauveau, Québec, 1869 ..... P. 195-3
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Notes sur l'imamovibilité des curés dans le Bas-Canada, par L. H. Lafontaine, 1837 ..... P. 192-1
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Ordre des Frères Prêcheurs et les institutions religieuses, par F. X. Demers, 1873 ..... P. 26-17
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Pape Honorius. Réponse au Révérend Père Gratry, par M. L Colin, 1870 ..... P. 26-15
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Pastoral letter of the Fathers of the sixth Council of Quebec, 1878 ..... P. 139-35
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Poignée (une) des Vérités à propos des dernières fêtes, par Charles Lepine, 1872 ..... P. 18-4
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Procès entre Messire Tessier et Michel Tétro, 1838 ..... P. 27-7
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Projet de Réglement pour qu'il y ait uniformité dans le gouvernement des curés du diocèse de Montréal, 1846 ..... P. 158-6
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Question sur le Gouvernement Ecclésiastique du District de Montréal, par M. Chaboillez ..... P. 119-16
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Questions sur le mariage. Résumé des Conférences Ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Montréal dans les années 1857 et 1858 ..... P. 154-3
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Rapide Aperçu de l'Histoire Sainte, par les Ursulines de Québec, 1868 ..... P. 32-4

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE ROMAINE. Remarques sur les observations publiées aux Trois-Rivières, par M. Chaboillez, curé de Longueuil, 1824..... P. 127-8
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Réponse de Monsieur Livernois à M. le Grand Vicaire Hamel..... P. 155-3
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Réplique au second mémoire de Mgr. l'Evêque des Trois-Rivières, 1881..... P. 195-20
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Requête du Clergé Catholique relative à l'admission des notables dans les assemblées de fabrique, 1831..... P. 154-4
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Résumé des conférences Ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Québec Commencées en 1854..... P. 154-2
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Résumé des Conférences ecclésiastiques du diocèse de Québec Commencées en 1854..... P. 155-7
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE EN CANADA. Résumé des Conférences ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Montréal 1880..... P. 134-20
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Réponse de Messire Chaboillez à la Lettre des P. H. Bédard, 1824..... P. 127-8
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Servants de Dieu en Canada, par C. de Laroche-Heron, 1855..... P. 31-1
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Sermon du P. Bourdalane sur le Jubilé, 1827..... P. 158-8
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Un manifeste Libéral, M. L. O. David et le clergé Canadien, Québec, 1896..... P. 362-2
- EGLISE CATHOLIQUE. Vingt-cinquième anniversaire de l'épiscopat de sa grandeur Monseigneur Taché, Archevêque de St. Boniface, 1875..... P. 80-6
- E. L. Trois Jours au Monestère du Précieux-Sang de St. Hyacinthe, 1874.P. 33-4
- ELDON. Presbyterian Union, appeal from the judgment of the Court of Chancery, 1879..... P. 375 B-13
- ELEAZER, WILLIAM. His Forerunners. Himself, by William Ward Wight, 1896 ..... P. 459-8
- ELECTIONS (1891). Collection of circulars and addresses ..... P. 247 P. 248
- ELECTIONS DECISION of the Speakers, 1841 to 1872 ..... P. 335-3
- ELECTION du COMTE NORTHUMBERLAND. P. de Gales Laterrière, 1820..... P. 342-1
- ELECTIONS. Minutes des délibérations du Comité des elections des Comtés de Saguenay, de Kamouraska et de Laval, 1854..... P. 256-1-2-3
- ELECTIONS. Minutes of Proceedings of the County of Lotbinère Election Committee, 1854-55..... P. 253-2
- ELECTIONS. Political appointments and elections in the Province of Canada, 1841 to 1860. Compiled by J. O. Coté from 1841 to 1865.OP. 18-1 OP.10-1 P. 116-1, P. 9-4
- ELECTIONS. Rapport du greffier de la Couronne en Chancellerie (L. R. Fortier) compilé des Archives des Elections de la présente Assemblée Législative, 1858..... OP. 10-3 O P. 4-7
- Les élections des conseillers Législatifs ..... OP. 4-8
- ELECTIONS. Rapport du greffier de la courrone en chancellerie, montant le nombre des votes enregistres dans chaque comté, etc., 1854..... OP. 10-2
- ELECTIONS. Report and Evidence respecting the last election for the electoral district of Kamouraska, 1868 ..... OP. 48-2
- ELECTIONS. Return from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery (L. R. Fortier), prepared from the records of the elections for the present Legislative Assembly, 1861 ..... OP. 10-4
- ELECTIONS. Return from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery (L. R. Fortier), prepared from the records of the elections to the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1862 and 1863 . OP. 10-5
- ELECTIONS. Return of the elections to House of Commons..... prepared by Edward J. Langevin, 1868 ..... OP. 48-3 OP 18-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- ELECTIONS. Return of the fourth general election and of elections held subsequently to the 2nd April, 1879, by Richard Pope ..... OP. 29-1-2
- ELECTIONS. *See* Parliamentary. Division de la province en comtés, 1829. P. 222-9
- ELECTIONS. Select committees on the Saguenay, Argenteuil, Kamouraska and Laval contested elections, 1855 ..... P. 254-15
- ELECTRIC Company, Ottawa, April, 1895 ..... P. 386-5
- ELGIN (Earl of). Condition and prospects of Canada in 1854 ..... OP. 4-5
- ELGIN (Comte d'). Etat et avenir du Canada, 1854 ..... P. 23-4
- ELGIN (Lord). The crisis in Canada or vindication of Lord Elgin and his cabinet ..... in reference to the Rebellion Losses Bill, by Alexander MacKay, 1849 ..... P. 233-2
- ELIOTS. Brief narrative to the society for the propagation of the Gospel, 1670, in Old South Leaflets ..... P. 299.
- ELLIOTT (A. Marshall). Contributions to a history of the French language of Canada (?) ..... P. 199-4
- ELLIOTT (Capt. John), of Boston, 1722 ..... P. 350-7
- ELLIOTT (George Babington). Our Public Schools, 1872 ..... P. 100-3
- ELLIOTT AND BROKORSKI. Preliminary investigation and trial of Ambroise D. Lépine, for the murder of Thomas Scott, 1874 ..... P. 20-9
- ELLIOTT (Judge Robert Thomas), by his son Richard R. Elliott, 1895 ..... P. 350-17
- ELLIOTT (George B.). Winnipeg as it is in 1874 and as it was in 1860. EP. 10-1
- ELLIOTT (T. Fred.). The Canadian Controversy, its origin, nature and merits, 1838 ..... P. 24-3
- ELLIS (J. V.). New Brunswick, as a home for emigrants, 1860 ..... P. 354-3 EP. 14-5
- ELLIS (Robert). *See* Trials, 1827 ..... P. 216-7
- ELLS (R. W.). Report on the silurian rocks of New Brunswick, 1877-8 ..... P. 476-13-14-19-21-22-24-27
- ELMSLEY (Hon. J.). *See* Strachan, John, 1834 ..... P. 227-4
- ELY. Manuscript of the Dean and Chapter, 1891 ..... P. 414-22
- EMIGRANT. By Standish O'Grady, 1842 ..... P. 332-2
- EMIGRANTS. Experience in Canada by A. Roeboro Farmer, (1848?) ..... P. 186-6
- EMIGRANTS Guide by a Scotch minister, 1867 ..... P. 507-5
- EMIGRANTS. Hints to, 1831 ..... P. 161-2
- EMIGRATION (and Quarantine). Acts concerning the naturalization of alien, 1865 ..... P. 450-6
- EMIGRATION. Algoma District, 1884 ..... P. 305-3 and EP. 29-1
- EMIGRATION. All about Canada, by Rev. D. V. Lucas, 1883 ..... EP. 2-1
- EMIGRATION and Colonization in Canada, speech by Thomas D'Arcy McGee, 1862 ..... P. 343-1
- EMIGRATION. Apparition (Une). Episode de l'Emigration Irlandaise au Canada, par Eraste d'Orsonnens, 1860 ..... P. 3-2
- EMIGRATION. A Tour through Canada in 1879, by Thomas Moore, to which is added a report on Manitoba, 1880 ..... P. 220-10
- EMIGRATION. A travers le Canada. Notes du professeur J. P. Sheldon, 1884 ..... EP. 28-2
- EMIGRATION. Auskunft über die Dominion Canada ..... EP. 7-3
- EMIGRATION. Backwoods Life, by W. F. Munro ..... P. 200-2
- EMIGRATION. British Columbia Information for Emigrants. Gilbert M. Sproat, 1873 ..... EP. 12-4
- EMIGRATION. Baird's Slanders on Canada answered and refuted, 1859 ..... P. 128-11
- EMIGRATION. Canada: A brief outline of her geographical position, products, climate, &c., 1857 ..... P. 144-2-3
- EMIGRATION. Canada. An Essay, by J. Sheridan Hogan, 1855 ..... P. 23-3 and P. 48-2
- EMIGRATION. (Canada a field for), 1896 ..... P. 385-12

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
EMIGRATION. Canada. A Geographical, Agricultural and Mineralogical Sketch by F. Sterry Hunt, 1865.....	EP. 5-3
EMIGRATION. A statement of the satisfactory results which have attended emigration to Upper Canada, since the establishment of the Canada Company, 1841.....	P. 232-3
EMIGRATION. Friendly advice to emigrants from Europe on their arrival in Canada, by an old country-man, 1834.....	P. 161-3
EMIGRATION. Great Dominion (The). An address by Edward Jenkins, 1875P. 118-9	
EMIGRATION. Information respecting the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada; British American Land Company, 1835 .....	P. 136-1
EMIGRATION. Les Canadiens des Etats Unis ce qu'on perd à émigrer, par T. St. Pierre, 1893.....	P. 452-3
EMIGRATION. Narrative of a voyage with a party of emigrants sent out from Sussex in 1834, to Montreal, &c., from Hamilton to the township of Blandford where the families were settled, 1834.....	P. 78-1
EMIGRATION. Practical information respecting New Brunswick, &c., &c., by the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company, 1843.....	P. 141-2
EMIGRATION. Prince Edward Island. A brief but faithful account of this fine colony, by J. L. Lewellen, 1833.....	P. 218-1
EMIGRATION. Remarks for Emigrants, by John J. E. Linton, 1847.....	P. 213-5
EMIGRATION. A Sketch of Highlanders with an account of their early arrival in North America, 1843.....	P. 336-2
EMIGRATION. (Thoughts on) Education, &c., in a letter addressed to the Right Honourable Lord John Russell by a citizen, 1847.....	P. 19-14
EMIGRATION to Canada. A brief outline of her geographical position, productions, climate, capabilities, &c., 1861 .....	EP. 9-1
EMIGRATION and Quarantine. Acts concerning the Naturalization of Aliens, 1865 .....	P. 450-6
EMIGRATION. A Hand-book of information for intending emigrants to Canada, 1877.....	EP. 16-4
EMIGRATION (Canada) and her resources. An Essay by Alexander Morris, 1855 .....	P. 47-1
EMIGRATION. Canada as a Home. By John George Bourinot, 1882.....	P. 115-4
EMIGRATION. Canada and Illinois Compared, being an answer to Caird's Slanders on Canada, 1859 .....	P. 128-10
EMIGRATION. Canada en Europe, par Benjamin Sulte, 1873.....	P. 14-6
EMIGRATION. Canada for the information of intending emigrants, 1864.....	P. 128-12
	EP. 13-7
EMIGRATION. Canada Information for Emigrants, settlers, &c. Wm. McDougall, 1862.....	OP. 36-9
EMIGRATION. Canada, its financial position and resources, by the Hon. Francis Hincks, M.P.P., 1849.....	P. 115-17
EMIGRATION. Canada: Its Growth and Prospects. Two lectures by the Rev. Adam Lillie, 1852.....	P. 78-2
EMIGRATION. Canada (Le) Courte Esquisse de sa Position Geographiques, Les productions, &c.....	EP. 5-2, P. 128-4
EMIGRATION. Canada et l'Emigration Européenne, 1874 .....	EP. 15-8
EMIGRATION, Canada (le). Etendue, ressources, etc., 1885 .....	EP. 28-3
EMIGRATION. Canada, Memorandum by the Minister of the Interior, 1895. P. 409-3	
EMIGRATION, Canada, par G. Vikeman, Brussels, 1887.....	P. 301-8
EMIGRATION. Canada, the place for the Emigrant, speeches delivered by Lord Dufferin during a tour in the summer of 1874 .....	EP. 15-3
EMIGRATION. Canada vs. Nebraska. A refutation by David Gardiner, 1873.....	EP. 14-2
EMIGRATION. Canadian Homes, by Maple Knot, 1858.....	P. 161-6

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- EMIGRATION. Canadiens-Français Emigrés, Discours aux, par Joseph Tassé, 1883..... EP. 5-11
- EMIGRATION. Canadian Guide, a book of reference, by Henri Lacroix..... P. 137-8
- EMIGRATION. Canadian Immigration in 1875. Report by Edward Jenkins, Esq., M.P..... P. 181-11
- EMIGRATION. Climates, Productions and Resources of Canada, by J. Beaufort Hurlbert, 1872..... EP. 11-7
- EMIGRATION. Counties of Nova Scotia: Condition and capabilities, by Joseph Outram, 1867..... EP. 11-1
- EMIGRATION. Description of the Province of Nova Scotia, containing information of interest and value to intending emigrants, 1870..... EP. 11-3
- EMIGRATION. Deutsche (der) in Canada, 1874..... EP. 17-9
- EMIGRATION. District of Alberta, 1884..... EP. 29-4
- EMIGRATION. Dominion of Canada. A Guide-book containing information for intending Settlers, 1883..... EP. 9-3-4-6
- EMIGRATION. Dominion of Canada as it will appear to the members of the British Association for the Advancement of Science in 1884, by Joseph G. Colmer..... EP. 4-6
- EMIGRATION. Dominion von Canada Die Provinz Manitoba und die Nordwesbischen Ländergebiete, 1880..... EP. 7-1-2
- EMIGRATION. Dominion Canada. Ein Wegweiser für Deutsche Einwanderer nach Canada, 1876..... EP. 16-2
- EMIGRATION. Dominion of Canada, Eastern Townships. Information for intending Emigrants, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883..... EP. 18-4, EP. 5-5, EP. 5-6-7-8
- EMIGRATION. Dominion of Canada. Information for intending Emigrants, 1873..... EP. 11-8-9-12, P. 18-5
- EMIGRATION. Dominion of Canada. Information for intending Emigrants, 1874..... EP. 15-5
- EMIGRATION. The Dominion of Canada. The Province of Manitoba and North-west Territory, 1881..... EP. 10-5
- EMIGRATION. Dominion of Canada, with particulars as to its extent, &c.; also, Details of Home and Foreign Commerce, &c. Wm. J. Patterson, 1881..... P. 89-7
- EMIGRATION. Einwanderung nach Manitoba. W. Wagner, 1872..... EP. 11-9
- EMIGRATION from Europe during the present century; Its causes and effects, by A. Jorgensen, 1865..... EP. 13-4
- EMIGRATION to Canada. Chas. Foy, 1870..... EP. 12-2
- EMIGRATION to the Province of Ontario, by John Carling, 1871..... EP. 12-5
- EMIGRATION. English Emigration Mission Report, presented to the meeting of subscribers, John H. Charnock, 1873..... EP. 12-1
- EMIGRATION. Englishmen in Canada, (A Satire), by Mac, 1880..... P. 57-9
- EMIGRATION. Esquisse sur la Gaspésie, par J. C. Langelier, 1884..... P. 84-8
- EMIGRATION. Etats-Unis, Manitoba et Nord-Ouest, par N. E. Dionne, 1882. P. 238-3
- EMIGRATION. Etude sur les Territoires du Nord-Ouest du Canada, par J. C. Langelier, 1873..... P. 13-5 P. 151-6
- EMIGRATION (The British). Farmer's and Labourer's Guide to Ontario..... EP. 6-3
- EMIGRATION. Facts for the information of intending Emigrants about the Province of New Brunswick, by Samuel Watts, 1870..... EP. 14-4
- EMIGRATION. Farmer's, Miner's and Tourist's Guide to Manitoba, 1881. . P. 143-10
- EMIGRATION. Fifteen years in Canada, by the Rev. William Haw, 1850. . P. 116-5 P. 213-8
- EMIGRATION. France (La) et le Canada Français. Discours prononcés au Banquet donné le 18 novembre 1880, par les citoyens de Montréal, à MM. Thors de Molinari et de La Londe..... EP. 5-13

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- EMIGRATION. Free Grant Lands of Canada, Muskoka and Parry Sound, by Thomas McMurray, 1871..... EP. 12-6
- EMIGRATION. Further Letters furnished to the Department of Agriculture, by Miss Rye in rebuttal of Mr. Doyle's Report, 1875..... P. 107-1
- EMIGRATION. Gross Mismanagement of Immigration in the hands of the Government in Quebec, exposed and illustrated, by Hans Wilhelm Muller, 1873..... P. 17-1
- EMIGRATION. Guide Book, Ottawa, 1885..... EP. 29-7
- EMIGRATION. Hints to Emigrants respecting North America, 1831..... P. 161-2
- EMIGRATION. Hints on Emigration to Upper Canada, by Martin Doyle, 1831. EP. 6-1
- EMIGRATION. Industries and Manufactures compiled by H. B. Small, 1885. EP. 30-6
- EMIGRATION. Information for Emigrants to the British Colonies, issued by H. M. Emigration Commissioners, 1871..... P. 17-2
- EMIGRATION. Information for Emigrants to the British Colonies, by the Colonial Office, 1880..... P. 141-6
- EMIGRATION. Information for intending Emigrants to Nova Scotia, 1886. P. 186-14  
P. 301-7
- EMIGRATION. Information for intending settlers on the Ottawa and Opeongo Road, by T. P. French, 1857..... EP. 14-10
- EMIGRATION. Immigration in Quebec, by Hans Wilhelm Muller, 1873.... P. 181-10
- EMIGRATION. In the track of our Emigrants. The new Dominion as a Home for Englishmen, 1872..... P. 25-1
- EMIGRATION. Lake St. John and the Great North-East, 1883..... P. 196-23
- EMIGRATION. Lectures on Canada, illustrating its present position and shewing forth its onward progress, etc., by the late Charles Bass, 1863. P. 198-3
- EMIGRATION. Letters from Canada, 1862 (?)..... P. 19-12
- EMIGRATION. Letters from Canada. Fredk. Algar, 1863..... P. 128-9
- EMIGRATION. Letters on Canada, by a Presbyterian Clergyman, John R. McCleery, 1874..... P. 80-5
- EMIGRATION. List of Improved and Unimproved Lands in the Province of Ontario. John Carling, 1871..... EP. 12-7
- EMIGRATION. Macdougall's Illustrated Guide, Gazetteer and Practical Hand-book for Manitoba and the North-west, 1882, 1883..... EP. 10-7 - 8
- EMIGRATION. Manitoba and the Canadian North-west. Thomas Dowse, 1877..... EP. 17-1 to 8
- EMIGRATION. Manitoba et le Nord-Ouest du Canada, ses ressources et ses avantages pour l'émigrant et le capitaliste, par Thomas Spence, 1874.. EP. 15-7
- EMIGRATION. Manitoba and the North-west of the Dominion, its resources and advantages, &c., by Thomas Spence, 1871..... EP. 2-2, EP. 14-2  
EP. 15-6, EP. 19-8
- EMIGRATION. Manitoba and the North-west. Notes of a visit, by C. A. Pringle, 1882..... EP. 4-3
- EMIGRATION. Manitoba and North-west Territories. Letters by James Trow, M.P., 1878..... EP. 16-5
- EMIGRATION. Manitoba and the North-west. The great wheat fields and stock-raising districts of Canada, 1881..... P. 143-18
- EMIGRATION. (Marine and). Hospital Rules and Regulations of, 1854.... P. 342-10
- EMIGRATION. Mineral Resources of the Dominion of Canada, 1882..... EP. 9-5
- EMIGRATION. Mineral Resources of the Dominion of Canada, 1885..... EP. 30-2
- EMIGRATION. Muskoka and Lake Nipissing Districts. (Headed : 'Information for intending settlers.') 1880..... EP. 6-2
- EMIGRATION. Narrative of a journey to Manitoba, by J. Y. Shantz, with an abstract of the Dominion Lands Act, &c., 1873..... EP. 11-10 P. 19-9
- EMIGRATION. New Brunswick, As a Home for Emigrants, by Hon. James Browne, 1860..... EP. 14-7

IN VOLUME.

EMIGRATION. New Brunswick, As a Home for Emigrants, by W. R. M. Burtis, 1860.....	EP. 14-9
EMIGRATION. New Brunswick, As a Home for Emigrants, by James Edgar, 1860.....	EP. 14-6
EMIGRATION. New Brunswick, As a Home for Emigrants, by J. V. Ellis, 1860.....	EP. 14-5
EMIGRATION. New Brunswick, As a Home for Emigrants, by William Till, 1860.....	EP. 14-8
EMIGRATION. New Brunswick as a Home for the Farmer emigrant, 1884 ..	EP. 29-6
EMIGRATION. Nord (Le) ou Esquisse sur la partie de la Province de Québec situated au nord du fleuve Saint-Laurent entre l'Outaouais et le Labrador, par J. C. Langelier, 1882.....	EP. 5-9
EMIGRATION. Northwestern Canadas. Eine Aurede von Seiner Excellenz dem Marquis Von Lerne, 1882.....	EP. 7-4
EMIGRATION. North-west, by Elie Tassé, 1882.....	EP. 10-9
EMIGRATION. Notes on Gaspesia, 1885.....	EP. 31
EMIGRATION. Francia Antica Colonia Francese Appello alle Classi Operaie, 1873.....	EP. 14-1
EMIGRATION. Nouvelle France (La). Le Canada ancienne Colonie Francaise. Appel aux classes ouvrières, 1872.....	P. 1-6
EMIGRATION. Nouvelle France (La) Le Canada. Appel aux Classes Néces- siteuses de France .....	EP. 13-3
EMIGRATION. Ontario as a Home for the British tenant farmer, 1886P. 180-17 & P. 200-8	
EMIGRATION. Ontario and Manitoba, by a Canadian who has visited Mani- toba to discover the truth, 1870.....	P. 19-10
EMIGRATION. Ontario (Province of). Map and general information, 1872.P. 137-8	
EMIGRATION. Our Great West. A lecture by Thomas White, jr, 1873....	EP. 11-4
	P. 19-6
EMIGRATION. (I) par G. Vekeman, 1884.....	EP. 28-1
EMIGRATION. Percheronne au Canada pendant le 17e Siècle, par M. Léon de la Sictière.....	P. 255-5
EMIGRATION. Petites notes sur le Canada, par Paul de Cazes, 1882.....	P. 333-3
EMIGRATION. Plain facts from farmers in the Canadian North-west, 1885.P. 134-15	
EMIGRATION. Practical Hints from farmers in the Canadian North-west, 1885.....	P. 134-16
EMIGRATION. Practical Hand-book and Guide to Manitoba and the North- west.....	P. 143-9
EMIGRATION. Practical Hand-book and Guide to Manitoba and the North- west, 1879.....	EP. 10-3
EMIGRATION. Practical Hand-book and Guide to Manitoba, &c., by Alexan- der Begg, 1877.....	P. 143-9
EMIGRATION. Prairie Lands of Canada, &c., by Thomas Spence, 1879.....	EP. 18-1
EMIGRATION. Prince Edward Island, information, 1883.....	P. 301-9
EMIGRATION. Province of British Columbia, 1884.....	EP. 29-2
EMIGRATION. Province of Manitoba and North-west Territory of the Do- minion of Canada, 1876.....	EP. 16-13 & EP. 18-2
EMIGRATION. Province of Manitoba and North-west Territory of the Do- minion of Canada. Information for emigrants, 1878. EP. 10-2,EP. 16-1, EP. 15-1-2	
EMIGRATION. Province de Manitoba et Territoire du Nord-Ouest du Can- ada, 1878.....	EP. 18-3
EMIGRATION. Province de Québec et l'Emigration Européenne, 1870..P. 16-9 EP. 13-6	
EMIGRATION. Province of Nova Scotia, 1884.....	EP. 29-3
EMIGRATION of New Brunswick, by Charles H. Lugrin, 1886.....	P. 141-3
EMIGRATION. Province of Quebec and European Emigration, 1870.....	EP. 13-5
EMIGRATION. Puissance du Canada. Le Grand Occident Canadien, 1882..EP. 10-6	

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- EMIGRATION. Relation d'un voyage à Manitoba, par J. Y. Shantz; accompagnée d'une Analyse de l'Acte concernant les Terres de la Puissance, &c., 1873..... EP. 11-11
- EMIGRATION. Réponse à une adresse au sujet de l'Hôpital de Marine et des émigrés de Québec, 1851..... P. 338-2
- EMIGRATION. Réponse. Enquête sur la conduite de C. E. Belle, 1874.... OP. 54
- EMIGRATION. Report (first) of the Special Committee appointed to inquire into the causes which retard the settlement of the Eastern Township of Lower Canada, 1851 ..... EP. 5-1
- EMIGRATION. Report on alleged exodus to Western United States at Port Huron, by John Lowe, 1884..... OP. 61-4
- EMIGRATION. Report on the Agricultural Capabilities of New Brunswick, by J. F. W. Johnston, 1850..... OP. 40-2, P. 107-5
- EMIGRATION. Report on Canada and its agricultural resources, by William Fream, 1885..... P. 141-8, EP. 30-4, EP. 30-7
- EMIGRATION. Report on the causes and importance of the emigration which takes place annually from Lower Canada to the United States, 1849.. P. 218-2
- EMIGRATION. Report of the Chief Agent for the Superintendence of Emigration, A. C. Buchanan, 1854-1863..... OP. 36-2-3-5-7-8-10-11
- EMIGRATION. Report of the Honourable Attorney General (H. J. H. Clarke) of a Conference on Immigration, made to Lieutenant Governor Archibald, 1871..... P. 143-1
- EMIGRATION. Report of the Joint Committee of both Houses, on Agriculture, Immigration and Colonization, 1871..... EP. 11-2
- EMIGRATION. Report of the Select Committee of the Senate on the subject of Rupert's Land, Red River and the Northwest Territory, with Minutes of Evidence, 1870..... OP. 34-1
- EMIGRATION. Report of Special and Select Committees on Emigration, 1857, 1860, 1863..... OP. 36-4, OP. 36-6, OP. 36-12
- EMIGRATION. Reports of Tenant Farmers' Delegates on the Dominion of Canada as a field for settlement, 1884..... EP. 4-5
- EMIGRATION. Resources of the Ottawa District, 1872..... EP. 11-6
- EMIGRATION. Saskatchewan Country of the Northwest of the Dominion of Canada, by Thomas Spence, 1877..... EP. 18-6
- EMIGRATION. Les principales causes, par C. E. Rouleau, 1896..... P. 364-9
- EMIGRATION. Sketch on Gaspesia, by J. C. Langelier, 1884..... P. 180-14 -
- EMIGRATION. Some Plain Statements about Immigration and its Results, by William J. Patterson, 1872..... EP. 9-2, OP. 39-2
- EMIGRATION. Southern Manitoba and Turtle Mountain Country, 1880.... EP. 8-2
- EMIGRATION. Successful Emigration to Canada, by Prof. Henry Tanner, 1885..... P. 144-13, EP. 30-5
- EMIGRATION to Canada and through it, by J. P. Sheldon, 1885..... EP. 30-1
- EMIGRATION. Tour through Canada, 1884..... P. 144-12
- EMIGRATION. Tour through Canada in 1879, by Thomas Moore, to which is added a report on Manitoba, 1880..... EP. 10-4
- EMIGRATION. Trip to the Dominion of Canada, by Hugh Fraser, 1883.... EP. 4-4
- EMIGRATION. Two lectures on Canada, by Rollo Campbell, 1857.... P. 75-8, P. 36-10
- EMIGRATION. Useful and Practical Hints for the settler on Canadian Prairie Lands, &c., 1881..... EP. 8-3
- EMIGRATION. Views of members of the British Association and others, 1884. EP. 29-5
- EMIGRATION. Warrants for assisted passages, 1872..... P. 267
- EMIGRATION. West and North-west. Notes of a Holiday Trip, by the Hon. Peter Mitchell, 1880..... EP. 4-1
- EMIGRATION. What Canada Produces. Information for Intending Emigrants, 1874..... EP. 15-4, P. 19-13

## IN VOLUME.

- EMIGRATION. What farmers say of their personal experience at the Canadian North-west, 1881, 1882, 1883 . . . . . EP. 8-8, EP. 8-9, EP. 8-10
- EMIGRATION. What settlers say of Manitoba and the North-west, 1884 . . . P. 144-11
- EMIGRATION. Farm Lands, *Winnipeg*, 1887 . . . . . P. 186-15
- EMIGRATION. Province de Manitoba et Territoire du nord ouest du Canada, 1878 . . . . . EP. 18-3
- ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERS, by Lt. Col. B. H. Martindale, C.B. . . . . P. 203 E-17
- ENGINEERS and their assistants employed on Public Works, Canada, 1779 to 1890 . . . . . P. 349-10
- ENGLEDUE (COLONEL). Papers, &c., relating to a license of occupation on Rainy River, 1897 . . . . . P. 369-3
- ENGLISH (CAPT. C. E.) Manufacture of small arm ammunition, 1895-6 and the duties of Artillery in combination with the other arms . . . . . P. 355-5-6
- ENGLISHMAN. Letter to the Whigs, 1779 . . . . . P. 183-12
- ENGLISH REVOLUTION OF 1641. Petition of Right, 1828. Old South Leaflets, No. 23 . . . . . P. 299  
The Grand Remonstrance, 1641, No. 24 . . . . . P. 299  
The Agreement of the People, 1648-9, No. 26 . . . . . P. 299  
The Instrument of Government, 1653, No. 27 . . . . . P. 299  
Cromwell's first speech to the Little Parliament, 1653, No. 28. P. 299
- ENGLISH REVOLUTION OF 1688. The Bill of Rights. Old South Leaflets, No. 19 . . . . . P. 299
- ENGLISH tenant farmers on the Agricultural resources of Canada, 1894 . . . P. 385-10
- ENGRAVING. An outline of the history of, by William McLennan, 1881. . . P. 366-8
- ENTOMOLOGY. Report of the Entomologist and Botanist, Experimental Farm for 1894 . . . . . P. 349-11
- Eos and other poems, by Nicholas Flood Davin, 1884. . . . . P. 300-3
- EQUAL RIGHTS ASSOCIATION of Ontario. (Answer of Hon. Honoré Mercier to the pamphlet of) 1890 . . . . . P. 306-10
- EQUAL RIGHTS ASSOCIATION of Ontario. Letter by a Quebec Loyalist, 1889. P. 306-9
- EQUAL RIGHTS ASSOCIATION of Ontario, Ordinances and by-laws, 1889. . . P 306-8
- EQUAL RIGHTS ASSOCIATION of Ontario, 1890. . . . . P 386-10
- ERINENSIS. The Orange Pole and the Papist White Boy, 1871 . . . . . P 224-2
- ERMATINGER (EDWARD). The Hudson's Bay Territories, a series of letters, 1858 . . . . . P 256-4
- ERSKINE (HON. THOMAS.) A view of the causes and consequences of the present war with France, 1797 . . . . . P 297-2
- ERSKINE (CAPT. R. N.) Report on the Newfoundland and Labrador Fisheries, 1875. . . . . OP 62
- ESQUIMAUX BAY. Notes on Esquimaux Bay and the surrounding country, by W. H. A. Davies, 1844-1852 . . . . . P 203C-9
- ESKIMOS of Hudson Straits, lecture by W. A. Ashe, 1888. . . . . P 302-6
- ESSEX COUNTY, Manuscript of 1885. . . . . P 414-4
- ESTIMÉS DE CERTAINES dépenses du Gouvernement civil, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865. . . . . O P 15-1-2  
3-4-5-7-10-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24
- ESTIMATES OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA for 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, Supplementary; 1872, Supplementary; 1873, Supplementary; 1874, Supplementary; 1875, Supplementary; 1876, Supplementary; 1877 Supplementary; 1878 Supplementary; 1879, Supplementary. . . . . OP 19-3-6 OP 19-4-5, P. 25-3, OP 37-1, OP 37-2-3-5-6-4
- ESTIMATES OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869 . . . . . OP 19-1-2-3-6-4-5
- ETCHEMIN LAKE. Week in the neighborhood of, and Quebec, by Major George E. Bulger . . . . . P 467-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
ETHIER (MARCEL). Narration authentique de l'échange des prisonniers faits aux Cèdres, 1873.....	P 82-2
ETHNOLOGY. On the measurement of heads in Ethnological investigations, by John Langton.....	P 203D-40
ETUDIANT EN DROIT. Lettre à l'honorable Edward Bowen, un des juges pour le district de Quebec, 1825.....	P 127-2
EVANS (SIR DE LACY). (Personal memoirs of Major Richardson as connected with the singular oppression of that officer while in Spain by), 1838.....	P 336-1
EVOLUTION OF AN Historic room by Janet Carnochan.....	P 501-6d
EXCHEQUER COURT REPORTS. Vols. 1, 2a, 3b, 4c, 5d, 6e, 7.....	P 453-A to 7
EXHIBITIONS Agricultural, of Nova Scotia held at Halifax, 1853.....	P 196-7
EXHIBITION. Canada's Great Eastern Exhibition, Sherbrooke, 1890.....	P 244-4
EXHIBITIONS. Catalogue of Canadian Collection for the International Exhibition, London, 1862.....	OP 61-1
EXHIBITION CENTRAL CANADA. 11th and 12th 1898-99, 1901. P 447-1-2, P 313-a b c &c	P 313-a b c &c
EXHIBITION CENTRAL CANADA. Ottawa, 1900, 1901.....	P 502-8-9
EXHIBITION. Canada's Eastern Exhibition, 1891.....	P 261-7
EXHIBITIONS. International Fisheries Exhibition, Edinburgh. Official Catalogue, 1882.....	P 80-7
EXHIBITIONS VARIOUS.....	P 313-A-B-C
EXODUS from Canada to the United States report on the alleged, by John Lowe, 1881.....	P 311-13
EXPERIMENTAL FARM. Guide to the Central.....	P 377-1
EXPERIMENTAL FARM. Report of the Entomologist and Botanist for 1894-5 P 349-11	
EXPOSTULATUS. Observations to the professors of the Roman Catholic Faith, 1854.....	P 353-7
EXPLORATIONS of Lake Superior, voyages of Radisson and Groseilliers, by Henry Colin Campbell, 1896.....	P 459-3
EXTRADITION. Traité entre sa Majesté et les Etats-Unis d'Amerique, signé à Washington le 9 Aout, 1842.....	P 225-3
EYE CORPORATION. Manuscript of, 1885.....	P 414-4

## F

FABRE (HECTOR). Confédération. Indépendance, Annexion.....	P. 119-19
FABRE (HECTOR). On Canadian Literature.....	P. 203 D-37
FABRE (HECTOR). L'Election du Comté de Québec, 1873.....	P. 152-5
FACTS AND Reflections bearing on Annexation, Independence and Imperial Federation, by James Douglas.....	P. 300-5
FAILLIBLE UN Examen. Critique de la soi-disant réfutation de la grande guerre ecclésiastique de l'Hon. L. A. Dessaulles sans réhabilitation de celui-ci, 1873.....	P. 18-3
FAIRCHILD (GEO. M., Jr.) Notes on Jesuit Manuscript, 1887.....	P. 215-6
FAIRLIE (R. F.) Locomotive Engineers, 1864.....	P. 111-7
FALCONER (THOMAS). The Oregon question, British claims, 1845.....	P. 421-2
FAMILY HISTORY. In Niagara Historical Society— The Servos Family.....	P. 519-1
The Whitmore Family.....	"
The Jarvis Letters.....	"
Robert Land U.E.L., by John Land.....	"
FAMILY PRAYER. By the Lord Bishop of Montreal, 1870.....	P. 490-6
FAREWELL (A.) and G. P. Ure. The Marine Law illustrated. Being the result of an investigation, 1855.....	P. 144-1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- FARIBAULT (G. B.) Notice sur la destruction des Archives et des Bibliothèques de deux Chambres Législatives du Canada, lors de l'émeute qui a eu lieu à Montreal le 25 Avril, 1849 ..... P. 236-1
- FARIBAULT (G. B.) et la famille Laterrière, par l'Abbé H. R. Casgrain, 1886P. 333-4
- FARMER'S ALMANAC (Miller's) for 1882 ..... P. 319 A-5
- FARM LIFE in the Selkirk Colony, by R. G. MacBeth, 1897 ..... P. 205 B-19
- FARNHAM (THOMAS J.) History of the Oregon territory, it being a demonstration of the title of these United States of North America to the same, 1844 ..... P. 336-6-7
- FARRELL (EDWARD M.D.) Report of the Congress on Tuberculosis, 1899 P. 486-3
- FARRIES (REV. F. W.) Sermon delivered before the St. Andrew's Society of Ottawa, 1886 ..... P. 186-13
- FARRIES (REV. F. W.) Sermon to St. Andrew's Society, 1888 ..... P. 353-5  
" in 1890, anniversary sermon ..... P. 260-8
- FAUCHER DE SAINT MAURICE. Notes pour servir à l'histoire des officiers de la marine et de l'armée française qui ont fait la guerre de l'Indépendance Américaine, 1896 ..... P. 360-1
- FAUCHER DE SAINT MAURICE. Organisation Militaire des Canadas, par un Carabinier, 1862 ..... P. 18-2
- FAUCHER DE SAINT MAURICE. L'Abbé C. H. Laverdière 1870 (?) 1885 (?) P. 28-10 & P. 157-17
- FAUCHER DE SAINT MAURICE. Discours de. Le chemin de fer projeté des Comtés du Sud, 1886. Affaire Riel ..... P. 222-6 P. 222 6a
- FAUCHER DE ST. MAURICE. " ..... P. 194-16
- FAUCHER DE ST. MAURICE. Notes sur la formation des Franco-Normand et de l'Anglo-Saxon, 1892. Thommerel ..... P. 363-4 P. 363-5
- FAYRER (SIR JOSEPH). Rainfall and climate of India ..... P. 477-1
- FEATHERSTONHAUGH (George William). Observations upon the Treaty of Washington signed 9th August, 1842, with treaty annexed and map ..... P. 63-1
- FEUDAL TENURE. Various documents relating to ..... P. 423
- FEDERAL CONSTITUTION, by T. J. J. Loranger, 1884 ..... P. 344-7
- FEDERALIST, Nos. 1 & 2. With exhibit of claims to the authorship. Old South Leaflets, No. 12 ..... P. 299
- FEDERATION OF THE EMPIRE. Address by Arch. McGoun, jr., 1884 ..... P. 344-9
- FENELON, Les Deux Abbés de, par l'Abbé H. A. Verreau, 1898 ..... P. 392-1-3
- FENIAN RAID on Fort Erie, with an account of the Battle of Ridgeway, June, 1866, by Major G. T. Denison, jr ..... P. 115-1
- FENIAN, Twelve Days (The) Campaign, by Frederick Driscoll, 1866 ..... P. 57-6
- FENIANS. Correspondence relating to the Fenian Invasion and the rebellion of the Southern States, 1869 ..... OP. 38-6
- FENIAN RAID into Canada, at Fort Erie, June, 1866 ..... P. 148-6
- FENIANS. Letters of John O'Connor, M.P., on Fenianism, 1870 ..... P. 180-9
- FENIAN RAID OF 1870, by reporters present ..... P. 17-6 & P. 148-7
- FENIAN RAID. Open letter from Archbishop Taché to Hon. Gilbert McMicken, 1888 ..... P. 239-7
- FENIAN. The abortive Fenian raid on Manitoba, by Gilbert McMicken, 1888 ..... P. 205 A 16
- FERGUSON (DONALD). Agricultural Education, Charlottetown, 1884 ..... P. 148-3
- FERGUSON (DONALD). Love of Country, 1885 ..... P. 160-19
- FERGUSON (DR.) Memorandum on Cholera, 1883. English and French ..... P. 385-6-7
- FERGUSON (C. F.) Speeches on the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1884 ..... P. 102-2
- FERGUSON vs. GILMAN. Full and accurate report of the Slander case, 1853.P. 196-8
- FERLAND (J. B. A.) Notes sur les registres de Notre Dame de Quebec, 1863 ..... P. 91-2
- FEUDAL RIGHTS and duties. Act of the abolition of, in Lower Canada, 1854.P. 371-5

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
FEW (A) FACTS. Western Canada Immigration Board, 1896	P. 452-1
FIELDING (HON. W. S.) Budget Speech, 1897	P. 370-1
"        "        "        1898	P. 449-4
"        "        "        1900	P. 486-1
Diagrams of the trade, &c., are attached to the speech.	
FIELD NATURALISTS CLUB, OTTAWA. Transactions 1 to 7, 1879 to 1886	P. 314-2 to 8
FINANCIAL and Departmental Commission. First report, May, 1863, with evidence, &c. Second report, February, 1864, with evidence (in French)	OP. 11-1-2-3-4-5-6, OP. 12
FINANCIAL. Bank of England and the Act of 1844, by Sir Francis Hincks, 1873	P. 49-13
FINANCIAL. Banques d'épargnes scolaires, par Alphonse Gagnon, 1887	P. 193-8
FINANCIAL CURRENCY (The). What it is and what it should be, by Robert Davis, 1867	P. 28-9
FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES of Lower Canada, 1824	P. 88-3
FINANCIAL LETTER on the proposed new Colonial funding system, by William Bancks, 1836	P. 300-2
FINANCIAL. New Chapter added to Political Economy, pointing out 100 million dollars capital that may be made available to Canadian Industries by the establishment for Mortgage Bank of Issue. T. Galbraith, Port Hope, 1882	P. 86-9
FINANCIAL. Remarks on Currency and Banking, by Francis Hincks. 1876	P. 49-14
FINANCIAL. Report of the Committee on Public Accounts, 1863	OP. 43-3
FINANCIAL. Report and proceedings of Committee on Banking and Currency, 1859	OP. 3-5
FINANCIAL. Report in the matter of the Division and adjustment of the Debts and Assets of Upper Canada and Lower Canada, by the Arbitrator, C. D. Day, 1870	P. 140-5
FINANCIAL. Report of the Legislature of Upper Canada on the Financial concerns of this Province (U.C.) with Lower Canada, 1821	P. 88-1
FINANCIAL. Report of the Select Committee to which was referred the subject of the Currency, 1835	P. 147-7, P. 149-9
FINANCIAL. Report of the Special Committee of the House of Assembly, Lower Canada, on the state of the currency, 1830	OP. 60-3
FINANCIAL. Report of the Standing Committee on Public Accounts, 1854	OP. 43-1
FINANCIAL. Report of the Standing Committee on Public Accounts, 1858	OP. 43-2
FINANCIAL. Rapport sur la question du partage et de la répartition de l'actif et du passif du Haut-Canada et de Bas-Canada. Opinion et jugement de l'arbitre, 1870	OP. 60-10
Correspondence, &c., 1870	OP. 60-12
FINANCIAL. The Dominion Investment, &c., Co., of Ottawa, 1887	P. 237-10
FINANCIAL. The silver dollar, the original standard of payment of the United States of America, and its enemies, by Henry Carey Baird, 1883	P. 216-25
FINGALL. Manuscripts of the Earl of, 1885	P. 414-5
FIRE DEPARTMENT. Halifax, 1859 and 1883	P. 379A-1-C-3 to 7
FIRST RECORDER of Rupert's Land, by George Bryce, LL.D., 1890	P. 205 B-2
FIRST THINGS IN CANADA. Alphabet of, by George Johnson, 1890	P. 300-1
FISHER (JAMES) M.P.P. Speech on the School question, 1893	P. 285-17
FISHERIES. Actes des Pêcheries, Ottawa, 1879	P. 151-9
FISH AND GAME in the province of Quebec, by Eug. Rouillard, 1895	P. 445-8
FISHERIES DISPUTE. A letter to the Hon. William M. Evarts, by John Jay, 1887	P. 196-20
FISHERIES. Canada at the Great International Fisheries Exhibition, 1883. Samuel Wilmot	P. 80-7

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- FISHERIES. Debate on the Fisheries Bill. Alex. Campbell, 1865 . . . P. 100-2, P. 136-8
- FISHERIES EXHIBITION, 1883 . . . . . P. 313 B 3-4
- FISHERIES. Indemnité des Pécheries. Discours par Pierre Fortin, 1879 . . . P. 254-14
- FISHERIES. International Exhibition, 1882. Catalogue . . . . . P. 80-7
- FISHERIES. Les Pécheries de Terreneuve, sans date . . . . . P. 254-7
- FISHERIES. Message of the President of the United States, with correspondence relative to the proposed Treaty, 1888. . . . . P. 202-1
- FISHERIES. Message on the protection of the Fisheries, 1869. . . . . P. 109-7
- FISHERIES OF CANADA, by J. L. Z. Joncas, 1885 . . . . . EP. 30-3
- FISHERIES. Paper by R. A. Ramsay, 1885, on treaties . . . . . P. 107-12
- FISHERIES. Pêche (la) aux marsouins dans le fleuve St. Laurent, 1873 . . . . P. 159-15
- FISHERIES. Pécheries de Terreneuve. Droits de la France, 1876 . . . . . P. 118-8
- FISHERIES. Practical notes on the Legislation for the Fisheries of the St. Lawrence to William Rhodes, by Publicus, Quebec, 1864 . . . . . P. 100-1
- FISHERY QUESTION. Letters from the N. Y. *Herald's* Special Commission, 1870 . . . . . P. 21-5
- FISHERY QUESTION. Its Imperial Importance, by J. G. Bourinot, 1886 . . . . P. 136-17
- FISHERY QUESTION, Newfoundland, report, 1875 . . . . . P. 507-6
- FISHERIES. Rapports Annuels de Pierre Fortin, protection de pécheries, 1861 et 1862. . . . . OP. 60-8
- FISHERIES. Remarks on the Fisheries Bill addressed to Hon. Alex. Campbell by F. W. G. Austin, 1865 . . . . . P. 254-6
- FISHERIES. Report of the joint commission relative to the preservation of the fisheries in waters contiguous to Canada and the United States, 1897 . . . . . P. 370-2
- FISHERIES. Report on the Fishery Articles of Treaties between Great Britain and the United States of America and questions arising out of the same, by W. F. Whitcher, 1870. . . . . P. 21-4
- FISHERIES. Report on the Herring Fishing Industry of Great Britain and Holland, by William Gunn, of Walkerton, and M. G. McLeod, of New Haven, N.S., 1889. . . . . P. 349-9
- FISHERIES. Report of the Sea and River Fisheries of New Brunswick, by M. H. Perley, 1852 . . . . . P. 337-2
- FISHERIES. Report on the Newfoundland and Labrador Fisheries, 1875, by Captain Erskine, R.N. . . . . OP. 62
- FISHERIES. Return of the correspondence between the Government of the Dominion and the Imperial Government, 1871, on the subject of the Fisheries . . . . . OP. 59-7
- FISHERIES. *Vide* Newfoundland.
- FITZGERALD (JAMES). A plan of settlement and colonization adapted to all the British North American provinces, 1850 . . . . . P. 84-2
- FITZGIBBON (COLONEL). An appeal to the people of the late Province of Upper Canada, 1847 . . . . . P. 24-6
- FISHERIES. Shore and deep sea of Nova Scotia, by Thomas F. Knight, 1867. . . . . P. 366-7
- FISHERIES. Speech in the House of Commons, May, 1879, by Dr. P. Fortin, M.P. . . . . P. 109-9
- FISHERIES. The British North American Colonies. Letters to the Right Hon. E. G. S. Stanley on Fishery treaties, by George R. Young, 1834. P. 337-1
- FISHERIES. The relation of the fisheries to the discovery and settlement of North America, by Charles Levi Woodbury, 1880. . . . . P. 230-11
- FISHERIES. Review of President Grant's recent message relative to the Canadian fisheries, 1870. . . . . P. 21-3
- FITZHERBERT, Manuscripts of Sir William, 1893. . . . . P. 414-29
- FITZPATRICK (HON. CHAS.). Les écoles du Manitoba, 1896. . . . . P. 362-5

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
FLANDAU (JUDGE CHARLES E.) Lawyers and courts of Minnesota prior to and during its territorial period, 1896.....	P. 356-4d
FLEET (W. H.) How I came to be Governor of the Island of Cacoma, by the Hon. Francis Thistleton, 1852.....	P. 10-2
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Canadian Pacific Railway circular to Engineering staff, 1880.....	P. 106-7
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Canadian Pacific Railway. Instructions to the staff, 1875.....	P. 106-1
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Canadian Pacific Railway. Reports in reference to location of second section west of Red River, 1880.....	P. 106-3
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Canadian Pacific Railway, Reports and documents in reference to the location of the line and a western terminal harbour, 1878 .....	OP. 27-8
FLEMING (S. H. Le.) Manuscripts, 1890.....	P. 414-20
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Memorandum in respect to a scheme for completing a great Intercolonial and Transcontinental telegraph system by establishing an electric cable across the Pacific Ocean, 1882 .....	P. 106-4
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Papers on time reckoning and the selections of a prime Meridian to be common to all nations, 1879 .....	P. 346-4
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Reports on Bridging Red River, 1879.....	P. 106-2
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Reports in reference to the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1879 .....	P. 349-5
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Report on the Intercolonial Railway, Exploratory survey in 1864.....	P. 110-2
Reprinted Ottawa, 1868.....	OP. 17-12
With Wilkinson's observations.....	OP. 17-13
In French.....	OP. 17-9-10-11
For report with maps.....	OP. 13-14
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Universal or Cosmic Time, 1885, other papers follow.....	P. 218-11
FLETCHER (HUGH). Sydney coal field, 1900 (with a table and maps).....	P. 486-8
FORESTRY Association, Canadian first meeting, 1900.....	P. 486-2
FORTIN (PIERRE). Discours. Indemnité de Pêcheries, 1879.....	P. 254-14
FLETCHER (HUGH). Explorations in Cape Breton, 1877.....	P. 476-13-14-19-29
FLETCHER, (LIEUT. COL.) Memorandum on the Militia system of Canada, 1873 .....	P. 107-14
FLETCHER (E. TAYLOR). Notes of a journey through the interior of the Saguenay Country .....	P. 203E-1
FLETCHER (E. TAYLOR). On the secular change of Magnetic declination in Canada from 1790 to 1850 .....	P. 203D-31
FLETCHER (MR. JUSTICE). On the different modes of reducing the apparent distance between the Sun and Moon, &c., for the purpose of ascertaining the longitude .....	P. 203-C-12
FLETCHER (JAMES). Report of the Entomologist, 1884.....	OP. 46-1
FLETCHER (E. TAYLOR). The lost island of Atlantis.....	P. 203D-30
FLETCHER (E. TAYLOR). The twenty years siege of Candia .....	P. 203C-13
FLETCHER (E. TAYLOR). The Kalevala or natural epos of the Finns .....	P. 203E-4
FLETCHER (JAMES). Report of the Entomologist and Botanist for 1894....	P. 349-11
FONTAINE (J. O.). Essai sur le mauvais goût dans la littérature canadienne, 1876 .....	P. 14-7
FONSECA (W. G.). St. Paul trail in the sixties.....	P. 500-7
FONTAINE (R. E.). Un Duel à Poudre, 1868.....	P. 28-2
FONTAINE (R. E.). Un parti de tire rapporté par Pékin, 1871 .....	P. 28-3
FONTAINE, (J. O.). La Corvée des fileuses (Scène Acadienne) Conférence, 17 Dec. 1874 .....	P. 207-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- FOORD (ARTHUR H.) Contributions to the micro-palaeontology of the Cambro-Siluria rocks of Canada ..... P. 477-1
- FORD (PAUL). Our National Pie, Montreal, 1877 ..... P. 221-6
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Rapport sur le commerce des bois, par William Quinn, 1861 ..... OP. 60-7
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Collection of the products of the forests and waters of Upper Canada, by J. B. Hurlbert, 1862 ..... P. 196-11
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Catalogue des végétaux ligneux du Canada pour servir à l'intelligence des collections des bois économiques, par l'Abbé Ovide Brunet, 1867 ..... P. 12-9
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Report of the supervisor of cullers (William Quinn) on the lumber trade, 1861 ..... P. 254-17
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Lumber trade of the Ottawa Valley, 1872 ..... EP.9-7
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. The timber supply question of the Dominion of Canada and the United States of America, by James Little, 1876 ..... P. 218-8
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Report of the argument submitted to the Honourable the Executive Council for the Province of Quebec, by Hon. L. Ruggles Church on presentation of a memorial respecting the vested rights of limit holders in their limits, 1880 ..... P. 88-8
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Past, present and future sources of the timber supplies of Great Britain, by P. L. Simmond, 1884 ..... P. 107-11
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Forêts du Canada et leurs produits, par H. B. Small, 1885 ..... EP. 28-5
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Canada Forests, &c., by H. B. Small, 1884 ..... P. 115-13
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Forest Fires and Forest Ranging, report by Aubrey White, 1886 ..... P. 142-17
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. Saw Dust Nuisance in the River Ottawa, by Antoine Ratté, 1886 ..... P. 186-8
- FORESTS AND PRODUCTS. On the Age of Timber Trees and the prospects of a continuous supply of Timber in Canada, by John Langton ..... P. 203D-3
- FOR CLOSER UNION by F. Blake Crofton, 1897 ..... P. 355-19
- FORGOTTEN NORTHERN FORTRESS, by Hon. John Schultz, 1894 ..... P. 205B-14
- FORSTER (W. E.) Imperial Federation, 1885 ..... P. 132-10
- FORTESCUE Manuscripts of J. B., 1892 ..... P. 414-26 & 509-4
- FOLEY (REV. D. F.) Sketch of the parish of St. Mary, Almonte, 1885 ..... P. 303-10
- FOLJAMBE (E. J. SAVILE). Manuscripts ..... P. 414-44
- FOOD PRODUCTS OF CANADA, 1901 ..... P. 497-11
- FORT GEORGE. Battle of, by Ernest Cruikshank, 1896 ..... P. 442-8
- FORT GEORGE. Blockade of, by Ernest Cruikshank (n.d.) 1898 (?) ..... P. 442-10  
(In Niagara Historical Society) ..... P. 501-4
- FORTIER (ONÉSIME). Christophe Colomb. La Ruine de Grand Pré, 1755. P. 82-3
- FORTIER (ONÉSIME). Eloge Historique de Christophe Colomb à l'Institut, 1875. P. 207-15
- FORTIER (FELIX). Rapport du greffier de la couronne en chancellerie, montrant le nombre des votes enregistrés dans chaque comté, &c., 1854 ..... OP. 10-2
- FORTIER (L. R.) Rapport du greffier de la couronne en chancellerie, compilé des archives des élections de la présente assemblée législative, 1858OP. 10-3
- FORTIER (L. R.) Return from the clerk of the Crown in Chancery, prepared from the records of the elections for the present Legislative Assembly, 1861 ..... OP.10-4
- FORTIER (L. R.) Return from the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, prepared from the records of the elections to the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly for 1856, 1858, 1860, 1862 and 1863 ..... OP. 10-5
- FORTIER (L.R.) Rapport du greffier de la couronne en chancellerie, compilé des archives des élections de la présente Assemblée législative, 1854 et 1857-8 ..... OP. 4-7

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
FORTIER (L. R.) Rapport du greffier de la couronne en chancellerie. Les élections des conseillers legislatifs, 1858.....	OP. 4-8
FORTIN (PIERRE). Rapports Annuels de Protection des Pêcheries, 1861-1862.....	OP. 60-2
FORTIN (PIERRE). The Fisheries. Speech in the House of Commons, 3rd May, 1879.....	P. 109-9
FORT JACQUES CARTIER et la Petite Hermine, par N. E. Dionne, 1891.....	P. 256-10
FORT ST. JOHN. Siege of, by Lucien Huot, English and French.....	P. 228-21 P. 229-1-2
FORWARD. The National question, 1885.....	P. 230-18
FOSDICK (H. M.) Rapport chemin de fer de Québec et du Saguenay, 1854. P. 153-7	
FOSTER (GEO. E.), M. P. A speech upon the Budget 5th April, 1883.....	P. 219-6
FOSTER (GEO. E.) Canadian Temperance Manual, 1881 .....	P. 148-2
FOSTER (W. A.) Canada First or our new nationality, 1871.....	P. 34-9
FOSTER (JOHN). Railway from Lake Superior to Red River settlement, 1869.....	P. 118-14
FOSTER (JOHN). Rapport sur le chemin de fer de Phillipsburg, Farnham, et Yamaska, 1872.....	P. 230-9
FORWARD (A. G.) The Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Waterway, 1897.....	P. 366-5
FOSSILS MESOZOIC. Volume I, III Parts. Palæozoic Vol. III, by J. F. Whiteaves.....	P. 477-7
FOSSIL PLANTS, by J. W. Dawson (two reports).....	P. 477-3
FOUCHER (HON. LOUIS CHARLES.) Procédés contre lui, dans l'Assemblée du Bas-Canada, 1817.....	OP. 57
FOURSIN (PIERRE). Colonisation française au Canada, 1893.....	P. 452-4
FOWLER (JAMES). List of New Brunswick Plants.....	P. 107-6-7
FOY (CHARLES). Emigration to Canada .....	EP. 12-2
FRANÇAISE (La Langue), en Canada par Benjamin Sulte.....	P. 392-1-5
FRANCE. A view of the cause and consequence of the present war with, by Hon. Thomas Erskine, 1797.....	P. 297-2
FRANCE. Declaration of the Court of Great Britain respecting the late negotiation, 1797.....	P. 297-4
FRANCE. Observations on the dispute between United States and, by R. G. Harper, 1798 .....	P. 297-1
FRANCE. The official correspondence relative to the negotiation for peace between Great Britain and the French Republick, 1797.....	P. 297-3
FRANCO NORMAND. Notes sur la formation du, et de l'Anglo-Saxon, par Faucher de Saint-Maurice, 1892 .....	P. 363-45
FRANC PARLEUR. Réponse au Factum intitulé; "Quelques remarques sur l'Université Laval," 1872.....	P. 91-3
FRANKLAND. RUSSELL-ASTLEY (Mrs.) Manuscripts at Chequers Court Bucks. P. 509-6	
FRANKLIN. Plan of Union of the British American Colonies. Old South leaflets.....	P. 299
FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN). The Ideal versus the real, by Edward D. Neil .....	P. 368-11
FRASER (HUGH). A trip to the Dominion of Canada, 1883.....	EP. 4-4
FRASER INSTITUTE. Report from 1879 to 1891.....	P. 411
	1891 to 1898..... P. 443-1 to 6
FRASER (MALCOLM). Journal relating to the operations before Quebec in 1759.....	P. 203M-1
FRASER W. The Emigrants Guide, by a Scotch minister, 1867 .....	P. 261-3
FRASER (C. F.) The Fraser Banquet, 1879 .....	P. 140-14
FREAM (WILLIAM). North West Prairies, attached to speech of A. W. Ross. P. 219-14	
FREAM (WILLIAM). Report on Canada and its Agricultural Resources, 1885. P. 141-8 Revised edition, 1886 .....	EP. 30-4-7
FRÉCHETTE (LOUIS). Chéniér, 1885 .....	P. 157-16

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- FRÉCHETTE (L. H.) Les calomniateurs confondus, 1872 . . . . . P. 118-3
- FRÉCHETTE (LOUIS). Le dernier des Martyrs, 1885 . . . . . P. 157-13
- FEÉCHETTE (LOUIS H.) Le Retour de l'exilé, 1880 . . . . . P. 166-4
- FRÉCHETTE (L. H.) La voix d'un exilé, 1868 . . . . . P. 22-16 & P. 28-1
- FRÉCHETTE (L. H.) Papineau, drame historique Canadien, 1880 . . . . . P. 166-5
- FRÉCHET (L. W. T.) Tourists Guide, Quebec & Ottawa, 1879 . . . . . P. 244-5
- FRÉCHETTE (OVIDE). Grand anniversaire de Québec, 1882 . . . . . P. 51-4
- FRÉCHETTE (OVIDE). Grand Annuaire de Québec pour 1881 . . . . . P. 338-4
- FREDERICTON. Proceedings of the Synod of, 1869-70 . . . . . P. 373-13-14
- FREEHOLDERS (A.) To the freeholders of Canada. Political facts . . . . . Free  
trade and Protection, 1878 (?) . . . . . P. 140-12
- FREE MASONRY in New York. Report of the Historian, 1900 . . . . . P. 505-1
- FREMONT'S PEAK. First ascent of, from Fremont's Journal. Old South  
Leaflets No. 45 . . . . . P. 299
- FRENCH (T. P.) Information for intending settlers on the Ottawa and  
Opeongo Road, 1857 . . . . . EP-14-10
- FRENCH CANADIANS Imperium in Imperio. A lecture on our creed and  
Race Problem, by Rev. John Burton, 1887 . . . . . P. 227-6
- FRENCH CANADIANS. La France et le Canada-Français. Discours pro-  
noncés au banquet donné le 18 novembre 1880, par les citoyens de  
Montréal, à MM. Thos. de Molinari et De LaLonde . . . . . EP. 5-13
- FRENCH CANADIANS. Origin of, by Benjamin Sulte, 1897 . . . . . P. 445-6
- FRENCH CANADIANS. Histoires (les) de M. Sulte. Protestation par J. C.  
Taché, 1883 . . . . . P. 46-2
- FRENCH CANADIANS. Race Française au Canada, par M. E. Rameau, 1873. P. 14-6½
- FRENCH DOMINATION. The last French Post in the valley of Upper Missis-  
sippi, &c., &c., by Edward D. Neill, 1887 . . . . . P. 216-15
- FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 1760. Journal kept by Sergeant David Holden,  
1889 . . . . . P. 310-1
- FRENCH QUESTION, by Joseph Tassé, 1888 . . . . . P. 216-16
- FRENCH SETTLEMENTS. Early French Settlements in America, by John  
Langton . . . . . P. 203 F-7
- FRENCH WARS. Recueil de ce qui s'est passé en Canada au sujet de la  
guerre tant des Anglais que des Iroquois, depuis l'année, 1682 . . . . . P. 203 N-3
- FRENCH WARS. Relations Diverses sur la Bataille de Malargueule, 1755  
par les François sous M. de Beaujeu, Shea, 1860 . . . . . P. 211 C-1
- FRENETTE (L. E. & CIE). Comptoir Canadian-Français . . . . . P. 157-9
- FRONTENAC. Première Administration, 1672-1682. Conférence à l'Institut  
Canadien, par T. P. Bédard, 11 Déc. 1879 . . . . . P. 207 B-1
- FRONTENAC. Deuxième Administration (1689-1698). Conférence à l'Institut  
Canadien par T. P. Bédard . . . . . P. 207 B-5
- FRONTENAC Lead Mining Co. Reports and Prospectus, 1868 . . . . . P. 179-23
- FRONTENAC AND MILES STANDISH. In the North West, by Hon. Edward S.  
Isham, 1889 . . . . . P. 311-4
- FRUIT. Instructions in Spraying. 1897 . . . . . P. 369-6
- FRY (ALFRED A.) Report of the Case of the Canadian prisoners, with an  
introduction on the writ of habeas corpus by, 1839 . . . . . P. 69-1
- FTELEY (A.) Report on the System of Water Supply of St. John, N.B.,  
1884 . . . . . P. 145-3
- FULFORD (BISHOP). Letters to the Bishop and clergy of the United Church  
of England and Ireland in Canada, 1861 . . . . . P. 139-16
- Vide also P. 139-17 to 23 in continuance of the controversy
- FULFORD (BISHOP). Pastoral letter to the Clergy of his diocese, 1851 . . . . . P. 139-9
- FULLER (THOMAS). Remonstrance against proposed plans in the State Capi-  
tol of New York, 1876 . . . . . P. 254-5

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
FULLER (THOMAS). Ventilation, 1892 .....	P. 303-6
FUR TRADE. Henry's Journal, 1799-1801, by Chas. N. Bell .....	P. 205 A-15
FUR TRADE, 1783-7, by Lieut. Colonel Ernest Cruikshank .....	P. 519-14

## G.

FAGEL (THE). An Gaidheal, 1873 .....	EP. 13-1
GAETZ (REV. LEO) Six years experience in the Red Deer District, 1890 .....	P. 254-11
GAGNON (C. A. E.) Biographie, par P. A. J. Voyer, Trois-Rivières, 1883 .....	P. 344-5
GAGNON (ALPHONSE). Les Banques d'épargne scolaires, 1887 .....	P. 193-8
GAGNON (ERNEST). Le Château St. Louis et le Château Haldimand .....	P. 203 S-8
GAHAN (JAMES JOSEPH). Canada, 1877 .....	P. 99-6
GALBRAITH (T.) A new chapter added to Political Economy. (Mortgage Bank of issue), 1882 .....	P. 86-9
GALBRAITH (THOMAS). Bensalem, or the new economy, 1874 .....	P. 346-1
GALINÉE. Voyage de M. M. Dollier et Galinée, 1875 .....	P. 204 A-1
GALLATIN (ALBERT). The right of the United States of America to the North East Boundary claimed by them, 1840 .....	P. 468
GALLOWAY (JOSEPH). A reply to the observations of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, on a pamphlet entitled Letters to a nobleman, 1780 .....	P. 62-8
GALLOWAY (JOSEPH). Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount H—E. (Howe) on his naval conduct in the American War, 1779 .....	P. 183-11
GALLOWAY (JOSEPH). Political reflection on the late Colonial governments, in which their original constitutional defects are pointed out, by an American, 1783 .....	P. 70-2
GALT (SIR A. T.) A protest against the efforts now being made in Canada by the Roman Catholic Hierarchy to put into practice among Her Majesty's Protestant subjects the doctrines of the Syllabus and the Vatican, 1877 .....	P. 99-5
GALT (HON. A. T.) Canada, 1849 to 1859 .....	P. 30-2
Another Edition, 1860 .....	P. 75-7
GALT (SIR A. T.) Church and State .....	P. 117-10
GALT (SIR A. T.) Civil Liberty in Lower Canada, 1867 .....	P. 139-34
GALT (SIR A. T.) Commercial Policy of Great Britain .....	P. 365
GALT (SIR A. T.) Speech on the proposed union of the British North American Provinces delivered at Sherbrooke, 23rd November, 1864 .....	P. 42-4
GALT (SIR A. T.) The future of the Dominion of Canada. A paper read before the royal Colonial Institute, 1881 .....	P. 292-3
GALWAY, town of. Archives, 1885 .....	P. 414-5
GAMBLE (J. W.) British American League. Speech at the convention of delegates, 3rd November, 1849 .....	P. 216-17
GAMBLE (M.) Speech on the commercial policy of the country in the House of Assembly, 28th October, 1852 .....	P. 45-1
GAME BIRDS of Manitoba, by George E. Atkinson, 1898 .....	P. 441-6
GANONG (W. F.) A plan for a general History of the province of New Brunswick .....	P. 512-1
GANONG (W. F.) A Monograph of the place nomenclature of the Province of New Brunswick .....	P. 512-4
GANONG (W. F.) A Monograph of the Cartography of the Province of New Brunswick .....	P. 512-6
GANONG (W. F.) A Monograph of the Evolution of the Boundaries of the Province of New Brunswick .....	P. 512-7
GANONG (W. F.) A Monograph of Historic sites in the Province of New Brunswick .....	P. 512-5

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

GANONG (W. F.) (See New Brunswick.) Moses H. Perley . . . . .	P. 245-1
GANONG (W. F.) Material for a History of the Province of New Brunswick . . . . .	P. 512-2-3
GANONG (W. F.) Journal of Captain Owen, R.N., during his residence at Campobello in 1770-1 . . . . .	P. 355-20
GANONG (W. F.) Inheritances of our Historic past . . . . .	P. 519-10
The New England movement to Nova Scotia . . . . .	P. 519-11
Suggestions for the Investigation of Local History . . . . .	P. 519-12
GATHER AND KEEP. Wentworth Historical Society . . . . .	P. 519-6
GASPÉ. Report from the special committee on the petition of inhabitants of, complaining of grievances, 1830. French and English . . . . OP. 60-4, P. 342-3	
GASPÉ Bay Co., Reports and Prospectus, 1865 . . . . .	P. 179-15
GASPÉ Lead Mining Co. Reports, &c., 1865 . . . . .	P. 179-19
GASPÉ Oil region. Extracts from geological reports, &c . . . . .	P. 179-14
GASPÉ Petroleum. Its geological relations, by T. Sterry Hunt, 1865 . . . . .	P. 395-2
GASPESE. Les derniers vestiges du Christianisme . . . . .	P. 125-3
GATINEAU VALLEY RAILWAY, 1882 . . . . .	P. 250-2
GASPESIA Notes, 1885 . . . . .	EP. 31
GAUDY Family Manuscripts, 1885 . . . . .	P. 431, P. 414-40
GATACRE. Manuscripts of E. Loyd, 1885 . . . . .	P. 414-4
GEDDES (REV. J. GAMBLE.) Sermon, June, 1857 . . . . .	P. <sup>508</sup> <sub>1</sub> -18
GEMMILL (J.A.) Notes on Parliamentary Divorce in Canada, 1888 . . . . .	P. 303-2
GENAND (J. A.) Notes de Voyage, 1872 . . . . .	P. 28-9
GENDRON (LE SIEUR.) Quelques Particularitez du pays des Hurons et la Nouvelle-France, 1660 . . . . .	P. 211d-9
GENERAL CHRONICLE and Literary Magazine, 1811 . . . . .	P. 399
GENESEE TRACT, by George S. Conover, 1889 . . . . .	P. 302-19
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE for 1778 . . . . .	P. <sup>463</sup> <sub>F</sub>
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (MAINE.) Report for 1896 . . . . .	P. 438-4½
GENEALOGY. Capt. John Elliott, of Boston, 1722 . . . . .	P. 350-7
GENEALOGY. Judge Robert Thomas Elliott, of Detroit, 1796-1841, by his son, Richard R. Elliott . . . . .	P. 350-17
GENEALOGY. King's County (N. Y.) Genealogical Club Collections, 1882. P. 250-7 to 10	
GENEALOGY. Record of the ancestry and kindred of the children of Edward Tompkins, Sr, 1893 . . . . .	P. 350-9
GENEALOGY. Remarks on the Moverick Family and the ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet, by Isaac Greenwood . . . . .	P. 350-12
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY of Quebec. List of members, founders of the society, 1878, E. & F., 1880 to 1885 . . . . .	P. 130-6 P. 206
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY of Quebec. Transactions, 1893 to 1897 . . . . .	P. 206C
GEOGRAPHY. Régime (de) et Morilus Canadensium auctore Josepho pевencio S.J., 1710 . . . . .	P. 126-8
GEOGRAPHY. Resumé of a Report read before the Swedish Geographical Society, by Hugo Gylden, &c., &c., concerning the use of equidistant meridians for the fixation of the hour, 1880 . . . . .	P. 113-9
GEOGRAPHY. "Some observations on Chorography and Topography, and on the meritorious services of the late Jean Baptiste Duberger, senr." by H. Miles . . . . .	P. 203 F-4
GEOGRAPHY. Southern Africa and the Kaffirs, by Major R. E. Robertson .	P. 203 E-19
GEOGRAPHY. Strabo's Introduction to, Old South Leaflets, No. 30 . . . . .	P. 299
GEOLOGICAL. Cascades du Niagara et leur marche rétrograde, par E. Desor, Neuchatel, 1854 . . . . .	P. 195-1
GEOLOGICAL PAPERS, including copper mining and mineralogy . . . . .	P. 175-1, 176-1
GEOLOGICAL. Papers by Dawson, Logan, Bailey, &c . . . . .	P. 174-1 to 20
GEOLOGICAL. On the geognosy of a part of the Saguenay Country, by Lieut. Baddeley, R.E . . . . .	P. 203A-8

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- GEOLOGY. Additional notes on the Geognosy of St. Paul's Bay, by Lieut. Baddeley, R.E. .... P. 203 B-6
- GEOLOGY. Age du Sault Montmorency. Conférence par M. l'Abbé J. C. K. Laflamme, à l'Institut Canadien, 1879 .... P. 207A-17
- GEOLOGY. Apatite Deposits of Canada, by Dr. T. Sterry Hunt, 1884.... P. 93-6
- GEOLOGY. Azoic and Palazoic Rocks of Southern New Brunswick, by G. F. Matthew, 1865.... P. 174-12-14
- GEOLOGY. Canadian Organic remains, Decade 1 & 2, 1759 .... P. 476-6-7
- GEOLOGY. Chemical Contributions to the Geology of Canada, by G. Christian Hoffman, 1881.... OP. 49-5
- GEOLOGY. Commission Géologique du Canada, esquisse Géologique du Canada, etc.... P. 156-6
- GEOLOGY. Contributions to the Micro-Palaeontology of the Cambro Silurian Rocks of Canada, by Arthur H. Foord, 1883 .... OP. 49-9
- GEOLOGY. Descriptive Catalogue of Economic Minerals of Canada, by Sir W. E. Logan, 1862.... P. 38-6, OP. 49-1
- GEOLOGY. Differential sampling of bituminous coal seams, by Dr. James P. Kimball, 1883.... P. 114-14
- GEOLOGY. Explorations in the Pictou Coalfield. by R. G. Haliburton.... P. 174-20
- GEOLOGY. Hunt (J. Sterry). Collection of his various papers on Geology, Chemistry, &c., from 1854 to 1880 (31 papers).... P. 172
- GEOLOGY. Le Canada d'autrefois esquisse géologique, par M. l'Abbé J. C. K. Laflamme à l'Institut Canadien, 1882.... P. 207 B-12
- GEOLOGY. Letter addressed to M. Joachim Barrande on the rocks of the Quebec Group at Point Lévis, by Sir W. E. Logan, 1863.... P. 221-9
- GEOLOGY. Maltese Caves, by A. Leith Adams, 1865-6.... P. 174-17-18
- GEOLOGY. Miscellaneous.... P. 477-1 to 8
- GEOLOGY. New Specimens of Eozoon, by Sir W. E. Logan, 1867.... P. 174-6
- GEOLOGY. Notes of the country in the neighbourhood of the Falls of Montmorency, by William Green.... P. 203 A-10
- GEOLOGY. Notes on the Geology and Botany of N. Brunswick, 1864.... P. 174-9
- GEOLOGY. Notes on the Geology of the Peace River Region, by George M. Dawson, 1881.... P. 114-7
- GEOLOGY. Observations on Canadian Geology, by Thomas Macfarlane, 1871P. 93-1
- GEOLOGY of a portion of the Labrador coast, by Lieut Baddeley, R.E. .... P. 203 A-7
- GEOLOGY of New Brunswick. Preliminary Report by Henry Youle Hind, 1865.... P. 388-2
- GEOLOGY of some islands in Lake Winnipeg, by J. Hayes Panton, 1886.... P. 205 A-2
- GEOLOGY. Older, of the Red River and Assiniboine Valleys, by George Bryce, LL.D., 1891.... P. 205 B-6
- GEOLOGY. On the chemical and mineralogical relations of Metamorphie rocks, by T. Sterry Hunt, 1863.... P. 218-5
- GEOLOGY. On the conditions of the deposition of coal, by J. W. Dawson, 1865.... P. 218-7
- GEOLOGY. On the Flora of the Devonian period in North Eastern America, by J. W. Dawson, 1862.... P. 218-4
- GEOLOGY. Observations on the Geology of Southern New Brunswick, by L. W. Bailey, 1865.... OP. 40-5
- GEOLOGY. Observations on the Geology of St. John's County, N.B., by G. F. Matthew, 1869 (?). .... P. 174-13
- GEOLOGY. Outlines of the Geology of Lake Superior, by Commander H. W. Bayfield .... P. 203 A-2
- GEOLOGY. Petroleum, its Geological relations. T. Sterry Hunt, 1865.... P. 395-2
- GEOLOGY. Plans, &c., in English to accompany geological reports for 1853 to 1856.... P. 476-3A

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- GEOLoGY. Preliminary Report on the Geology of New Brunswick together with a special report on the distribution of the 'Quebec Group' in the province, by Henry Y. Hind, 1865..... OP. 40-1
- GEOLoGY. Remarks on Canadian Stratigraphy, by Thomas Macfarlane, 1879 ..... P. 93-3
- GEOLoGY. Remarks on the Country lying between the Rivers St. Maurice and Saguenay, by Lieut. Ingall, 15th Regiment ..... P 203 B-9
- GEOLoGY. Remarks on the District traversed by the St. Maurice expedition, in the summer of 1829, by Lieut. Ingall, 15th Regiment..... P. 203 B-2
- GEOLoGY. Reports of A. Michel and T. Sterry Hunt on the Gold region of Canada, 1866..... P. 395-4-5
- GEOLoGY. Report of the Geological Structure, &c., P.E.I., by Dawson and Harrington, 1871,..... OP. 59-9
- GEOLoGY. Report of Henry G. Vennor on the Geology of Hastings County, 1870 ..... OP. 49-2
- GEOLoGY. Report of progress of the Geological Survey of Newfoundland for 1881..... OP. 49-8
- GEOLoGY. Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Geological surveys, 1881..... OP. 49-10
- GEOLoGY. Report on Canadian Goldfields, Quebec, 1865..... P. 395-3
- GEOLoGY Reports, French. 1844-5-6, 1849-50, 1850-51, 1851-52, 1852-53, 1853-56, 1858-59; general, 1863, 1866, 1878-79 ..... P. 475, 475 A B C D E F
- GEOLoGY REPORTS, 1844, 1848, 1855, 1857-58-59, 63-65, 1866-69-70-71, 72-74-75-76-77-78-79-81 to 1896 with maps, catalogue, &c., &c., &c.... P. 476-1 to 35  
Report for 1897 ..... P. 476-36  
Maps, 1893 to 1897..... P. 476-37
- GEOLoGY. E. S. DeRottermund, Mineral Springs, 1846 ..... P. 222-10
- GEOLoGY. Sketch of the Geology of British Columbia, by George M. Dawson, 1881 ..... P. 114-9
- GEOLoGY. Some observations relating to the physical condition of the superficial deposits in Canada, by Charles Robb, 1862..... P. 174-19
- GEOLoGY. Summary report of the Geological Survey Dept. for 1898 ..... P. 449-12
- GEOLoGY. Surface Geology of the Red River and Assiniboine valleys, by George Bryce, 1891..... P. 205 B-4
- GEOLoGY. Superficial Geology of British Columbia, &c., by George M. Dawson, 1881 ..... P. 114-8
- GEOLoGY. Superficial Geology of the Valley of the Ottawa and the Wakefield Cave, by James A. Grant, 1869..... P. 84-6
- GEOLoGY. Survey of Newfoundland. Report of progress for 1878..... P. 346-3
- GEOMETRY. Mensuration and the Stereometrical tableau, by Charles Baillarge, C.E..... P. 203E-22
- GERIN-LAJOIE (A.) Catechisme Politique ou éléments du droit public et constitutionnel du Canada, 1851 ..... P. 23-1
- GERIN (LÉON). La loi naturelle du développement de l'instruction populaire, 1898-99..... P. 447-6-7-8 P. 360-4
- GERIN (LÉON). La Seigneurie de Sillery et les Hurons de Lorette, 1901 .. P. 487-6
- GERIN (LÉON). The Hurons of Lorette..... P. 501-1
- GERIN (LÉON). Trois types de l'habitant Canadien Français..... P. 472-3
- GERMANS in Wisconsin politics, by Ernest Bruncken, 1896..... P. 459-10
- GERMAN Palatine, or immigration to New York and Pennsylvania, by Rev. Sanford H. Cobb, 1897..... P. 368-24
- GEORGE THE THIRD. Discourse on the character of, by Rev. John Strachan ; 1810..... P. 235-4
- GEORGIAN BAY CANAL. Debate in the House of Commons. Debate in the Senate and Report of the Senate Committee..... P 449-1-2-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
GEORGIAN BAY CANAL. Reports, 1858.....	P. 507-12
GEORGIAN BAY and Lake Ontario Ship Canal, 1864.....	OP. 17-3
GIBB (CHARLES). The Nomenclature of our Russian Fruits, 1887.....	P. 225-11
GILBERT (PROFESSOR). Manitoba soils.....	P. 219-14
GILDEA (JAMES N.) Reports on the Survey of the North Shore railway, 1854P. 130-2	
GILES (PEARCE). The true source of the Mississippi, 1887.....	P. 173-2
GILL (CHARLES). Notes sur de Vieux Manuscrits Abenakis, 1886.....	P. 222-7
GILPIN (E., JR.) Underground certificates in Nova Scotian coal mines, 1899P. 449-11	
GILPIN (E., JR.) Ores of Nova Scotia, 1898.....	P. 450-8
GILPIN (J. BERNARD). Lecture on Sable Island with illustrations, 1858...P. 75-3	
GINGRAS (ABBÉ J. A.) Le Bas Canada entre le moyenage et l'age moderne, 1880.....	P. 123-4
GIROUARD (DÉSIRÉ). Etude sur l'Acte concerning la faillite, 1864.....	P. 13-9
GIROUARD (DÉSIRÉ). Insolvent Act of 1864 and the proposed amendment.....	P. 37-5
GIROUARD (DÉSIRÉ). Les anciens postes du Lac Saint Louis, 1895.....	P. 347-10
GIROUX (HENRI). Histoire et Statistiques des institutions Catholiques de Montréal, 1869.....	P. 31-3
GLACIAL PHENOMENON. Indiana Historical Society.....	P. 498-4
GLADU (P.) Le Rev. P. Marquette, S. J., ou notes sur les découvertes du Mississippi par un collaborateur de Franc Parleur., 1873.....	P. 91-5
GLENELG (LORD). A despatch to Sir Francis Bond Head containing His Majesty's answer to the separate addresses and representations from the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, Session of 1836.....	P. 56-1
GLENGARRY LIGHT INFANTRY, by E. Cruikshank, Canadian Military Insti- tute, 1895.....	P. 347-11
GLOBENSKY (C.A.M.) La Rébellion de 1837-38.....	P. 152-21
GLOBENSKY (C.A.M.) La Rébellion de 1837-38 ou réponse de M. C. A. Globensky à M. L. O. David.....	P. 152-20
GLOBENSKY (C.A.M.) La Rébellion de 1837, à Saint-Eustache.....	P.*152-19
GLOUCESTER CORPORATION. Manuscripts of, 1891.....	P. 414-22
GOAT ISLAND. By Peter A. Porter, 1900.....	P. 485-6
GODERICH. A statement of facts, &c., &c., including a railroad to, by Fred- erick Widder, 1853.....	P. 337-3
GOLD FIELDS (CANADIAN). <i>Vide</i> Canadian Gold Fields, 1865.O.P. 13-2, OP. 59-5, P. 395-3	
GOLD of EASTERN CANADA (NOTES ON). by Sir W. E. Logan, 1864.....	P. 395-1
GOLD FIELDS, Klondike, by R. G. McConnell, 1900, map attached.....	P. 486-6
GOLD in grain, in cattle, in nuggets, 1897.....	P. 452-6
GOLDEN NORTH, by Malcolm MacLeod, M.S., 1898.....	P. 458
GOLDIE (JOHN). A Diary of a journey through Upper Canada and some of the New England States in 1819.....	P. 446-1
GOLD MINING. The Goldfields of Canada, by Rev. James Douglas.....	P. 203D-16
GOLD MINING. The Goldfields of Nova Scotia, by Dr. Anderson.....	P. 203 D-15
GOLD REGIONS OF CANADA. Reports by A. Michel and T. Sterry Hunt, 1866P. 395-4-5	
GOLD REGION OF NOVA SCOTIA. Report of T. Sterry Hunt, 1868.....	P. 395-9
GOLD STANDARD DEFENCE ASSOCIATION. Why Canada is against bimetallism, by B. E. Walker, 1897.....	P. 366-4
GOODEVE (CAPTAIN H. H. A.R.) Notice sur les Munitions et Artifices de Guerre en usage dans l'artillerie, 1874.....	P. 187-5
GOODHUE ESTATE BILL. Statement of its true object, 1871.....	P. 140-6
GOODHUE WILLS. Case in the Court of Error and Appeal, 1872.....	P. 180-11
GORDON, one of the officers engaged in the siege of Louisbourg in 1758 : his journal.....	P. 281B-2
GORDON (HON. ARTHUR HAMILTON). Wilderness journeys in New Brunswick in 1862-3.....	P. 117-7
GORMAN (THOMAS P.) Why not have Reciprocity, 1890.....	P. 367-8

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

GOSNELL (R. E.)	Year Book of British Columbia, 1897.....	P. 450-9 & 479
GOSSELIN (ABBÉ).	Bonaparte et Pie VII, Conference .....	P. 487-5
GOSSELIN (ABBÉ).	Francois de Montmorency Laval, 1901.....	P. 488
GOSSELIN (ABBÉ D.)	Histoire Populaire de l'Eglise du Canada.....	P. 244-3
GOSSELIN (ABBÉ D.)	La France au XIXe siècle.....	P. 515-7
GOSSELIN (L'ABBÉ).	Introduction et notes sur un journal de l'expeditions de d'Iberville en Acadie et a Terre Neuve, par l'Abbé Beaudouin.....	P. 487-8
GOSSELIN (ABBÉ A.)	Jean Nicolet, 1893.....	P. 286-3
GOSSELIN (ABBÉ).	Le Clergé Canadien et la declaration de 1732, par l'Abbé Gosselin.....	P. 487-7
GOSSELIN (L'ABBÉ A.)	Le Dr. Jacques Labrie.....	P. 392-4
GOSSELIN (L'ABBÉ A.)	Mgr. Saint Vallier et son temps, par .....	P. 472-4
GOSSELIN (L'ABBÉ A.)	Les Normands au Canada, par 1634-1668.....	P. 311-10
GOSSELIN (M. L'ABBÉ).	Réponse à un mémoire intitulé Observations à pro- pos du P. Le Jeune et de M. de Queylus, 1897.....	P. 362-4
GOUPIL (RENE).	Vide Novum Belgium.....	P. 211C-3
GREENWOOD (ISAAC I.)	Remarks on the Maverick Family and the ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet, 1894.....	P. 350-12
GORDON (LIEUT. A. R.)	Report on the Hudson's Bay Expedition, 1884..	P. 113-5
Goudie (D. R.)	Perpetual sleigh road supersedes the railway, 1874.....	P. 230-10
GOULD (NATHANIEL).	Sketch of the Trade of British America, 1833.....	P. 140-1
GOURLAY (ROBERT).	Specific plan for organizing the people and for obtain- ing Reform independent of Parliament, 1809.....	P. 168-9
GOURLAY (ROBERT).	Address to the Jury at Kingston Assizes in the case of the King v. Robert Gourlay for libel, with a report of the trial, 1818P.	180-1
GOURLAY (ROBERT).	Proceedings at a meeting of the townships of Hope and Hamilton in the district of New Castle, 1818.....	P. 72-6
GOURLAY (ROBERT).	The Banished Briton Neptuhman, in 12 parts, 1843.	P. 335-1
GOURLAY (ROBERT).	Chronicles of Canada, being a record of Robert Gour- lay, Esq., now Robert Fleming Gourlay. No. 1 Convention and gag- ging law, 1818. Mr. Gourlay's arrest and trial, 1857.....	P. 181-6
GOURLAY (Mr.)	Case before the Legislature with his Speech. In two parts, 1858 .....	P. 181-5
GORE (GOVERNOR).	A letter on Canada in 1806 and 1817 during the ad- ministration of .....	P. 354-1
GOVERNMENT HOUSE at Halifax, by Sir Adams Archibald, Halifax, 1883..	P. 281 A-3	
GOWAN (LIEUT.-COL.)	Important letter on responsible government, 1839 ..	P. 149-1
GRADUATE, UNIVERSITY Question Considered.....	P. 139-8	
GRAIN AND PRODUCE Exchange, Winnipeg, 1897.....	P. 377-10	
GRAIN TRADE, by Arthur Harvey, 1863 .....	P. 203 D-10	
GRAND JURY SYSTEM, How say you? Review of the movement for abolish- ing, by John Alexander Kains, 1893.....	P. 303-1	
GRAND TRUNK COPPER MINES.	South Stukely Reports, &c., 1864.....	P. 178-10
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.	Celebration in Montreal at the opening.....	P. 484-11
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY Co.	Report of Thomas E. Blackwell for 1859 .....	P. 215-11
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.	Notes and corrections to the Government Com- mission of Enquiry into the Condition and Management, by Walter Shanly, 1861.....	P. 225-4
GRANT (SIR J. A.)	Four papers on medical subjects (1880, 1885 and 1887)P.	233-13 to 16
GRANT (SIR J. A.)	Gymnastics of the Brain, 1880.....	P. 113-10
GRANT (JAMES A., M.D.)	Superficial Geology of the Valley of the Ottawa and the Wakefield Cave, by .....	P. 84-6
GRANT MONUMENT.	Dedication at St. Louis, Mo., 1888 .....	P. 231-10
GRANT (J. C.)	Reasons and considerations in favour of the claims of the Church of Scotland in Canada, 1828.....	P. 375 B-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
GRANT (THOMAS HUNTER). The future commercial policy of British North America, 1867 . . . . .	P. 196-13
GRANT (U.S.) The International boundary between Lake Superior and Lake of the Woods, 1895 . . . . .	P. 356-3a
GRAVIER (le R. P. JACQUES). Lettre sur les affaires de la Louisiane 23 fevrier, 1708 . . . . .	P. 211d-6
GRAVIER (R. P. JACQUES). Relation ou Journal du Voyage du 1700 . . . . .	P. 211a-2
GRAVIER (GABRIEL). Vie de Samuel Champlain, 1900 . . . . .	P. 482
GREAT BRITAIN and France. Declaration of the Court of Great Britain respecting the late negotiation : 1797 . . . . .	P. 297-4
GREAT BRITAIN. Report on Herring Fishery Industry, 1889 . . . . .	P. 349-9
GREAT BRITAIN. The official correspondence relative to the negotiation for peace between Great Britain and the French republic, 1797 . . . . .	P. 297-3
GREAT WESTERN PRAIRIES. Travels, by Thomas J. Farnham, 1843 . . . . .	P. 336-7
GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY. Meeting of shareholders, 1852 . . . . .	P. 484-2
GREEN (WILLIAM). Memoranda respecting colouring materials produced in Canada, 1829 . . . . .	P. 203 A-3
GREEN (SAMUEL A., M. D.) Notes and introduction to journal kept by Sergeant David Holden . . . . .	P. 310-1
GREEN (WILLIAM). Notes on the Country in the neighborhood of the Falls of Montmorency, 1829 . . . . .	P. 203 A-10
GREENE (D. M.) Report to the Water Works Committee of the Corporation of Ottawa, 1871 . . . . .	P. 48-3
GREEN (WILLIAM). Some observations upon the Myrtus Cerifera or Myrtle Wax Shrub . . . . .	P. 203 A-14
GREENE (D. M.) <i>Vide</i> McAlpine, M. J. Reports on Sawdust, 1873 . . . . .	P. 114-6
GREENWAY. Budget Debate, Manitoba, 1884 . . . . .	P. 381-4
GREENWOOD (I. J.) The de Lotbinieres. A bit of Canadian Romance and History, 1896 . . . . .	P. 350-14
GREGOR (Leigh R.) The new Canadian patriotism . . . . .	P. 441-12
GREGORY (J. N.) Anticosti. Its shipwrecks. What has been done since Confederation to prevent marine disasters, 1881 . . . . .	P. 93-4
GREGORY (JOHN GOADBYS). Jonathan Carver : his travels in the North-west in 1766-8 . . . . .	P. 459-6
GREGORY (JOHN GOADBYS). The land limitation movement, a Wisconsin episode, 1897 . . . . .	P. 459 A. 4
GRENIER (DR. GEORGES). Contagion de la variole, by . . . . .	P. 5-8
GRENIER (DR. GEORGES). Quelques considerations sur les causes de la mortalité des enfants, 1871 . . . . .	P. 13-2
GRESHAM LECTURE. A discourse on the real principles of the Revolution, the Bill of Rights, &c., &c., in which the representations of Sir Francis Burdett, Mr. Maddox and others are considered, 1809 . . . . .	P. 168-8
GREY NUNNERY, Montreal. Report on the cause of the fire, 1854 . . . . .	P. 254-16
GRIEVANCES. Report from the Special Committee on the petition of inhabitants of Gaspé. French and English, 1830 . . . . .	P. 342-3
GRIEVANCES. Thoughts on the position of the British inhabitants composing the minority in Lower Canada, by John Henry Willan, 1859 . . . . .	P. 342-13
GRIFFIN, Shipyard of the. A brigantine built by René Robert Cavelier de la Salle, by Cyrus K. Remington, 1891 . . . . .	P. 256-14
GRIFFIS (REV. W. ELLIOT). The Dutch, our Allies in the revolution . . . . .	P. 356-1a
GRIFFIN (JUSTUS A.) United Empire Loyalists . . . . .	P. 289-2
GROSEILLERS AND RADISSON. Exploration of Lake Superior, by Henry Colin Campbell . . . . .	P. 459-3
GROUT (WILLIAM W.) Oleomargarine. Remarks on the bill to tax oleo-margarine . . . . .	P. 140-21

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- GROUT (WILLIAM W., of Vermont). Remarks in the House of Representatives on a bill to reduce taxation, 15 May, 1888 ..... P. 216-27
- GROUX (EUGENA A.). Opinions in the case of, 1858 ..... P. 232-17
- GUERISON (UNE). Levis, 1898 ..... P. 392-1b.
- GUIBORD. *Vide Institut Canadien*, 1869 ..... P. 18-14, P. 153-11
- GUIBORD. Plaidoiries des avocats *in re* Henrietta Brown vs. la Fabrique de Montreal. Refus de Sepulture, 1870 ..... P. 8-1
- GUIBORD. Réflexions d'un Catholique à l'occasion de l'affaire Guibord, 1870. P. 154-8
- GUANCHES. An extinct people of the Canaries. On Specimens in the Peter Redpath Museum, Sir J. William Dawson ..... P. 382B-25
- GUNN (WILLIAM). Report on the Herring Fishing Industry of Great Britain and Holland, 1889 ..... P. 349-9
- GYROSCOPE. Motions of the top, teetotum and Gyroscope, by Lieut. E. D. Ashe, R.N., 1863 ..... P. 203D-91
- GUGY (COL.) Letters addressed to Sir E. B. Head, Gov. Gen'l, &c., 1855. P. 137-1
- GUGY (COL.) Some Remarks on the Pamphlet of William F. Coffin ..... P. 137-3
- GUGY (COL.) How I lost my money ..... P. 137-2
- GUGY (A.) Incidents in the life of a Provincial Rebellion of 1837-38, by ..... P. 217-7
- GUGY (B.C.A.) Une explication adressée à mes concitoyens, 1871 ..... P. 95-6
- GUGY (B.C.A.) Certaines attestations dédiées au jury éclairé qui a décidé la cause de Gugy *vs* Brown, 1871 ..... P. 193-3
- GUGY (A.) Legal Intelligence. Hon. Mr. Justice Andrew Stuart, 1872P. 16-4b. P. 30-10
- GUGY (B.C.A.) Legal Intelligence, Chief Justice Duval, 1872 ..... P. 16-4-4a, P. 30-9
- GUGY (B.C.A.) Beauties of the administration of the laws in Quebec (1868?) ..... P. 95-4
- GUGY (B.C.A.) Facts disclosed in some undisputed cases published for the public good by a victim, 1870? ..... P. 30-8 P. 95-5
- GURNEY. Manuscripts of John Henry, 1891 ..... P. 414-22
- GYLDEN (HUGO) Resumé of a report read before the Swedish Geographical Society, by Hugo Gylden concerning the use of Equidistant Meridians for the fixation of the Hour, (about 1880) ..... P. 113-9
- GZOWSKI (C.S.) Correspondence MS. .... P. 484-9  
" " The Esplanade contract ..... P. 484-10

## H

- HAIGHT (C.). Before the coming of the Loyalists, by ..... P. 497-3
- HAMILTON'S CRYSTAL PALACE ..... P. 519-6
- HARVARD COLLEGE. Early records of, by Andrew McFarland Davis, 1895. P. 368-18a
- HARVARD COLLEGE. The librarians of, by Alfred Claghorn Potter and Charles Knowles Bolton, 1897 ..... P. 368-19
- HARVARD COLLEGE. Twelfth Report of Justin Winsor, Librarian, 1889. P. 252-1
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Bibliographical contributions edited by Justin Winsor, 1888-9 ..... P. 311-5
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Bibliographical contributions (No. 53), 1898 ..... P. 439-9
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts, 1889-91. .... P. 278
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY. First Report of William Coolidge Lane, Librarian, 1898 ..... P. 440-3
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Report of the Librarian ..... P. 439-7
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Publications, Political Science and Economics ..... P. 517-5
- HARVARD (W. M.). No honesty separate from veracity (controversial letters respecting the Church of England in Canada), 1844-45 ..... P. 139-6
- HARVARD (W. M.). Remarks and suggestions respectfully offered, on that portion of the Clergy Reserve property of Upper Canada not specifically appropriated (Letter to Sir George Arthur), 1838 ..... P. 90-5

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
HARVEY (F. L.) and E. P. Morgan. Hamilton and its industries, 1884.....	P. 306-6
HARVEY (ARTHUR). The Grain Trade, 1863.....	P. 203D-10
HARVEY (ARTHUR). Statistical account of British Columbia.....	P. 108-2
HARVEY (REV. M.). Voyages and discoveries of the Cabots.....	P. 281C-2
HARVUT (H.). Notices sur les rues, ruelles, etc., etc., de la ville de Saint-Malo, 1884.....	P. 156-9
HARVUT (H.). Les Grands Hommes de Saint-Malo. Fac-simile de leur signatures avec notices biographiques, 1882 .....	P. 156-10
HARVUT (H.). Jacques-Cartier, Recherches sur sa personne et sur sa famille, 1884.....	P. 156-11
HARZFIELD (S. K.). Catalogue of Coins and Medals, 1877.....	P. 210-3
HASTINGS COUNTY. Report on Geology by Henry G. Vennor.....	P. 477-2
HASTINGS CORPORATION. Manuscripts of, 1892 .....	P. 414-27
HATCH (HON. ISRAEL T.). Speech in the Convention at Detroit, July 1865..P. 348-8	
HAW (REV. WILLIAM). Fifteen years in Canada, 1850.....	P. 213-8, P. 116-5
HAWLEY (CHARLES). Missions among the Cayugas Jesuits, 1656-1684. Sulpicians, 1668. Cayuga Historical Society, 1879.....	P. 209-1
HAYDEN (REV. HORACE EDWIN). Sketch of Capt. Joseph Davis and Lieut. William Jones, 1897.....	P. 368-23
HAYES (J. D.). The Niagara Ship Canal and Reciprocity, papers by.....	P. 348-8
HAZLITT (WILLIAM CAREW). British Columbia and Vancouver Island, 1858.P. 331-2	
HEAD (SIR FRANCIS BOND). An address to the House of Lords against the bill before Parliament for the Union of the Canadas, 1840.....	P. 56-5
HEAD (SIR FRANCIS BOND). Messages, addresses, &c. to him, on his resignation of the Government of Upper Canada, 1838 .....	P. 56-2
HEAD (SIR FRANCIS BOND). Message in answer to the address of the House of Assembly of 5th February, 1836, with sundry documents.....	P. 71-4, P. 149-4
HEAD (SIR FRANCIS BOND). Speech of Hon. John Rolph, M.P.P., on the charges against Simcoe, 1851 .....	P. 345-5
HEATHCOTE (J. M.). Manuscript at Conington Castle.....	P. 509-3
HÉBERT (NICOLAS DE TOLENTIN). Curé de St. Louis de Kamouraska, &c., &c., &c. Noces d'Or St. Anne de la Pocatière, 1884.....	P. 191-18
HELLMUTH (BISHOP). Primary address to the Synod of the Diocese of Huron, 5th June, 1872.....	P. 212-1
HELLMUTH (BISHOP OF HURON). Primary address delivered before the Synod of the Diocese, 1872.....	P. 217-8
HELLMUTH COLLEGE. Prospectus, 1868.....	P. 136-9
HELLMUTH (DR.). Reply to a second letter of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Montreal, 1862, also reply to a third letter.....	P. 139-20-22
HEMP. Early attempts to introduce its cultivation in Eastern British America by Jonas Howe, 1892.....	P. 288-4
HENDERSON (LT.-COL. G. F. R.). The framing of orders in the field, 1895-6.P. 355-7	
HENNEPIN. Les voyages et ses œuvres, par N. E. Dionne, 1897.....	P. 450-2
HENRY V. Esquisse d'une grammaire de la langue Innok étudiée, etc ..P. 125-2	
HENRY'S JOURNAL. Fur trade on Red River, 1799-1801, by Charles N. Bell .....	P. 205A-15
HEREFORD CORPORATION. Manuscripts of 1892.....	P. 414-27
HERBERT B. ADAMS. Tribute of friends .....	P. 518-10
HEROINES (LES) de la Nouvelle-France, par J. M. Lemoine, 1888.....	P. 324-4
HERON (M. A.). La perte du Canada, 1887.....	P. 228-8
HERVIEUX (J. A.). Analyse des lois d'enregistrement (Bas-Canada), 1864.P. 1-4	
HEWETT (F. CRESWELL). Recollections of Sedan, 1877.....	P. 117-14
HEWSON (M. BUTT). The Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880.....	P. 130-8
HEWSON (M. BUTT). The Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, 1876.....	P. 93-2

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- HIBBARD (ASHLEY). A narrative and exposure of the evil of secret indictments by grand juries, 1866 ..... P. 260-1
- HIBBERT (LORD BISHOP) of Nova Scotia. Charge delivered at the visitation ..... at Halifax, 1854. ..... P. 117-2
- HICKS (FREDERICK C.). Territorial revenue system of Missouri, 1896 ..... P. 356-7b
- HIGHAM FERRERS Corporation, Manuscript of, 1891 ..... P. 414-22
- HIGHLANDERS, SKETCHES of, with an account of their early arrival in North America, by R. C. Macdonald, 1843 ..... P. 336-?
- HILDRETH (S. P.). Brief history of floods in the Ohio river from 1772 to 1832 ..... P. 329 A-2a
- HILLSBOROUGH (LORD). Regulations lately made concerning the Colonies and the taxes imposed on them considered, 1765 ..... P. 104-1
- HILL (REV. GEO. W.) History of St. Paul's Church : Parts I, II, III, IV, 1878-1883 ..... P. 281-2-9-9½, P. 281 A-1
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). Banquet to, at the City Club, Montreal, 31st May, 1833 ..... P. 148-4
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). Boundaries formerly in dispute between Great Britain and the United States, 1885 ..... P. 107-12a
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). Remarks on Currency and Banking, 1876 (?) ..... P. 49-14
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). Reply to Goldwin Smith, 1877 ..... P. 60-7
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). Speech delivered at Pembroke, 27th October, 1870, on public affairs ..... P. 49-12
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). The Bank of England and the Act of 1844 ..... P. 49-13
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). The northerly and westerly Boundaries of the Province of Ontario, 1881 ..... P. 49-16
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). The political history of Canada, between 1840 and 1855 ..... P. 85-7, P. 49-15
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). The Orange question treated by him and the London *Times*, 1877 ..... P. 4-4
- HINCKS, see BUDGET. Speeches, Orangism, &c. ..... P. 215-4
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). Inspector General. Documents relating to the resignation of the Canadian Ministry in September, 1854. Speech, address and correspondence ..... P. 49-8
- A copy with imprint, 1852 ..... P. 49-8a
- HINCKS (FRANCIS). Canada. Its financial position and resources, 1849 ..... P. 115-17
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). Reply to the speech of the Hon. Joseph Howe, of Nova Scotia, on the union of the North American provinces and on the right of British Colonists to representation in the Imperial Parliament, 1855 ..... P. 60-5
- HINCKS (SIR FRANCIS). Religious endowments in Canada. The Clergy reserve and Rectory questions, 1869 ..... P. 67-7, P. 352-6
- HINCKS (FRANCIS). The Ministerial Crisis. Mr. D. B. Viger and his position, by a reformer of 1836 ..... P. 49-4 & P. 85-1
- HIND (HENRY Y.) Essay on the insects and diseases injurious to the wheat crops, 1857 ..... P. 128-6, OP. 40-1
- HIND (HENRY Y.) Report on a topographical and geological exploration of the canoe route between Fort William and Fort Garry, &c., during the summer of 1857 ..... OP. 1-1
- HIND (HENRY YOULE). Preliminary report on the geology of New Brunswick, with a special report on the distribution of the Quebec group, 1865. P. 388-2
- HIND (HENRY YOULE). Sketch of the old parish burying-ground, Windsor, N.S., 1889 ..... P. 255-6
- HINDE (GEORGE JENNINGS). The glacial and interglacial strata of Scarborough Heights, 1877 ..... P. 114-13
- HINDLEY (REV. J. E.) Indian Legends, 1885 ..... P. 216-6

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
HISTORICAL EXHIBITION. Canadian, 1900 . . . . .	P. 497-2
HISTORICAL EXHIBITION. Act respecting the Canadian, 1896. Prospectus, 1897 . . . . .	P. 376-5-6
HISTORICAL ADDRESS delivered in St. John's Church, Dubuque, Iowa, by William Stevens, 1896 . . . . .	P. 353-1
HISTORIC HOUSES, by Alexander Servos . . . . .	P. 501-6c
HISTORICAL MAGAZINES. Henry B. Dawson, 1867 . . . . .	P. 427, A.B.C.D.E.F.
HISTORICAL Manuscripts Commission, 15th report, 1899P. 414-40 to 48, P. 509-10, P. 432	
HISTORICAL Manuscripts Commission Reports . . . . .	P. 414-1 to 39, P. 509-10
HISTORICAL Data <i>re</i> State and Church, by Mrs. J. Rose Holden . . . . .	P. 519-6
HISTORICAL St. Paul's. Wentworth Historical Society . . . . .	P. 519-6
HISTORIC Value of Smith's Knoll " . . . . .	P. 519-6
HISTORICAL PORTRAITS. (Record of Canadian) and antiquities exhibited by the Numismatic and Antiquarian society of Montreal, 1892 . . . . .	P. 347-2
HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Rhode Island from 1896 . . . . .	P. 465, &c.
HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Toronto. Women's Constitution, &c., 1896, 1897-98 & 1899 . . . . .	P. 442-5-6-7
HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Ontario. Papers, &c., 1898-99 . . . . .	P. 460-2-3
HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Toronto. Woman's Canadian, 1895 . . . . .	P. 364-2
HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL Society of Ohio, Journal 1872. Catalogue of Torrence papers, Report, Annual, 1890 to 1896 . . . . .	P. 329A-3 to 10
HISTORICAL SOCIETY of OHIO. Annual discourse, 1850 . . . . .	P. 329A-1
HITTEL ON GOLD MINES and gold mining, 1864 . . . . .	P. 175-15, P. 180-5
HOBART, LETTER to Rev. Thomas Chalmers on Dr Hobart, by Rev. John Strachan, 1832 . . . . .	P. 508-10
HODGINS (J. G.) Brief reference to the documentary history of Education in Upper Canada . . . . .	P. 355-13
HODGINS (THOMAS). Canada Education Directory, 1857 . . . . .	P. 233-20
HODGINS (J. GEORGE). Hints and suggestions on school architecture, 1886 .	P. 369-12
HODGINS (J. GEORGE). Irishmen in Canada, 1875 . . . . .	P. 100-4
HODGINS (J. GEORGE). The School House, its architecture, &c., 1858 . .	P. 131-8
HODGKIN (J. ELIOT) Manuscripts Appendix . . . . .	P. 414-41
HOFFMANN (CHRISTIAN). Canadian Apatite, 1879, 1880-1-2-1896. P.476-13-16-19-21-22 24-27-29-30-33-35	
HOFFMANN (CHRISTIAN). Paper on the Eucalyptus of Australia, 1873 . . . . .	P. 233-22
HOFFMAN (G. CHRISTIAN). Chemical contributions to the geology of CanadaP. 477-6	
HOGAN (J. SHERIDAN). Canada; an Essay, 1855 . . . . .	P. 23-3, P. 48-2
HOLDEN (MARY ROSE). Burlington Bay; Beach and Heights, in History, 1898 . . . . .	P. 442-3
HOLDEN (SERGEANT DAVID). Journal kept during the latter part of the Indian War, 1760 . . . . .	P. 310-1
HOLLAND. Report on Herring Fishing Industry of Great Britain and Holland, 1889 . . . . .	P. 349-9
HOLMES (MAJOR J. G.) Dominion Artillery Association a prize essay, 1878.P. 115-12	
HOLT (MISS). An Autobiographical sketch of a teacher's life, 1875 . . . . .	P. 20-8
HOME, Manuscripts of the Earl of, 1891 . . . . .	P. 414-21
HORETZKY (CHARLES). Some startling facts relating to the Canadian Pacific Railway and the North West lands, 1880 . . . . .	P. 65-4
HORETZKY (CHARLES). The North West of Canada, 1873 . . . . .	P. 19-7
HORTICULTURE. The Nomenclature of our Russian fruits, by Charles Gibb, 1887 . . . . .	P. 225-11
HOSPITAL SITES. Thoughts on by "Onlooker" (Sir William Dawson) 1889..P. 382B-16	
HOTHFIELD, MANUSCRIPTS OF LORD, 1888 . . . . .	P. 414-13
HOUSE OF LORDS MANUSCRIPTS 1889 1893 . . . . .	P. 414-19 & 28
HOUSE OF LORDS, MANUSCRIPT, 1887 . . . . .	P. 414-8
HOWE (JOSEPH), Address, Ottawa, 1872 . . . . .	P. 506-1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

HOWE (JOSEPH). Letters to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell on the Government of British America, 1846 . . . . .	P. 138-14
HOWE (JOSEPH). Sable Island, 1858 . . . . .	P. 75-3
HOWE (JOSEPH). The Reciprocity Treaty, its history general features and commercial results, 1865 . . . . .	P. 85-3
HOWE (JONAS). Early attempts to introduce the cultivation of hemp in Eastern British America, 1892 . . . . .	P. 288-4
HOWE (DANIEL WAITE). The laws and Courts of North-West and Indiana Territories, 1886 . . . . .	P. 142-13
"How Say You?". Review of the movement for abolishing the Grand Jury system in Canada, by John Alexander Kains, 1893 . . . . .	P. 303-1
HOWELLS (W. C.). Parties in the United States, Presidential Elections and manner of conducting them, (1878?) . . . . .	P. 13-6
HOWELLS (W. C.). Presidential Elections and manner of conducting them, 1876 . . . . .	P. 203G-3
HOWELLS (W.C.). Printing and the Public Press, read before the Institut Canadien, 23rd December, 1876 . . . . .	P. 207A-5
HOWELLS (WILLIAM C.). Some things belonging to the settlement of the Valley of the Ohio . . . . .	P. 203F-11
HOWLAN (SENATOR). Speech on communication between Cape Tormentine and Cape Traverse . . . . .	P. 107-13
HUART (L'ABBÉ VICTOR A.). Notice Biographique de Mgr. Racine, 1889 .	P. 249-2
HUBBARD (J. H.). Sport in the Manitoba North West, 1886 . . . . .	P. 142-16
HUBBARD (ROBERT J.). The Mystery of the Muller Mansion, 1894 . . . . .	P. 356-1c.
HUBERT (PETRUS). Lois originiques et jurisprudence sur le notoriat actuel en la province de Québec, 1870 . . . . .	P. 34-6
HUDDART (JAMES). Papers in reference to Atlantic Steamship Line, 1894 .	P. 349-12
HUDSON'S BAY and Pacific Railway route with a map, by Colonel Josiah Harris, 1897 . . . . .	P. 376-3
HUDSON'S BAY Co. Charter 1670 and supplementary charter (1884) of the Hudson's Bay Company . . . . .	P. 109-1
HUDSON'S BAY Co. Claim of chief factors and chief traders to the Oregon Indemnity, 1892 . . . . .	P. 306-14
HUDSON'S BAY Co. Seven Oaks. Unveiling the monument to mark the spot where Semple fell, 1891 . . . . .	P. 205B-8
HUDSON'S BAY. Commercial Importance of Hudson's Bay, by Robert Bell, 1881 . . . . .	P. 86-8
HUDSON'S BAY. Le Bassin Méridional de la Baie d'Hudson, par J. C. Langelier, 1887 . . . . .	P. 228-20
HUDSON'S BAY. Opinions and award of the commissioners under the Treaty of 1 July, 1863, for the settlement of the claims of the Hudson's Bay and Pujet Sound Companies, 1869 . . . . .	P. 109-2
HUDSON'S BAY. Our Northern Waters, a report presented to "The Winnipeg Board of Trade" regarding the Hudson's Bay and Strait, by Charles M. Bell, 1884 . . . . .	P. 108-7
HUDSON'S BAY. Report of the Select Committee to inquire into the question of the navigation of Hudson's Bay, 1884 . . . . .	OP. 39-6
HUDSON'S BAY. Report of the Hudson's Bay Expedition under the command of Lieut. A. R. Gordon, R.N., 1884 . . . . .	P. 113-5
HUDSON'S BAY. Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba on the practicability of communication via Hudson's Bay, 1884 . . . . .	P. 133-8
HUDSON'S BAY. Report on an Exploration on the east coast by Robert Bell, for 1877 . . . . .	P. 476-13
HUDSON'S BAY. Return to an address of the Legislative Assembly (16th March, 1857) respecting the title of the Hudson's Bay Company . . . . .	P. 87-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- HUDSON'S BAY Return to the Legislative Assembly for copies of Charters,  
Leases, &c., under which the Hudson's Bay Company claim title to H.  
B. Territory, 1857 . . . . . P. 109-3
- HUDSON'S BAY. The Hudson's Bay Territories. A series of letters on this  
important question, by Edward Ermatinger, 1858 . . . . . P. 256-4
- HUDSON'S BAY. Le Detroit and la baie d'Hudson, par G. F. Baillaigé . . . . . P. 238-7
- HUDSON, Possible grave of, May 22, 1897 . . . . . P. 386-7
- HUDSON'S BAY. Vide Ungava Bay . . . . . P. 203 C 11
- HUGHES (JAMES L.) Introductions to "The Jesuits," by Principal Austin,  
1890 . . . . . P. 249-10
- HUGHES (WILLIAM L.) Un Espion Fédéral, 1865 . . . . . P. 4-11
- HUGUET-LATOUR. Annuaire de Ville Marie . . . . . P. 46-3
- HULL Electric Company, 1900 . . . . . P. 502-7
- HULTON. Manuscripts of W. B., 1891 . . . . . P. 414-22
- HUMANE SOCIETY, Ottawa. Report, 1893-4 . . . . . P. 306-11
- HUME (JOSEPH M. P.) The celebrated letter to William Lyon Mackenzie,  
declamatory of a design to "Free these Provinces from the baneful  
Domination of the Mother Country," with comments, 1834 . . . . . P. 95-1
- HUNSTANTON HALL. Manuscripts at, 1888 . . . . . P. 414-13
- HUNTER (ANDREW F.) Sites of Huron villages in the Township of Tiny,  
1899 . . . . . P. 441-16
- HUNTER (A. F.) Sites of Huron Villages, 1900 . . . . . P. 497-4
- HUNTER (J. HOWARD). Upper Canada College question and U. C. College  
question, 1868 . . . . . P. 146-12-13
- HUNT (T. STERRY) and A Michel. Reports on the gold region of Canada,  
1866 . . . . . P. 107-15  
P. 395-4-5
- HUNT (T. STERRY) and A. Michel. Reports on the gold regions of the  
County of Hastings, 1867 . . . . . P. 107-16
- HUNT (T. STERRY) Canada, geographical, &c., 1865 . . . . . EP. 5-3, P. 175-20
- HUNT (T. STERRY). Descriptive catalogue of crystalline rocks sent to the  
London International exhibition, 1862 . . . . . P. 477-1
- HUNT (T. STERRY). Collection of his various papers on Geology, Chemistry,  
&c., 1854 to 1880. (There are 31 papers) . . . . . P. 172
- HUNT (T. STERRY). On the chemical and mineralogical relations of the  
metamorphic rocks, 1863 . . . . . P. 218-5
- HUNT (DR T. STERRY). On the Eozoon, 1865 . . . . . P. 175-19
- HUNT (T. STERRY). Petroleum, its geological relations, with special refer-  
ence to Gaspé, 1865 . . . . . P. 395-2
- HUNT (T. STERRY). The apatite deposits of Canada, 1884 . . . . . P. 93-6
- HUNT (T. STERRY). The gold regions of Nova Scotia, report, 1868 . . . . . P. 395-9
- HUNT FOR THE CAPTIVES (My), by C. Alice Baker, Deerfield, 1888 . . . . . P. 231-2a
- HUNTINGTON (L. S.) Independence of Canada, 1869 . . . . . P. 21-8 P 138-18
- HUNTINGTON (L. S.) Reform government in the Dominion, 1878 . . . . . P. 12-14 P 41-9
- HUOT (L. H.) Le rougisme en Canada, par un Observateur, 1864 . . . . . P. 2-1, P. 122-5
- HUOT (LUCIEN). Le Siège du Fort de St. Jean en 1775. In English and  
also in French . . . . . P. 228-21, P. 229-1, P. 310-2
- HURLBERT (J. B.) Collection of the products of the forests and waters of  
Upper Canada, 1862 . . . . . P. 196-11
- HURLBERT (J. B.) Current of air and ocean in connection with climates,  
1883 . . . . . P. 196-12 & P. 200-3
- HURLBERT (J. B.) Field and Factory side by side, 1870 . . . . . P. 27-10
- HURLBERT (J. B.) Food Zones of Canada, 1884 . . . . . P. 200-5
- HURLBERT (J. BEAUFORT). Jesuit Teaching on the ten commandments, 1890, P. 244-2
- HURLBERT (J. B.) The climate, productions and resources of Canada, 1872, EP. 11-7

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

HURON CHURCH Society, 1859 to 1868.....	P. 373 H
"      1869 to 1874.....	P. 373 J
HURON AND OTTAWA Territory. Remarks on the Surveys, 1861, 1862, 1863. P. 109-4	
HURON COLLEGE. Inaugural Address by the Rt. Rev. C. P. McIlraine, 1864. P. 490-5	
HURON, DIOCESE of, Synod Journal, 1888.....	P. 307-5
"      "      1889.....	P. 307-6
HURONS DE LORETTE et la seigneurie de Sillery 1901, par Leon Gerin.....	P. 487-6
HURONS OF LORETTE, by Leon Gerin.....	P. 501-10
HURON, BISHOP of. Objections to the theological teaching of Trinity College, and reply, 1862 .....	P. 92-5-6
HURON, SYNOD of the United Church of England and Ireland in the diocese of, 1861, with abstracts from minutes of 1858-59 and 1860. 1865 to 1886.....	P. 373 A 1 to 13
HURON TRACT. A statement of facts, &c., on public improvements, 1853 .....	P. 337-3
HURON VILLAGES. Sites of, by A. F. Hunter, 1899, 1900.....	P. 497-4, P. 441-16
HUSBANDMEN. Money and the Money Question in Canada, 1897.....	P. 446-2
HUTCHINGS (CAPT. ROBERT.) Sermon on the death of, by Rev. Philip Toque, 1853.....	P. 508-14
HUTTON (WILLIAM). Canada and Illinois compared, being an answer to Caird's slanders on Canada, 1859.....	P. 128-10
HYDE (WILLIAM). Newspapers and newspaper people of three decades.....	P. 356-7a
HYDRAULIC tables, Halifax, by E. H. Keating.....	P. 379c-9
HYDROGRAPHIC Office, U. S. Sailing directions for English Channel.....	P. 292-11
HYDROGRAPHIC Office, U. S. The Atlantic Ocean, 1886.....	P. 292-8 & 9
HYDROGRAPHIC Office, U. S. The Mediterranean Sea, 1886.....	P. 292-10
HYDROLOGY of the St. Lawrence, by the late T. E. Blackwell ; appendices by W. J. Patterson, 1874.....	P. 343-7
HYNDMAN, P. K. Inverness Railway, Cape Breton, 1890.....	P. 385-3

## I.

IBERVILLE. Conférence 11 mars, 1875, par P. J. Jolicœur.....	P. 207-3
IBERVILLE. Journal de l'expédition d'Iberville en Acadie et à Terreneuve, par l'Abbé Beaudoin, avec une introduction et notes par l'Abbé Gosselin, 1900 .....	P. 487-8
IBERVILLE. Journal du voyage fait par deux frégates du Roi, 1698. P. 203, N. 4, P. 82-5	
ICE BRIDGE opposite Quebec. Report of the select committee on, 1853.....	OP. 59-1
ICELANDIC Settlements in Canada, by Sigtí Jonasson. Manitoba Historical Society.....	P. 500-10
ILLINOIS. Campaign of George Rogers Clark, by Dan B. Starkey, 1897.....	P. 459-2
ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY. The Territorial Records of Illinois. P. 517-2	
ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1901.....	P. 517-3
ILLINOIS in the 18th century, by Edward G. Mason, 1881 .....	P. 142-14
ILLINOIS. State Historical Library Report .....	P. 498-2
"      "      "      "      1896.....	P. 308, A. 11
IMMIGRATION. A few facts about Manitoba, 1897 .....	P. 370 10
IMMIGRATION. A mixed farming and mining country, 1897, by Isaac Corvie. P. 452-7	
IMMIGRATION. Gold in grain, in cattle, in nuggets, 1897 .....	P. 452-6
IMMIGRATION. Report and evidence before the Public Accounts Committee, 1891 .....	P. 371-2
IMMIGRATION. Northern districts of Ontario, Canada.....	P. 452-5
IMMIGRATION. Report of the Department of Agriculture and Immigration for Manitoba, 1895.....	P. 381-15

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
IMMIGRATION. Western Canada, 1897. Manitoba, Assiniboia, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Eastern Canada, 1898 . . . . .	P. 452-9-10
IMPERIAL Consolidation in commerce and defence, by Thomas Macfarlane, 1897 . . . . .	P. 503-3
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Address by Arch. McGoun, jr., Montreal, 1884 . . . . .	P. 344-9
	P. 115-11
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Adjustable Federation, by W. D. Lighthall, 1888 . . . . .	P. 257-4
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Annexation, Independence and, facts and reflec- tions on, by James Douglas . . . . .	P. 300-5
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. The Great game. A plea for a British Imperial Policy, by a British subject, with an introduction by a Canadian, 1875 . . . . .	P. 25-6
IMPERIAL FEDERATION and Parliamentary Reform. British Colonial World, 1884 . . . . .	P. 138-24
IMPERIAL FEDERATION, by the Right Hon. W. E. Foster, 1885 . . . . .	P. 132-10
IMPERIAL FEDERATION LEAGUE. Expressions of opinion by public men, 1885 . . . . .	P. 138-21
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. For closer union, by F. Blake Crofton, 1897 . . . . .	P. 355-19
IMPERIAL FEDERATION LEAGUE in Canada, 1887 . . . . .	P. 216-13
IMPERIAL FEDERATION LEAGUE in Canada. Speech at Paris, Ont., by A. McNeill, M.P., 1888 . . . . .	P. 216-14
IMPERIAL FEDERATION LEAGUE. Report of the adjourned conference and of the first meeting of the League, 1884 . . . . .	P. 115-10
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. National Unity, by George Baden Powell, 1884 . . . . .	P. 132-9
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Policy of Self Help. Suggestions towards the Con- solidation of the Empire and the defence of its industries and commerce. Two Letters by W. Farrer Ecroyd, 1879 . . . . .	P. 60-8
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Political Organization of the Empire, by Francis P. Labrilliére, 1881 . . . . .	P. 60-9
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Report of the conference held July 29, 1884 . . . . .	P. 138-22, P. 115-9
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Review of British Diplomacy and its fruits, by Robert G. Haliburton, 1872 . . . . .	P. 138-19
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. The Colonies and the Cannon Street meetings, 1870 . . . . .	P. 224-6
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. United Empire Paper read by Thomas Macfarlane, 1885, 1891 . . . . .	P. 257-15, P. 138-23
IMPERIAL UNITY LEAGUE of Ottawa, 1899 . . . . .	P. 503-7
IMRIE (PETER). Canadian Politics, 1882 . . . . .	P. 115-3
INDEPENDENCE, Annexation and Imperial federation facts and reflections on, by James Douglas . . . . .	P. 300-5
INDIA. Rainfall and climate, by Sir Joseph Fayrer . . . . .	P. 477-1
INDEX Polemique, 1870 . . . . .	P. 151-2
Pour la premiere lecture <i>vide</i> . . . . .	P. 153-11
INDEX to Periodicals, 1891 . . . . .	P. 277 and 277a
INDIANA. Historical Society, St. Joseph, Kankakee, Portage . . . . .	P. 498-3
Glacial Phenomenon . . . . .	P. 498-4
Supreme Court . . . . .	P. 498-5
INDIAN. A Cry from the Saskatchewan, 1885 . . . . .	P. 302-3
INDIAN. Catalogue of a few remarkable coincidences, &c., which induce a belief of the Asiatic Origin of the North American Indians, by Major Mercer, R.A . . . . .	P. 203A-15
INDIANS. Copie d'une lettre écrite, par le Père Jacques Bigot l'an 1684 pour accompagner un collier, 1858 . . . . .	P. 211d-7
INDIANS. Aborigines of the North-West, by Frank Taylor Terry . . . . .	P. 459-5
INDIANS. Aborigines of the Ohio Valley, by William Henry Harrison, 1883 . . . . .	P. 229-10
INDIANS. Abrégé de la Mission de Quenté . . . . .	P. 203N-2
INDIANS. Account of the four Indian Princes lately arrived from North America, 1710 . . . . .	P. 268-6

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- INDIANS. Account of the opening of a new mission to the Indians of the diocese of Huron, Canada ..... P. 160-12
- INDIANS ADMINISTRATION in the North-West, 1886 ..... P. 346-17
- INDIANS. Appeal to the Montreal Conference and the Methodist Church generally, by Rev. John Borland, against charges by Rev. William Scott in respect to the Oka Indians, 1883 ..... P. 144-9
- INDIAN (David Boyle), Archaeological report (Indian remains), Canadian Institute, 1886-7 ..... P. 227-15
- INDIANS. Assumptions of the Seminary of St. Sulpice to be the owners of the Seigniory of the Lake of Two Mountains, &c., exposed and denounced by Rev. John Borland, 1872 ..... P. 144-8
- INDIANS. Catechisme Algonquin avec Syllabaire et Cantiques, 1865 ..... P. 122-3
- INDIANS. Contribution to a Proper Understanding of the Oka Question, by Beton, 1879 ..... P. 48-7, P. 91-8
- INDIANS. Esquisse d'une grammaire de la Langue Innok, par V. Henry, 1878, P. 125-2
- INDIANS. Experience of five Christian Indians of the Pequod Tribe, published by William Apess, 1837 ..... P. 216-3
- INDIANS (Facts on the) respecting Indian Administration in the North-West, P. 198-7
- INDIANS. Fort Wayne, Manuscript containing Indian Speeches and a Treatise on Western Indians, edited by W. Beckwith, 1883 ..... P. 229-11
- INDIANS. Grammar of the Huron language, by a missionary of the village of Huron Indians at Lorette, near Quebec ..... P. 203 B 7
- INDIANS. Guerre au Canada publié par les classes ouvrières de Montréal, 1881 ..... P. 190-12
- INDIANS. Histoire de l'Eau-de-vie en Canada, 1705 ..... P. 152-1
- INDIANS. Histoire de l'Eau-de-vie en Canada ..... P. 203 T-8
- INDIANS in New England. The day breaking if not the rising of the Gospel with the, 1865 ..... P. 348-1  
Reprint from edition of 1647.
- INDIANS. Iowa Indians. The first at Montreal, by Edward D. Neill ..... P. 368-12
- INDIANS, Iroquoise (L') de Caughnawaga, par H. Emile Chevalier, 1858, P. 3-3
- INDIANS. Jesuit Missions among the Cayugas, 1656-1684, also an account of the Sulpitian Mission among the Cayugas about Quinte Bay in 1668, P. 209-1
- INDIANS. Jesuit Missions among the Senecas, Cayuga Historical Society, No. 3, 1884 ..... P. 209A
- INDIANS. Journal de la guerre du Micissippi contre les Chicachas en 1739, et finie en 1740 ..... P. 211A-1
- INDIANS. Journal of Lieut. John L. Hardenbergh, May 11 to October 3, 1779, in General Sullivan's campaign against the Western Indians, Cayuga Historical Society ..... P. 209-2
- INDIANS. Journal of several visits to Indians on the Kennebec River, by Rev. Joseph Baxter of Medfield, Mass., with notes by Rev. Elias Mason, 1867 ..... P. 215-12
- INDIANS. Journey across the Continent of North America by an Indian Chief, about the middle of last century, as taken from his own mouth, and reduced to writing by M. LePage du Pratz, communicated by Andrew Stuart ..... P. 203A-12
- INDIANS. Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renau sur les langues sauvages, par N. O. (J. A. Cuoq) ..... P. 228-4
- INDIANS. Indian Legends, by Rev. J. I. Hindley, 1885 ..... P. 216-1
- INDIANS. Lettre du Père Charles L'Allemand où sont contenus les moeurs et façons de vivre des sauvages, &c., 1627 ..... P. 126-5
- INDIANS. Life of Ma-Ka-Tai-She-Kia-Kiak or Black Hawk, 1834 ..... P. 332-1
- INDIANS. Livres Sauvages, 1857, Lovell ..... P. 155-1  
" " 1844, Fréchette ..... P. 155-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
INDIANS. (Canadian). Medals awarded to, by R. W. McLachlan, 1899	P. 503-16
INDIAN. Memorial of Sa-Sa-Na, the Mohawk Indian.....	P. 508-13
INDIANS. Memorial of the Chippeway tribe of Indians praying that they may be allowed to form themselves into one tribe as they were prior to 1831, and to hold their lands, &c., in common, 1871.....	P. 161-9
INDIANS. Mémoire sur les difficultés entre MM. les Ecclésiastiques du Séminaire de St. Sulpice de Montréal et certains Indiens de la Mission d'Oka, Lac des Deux-Montagnes, 1876 .....	P. 91-7
INDIAN. Mishiniigin. Livre de Messe en langue sauvage, 1852.....	P. 122-4
INDIANS. Missions de la Colonie Huronne et la colonie Iroquoise, 1861.....	P. 211b
INDIANS. Monographie des Déné Dindjié par le R. P. E. Petittot, 1876....	P. 125-1
INDIANS (Moravian). Founding of their mission on the River Thames.....	P. 269-3
INDIANS. Narré du voyage fait pour la Mission des Abnaquiois, &c., par Gabriel Dreuillette.....	P. 211 d-3
INDIANS. Narrative Visit of the Governor General and the Countess of Dufferin to the Six Nation Indians, 1885.....	P. 136-11
INDIANS. Notes of diseases among the Indians frequenting York Factory, Hudson's Bay, by Percy W. Mathews, 1885.....	P. 136-15
INDIAN. Notes sur de Vieux Manuscrits Abénakis, par Charles Gill, 1886.P. 222-7	
INDIANS of the Lake of Two Mountains and the Seminary of St. Sulpice, 1878 (?).....	P. 144-10
INDIANS of New York, by Hon. Elliot Danforth, 1894 .....	P. 356-1h
INDIANS, Oka. Petition of the Iroquois and Algonquin Indians and others.P.	144-7
INDIANS. Origin of the Aborigines of Canada, by Prof. J. Campbell.....	P. 203 H-3
INDIANS. Part of the New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ translated into the Chippewa tongue by Peter Jones, 1829.....	P. 49-2
INDIANS. Quelque Particularitez du Pays des Hurons en la Nouvelle France remarquée, par le Sieur Gendron, 1660.....	P. 211 d-9
INDIANS. Relation de la Mission Abnaquise par le P. Jacques Bigot, 1865,P. 211 d-5	
INDIANS. Remarks on the Indians of North America in a letter to an Edinburgh Reviewer, 1822.....	P. 49-1
INDIAN Sayenqueraghta the King of the Senecas, by George S. Conover, 1885.....	P. 302-16
INDIAN. Seneca Indian Villages, by G. S. Conover.....	P. 302-18
INDIAN. Sketches of the Tête de Boule Indians, River St. Maurice, by J. Adams.....	P. 203 B-3
INDIANS. Tenth Report on the North-western tribes of Canada, 1895.....	P. 347-7
INDIANS. The Abenaki Indians ; their treaties of 1713 and 1717 and a vocabulary, by Frederic Kidder, 1859.....	P. 216-5
INDIANS. The Aborigines of Canada under the British Crown, by William Clint.....	P. 203 G-8
INDIANS. The Illinois and Indiana Indians, by Hiram W. Beckwith, 1884.P. 229-12	
INDIANS. The language of the Dakota or Sioux, by F. L. O. Roehring, 1872.P. 367-1	
INDIANS. The Indian of New England and the North-eastern Provinces, with vocabularies, 1851.....	P. 216-4
INDIANS. The New England, a bibliographical survey, 1630-1700, by Justin Winsor, 1895.....	P. 350-18
INDIANS. The use of Maize by Wisconsin, by Gardner P. Stickney, 1897..P.	459a-3
INDIAN WAR. French and, 1760. Journal kept by Serjeant David Holden, 1889 .....	P. 310-1
INDIANS. Rapport des Commissaires Spéciaux le 8 de Septembre, 1856, pour s'enquérir des Affaires des Sauvages in Canada .....	OP. 38-3
INDUSTRIES. Industrial Canada. The duty of development and how to accomplish it, by A. Baumgarten, 1876.....	P. 343-11 P. 20-4
INDUSTRIES. Labour and Capital. How to unite them and produce uni- versal Industry and Prosperity, by F. P. MacKelcan, 1872.....	P. 27-11
INDUSTRIES. Londonderry Iron Mines, 1857 .....	P. 114-15

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- INDUSTRIES. Projet pour l'établissement d'une sucrerie de Betteraves au Canada, par Emile Bonnemart, 1872..... P. 22-11
- INDUSTRIES. Rapport du Comité Spécial pour prendre en considération les meilleurs moyens de développer l'Industrie dans cette province, 1872.. P. 13-13
- INDUSTRIES. Short Treatise on the milk weed or silk weed and the Canadian nettle viewed as Industrial Resources, by Alexander Kirkwood, 1867 ..... P. 117-12
- INFLUENCE OF COLLEGE. Inspiration on after life, by Horatio Rogers, 1898. P. 440-5
- INGALL (LIEUT.) Remarks on the district traversed by the St. Maurice expedition in the summer of 1829..... P. 203 B-2
- INGALL (LIEUT.) Remarks on the country lying between the Rivers St. Maurice and Saguenay, 1831..... P. 203 B-9
- INGLIS (RIGHT REV. CHARLES). First Bishop of Nova Scotia, by Bishop Perry of Iowa (parts 1 to 4) ..... P. 246-1 to 5  
See also..... P. 246-9
- INHABITANT OF THE PROVINCE. Sketches of New Brunswick containing an account of the first settlement, &c., 1825..... P. 141-1
- INLAND REVENUE. Returns and Statistics, July to December, 1875..... OP. 22-11
- INTERNATIONAL Coal Mining Co. Reports, 1866. Charter, 1866..... P. 179-17
- INTERCOLONIAL Railway in connection with a harbour at Rimouski, 1869.. P. 260-3
- INTERCOLONIAL Railway. The genesis of its bridges, 1875..... P. 349-4
- INTERNATIONAL Gold Mining Co., prospectus, 1863 .. P. 179-9
- INTERPROVINCIAL Conference at Quebec, Oct. 1887..... P. 227-16  
In French..... P. 228-14
- INVASION OF Canada. Invasion of Quebec, 1775. See American Revolutionary War.
- INSANITY. Report of the Medical Superintendent of Nova Scotia Hospital for the Insane, 1872..... P. 378-10  
1884..... P. 378-11
- INSECTS of Canada, 1883 .. P. 274
- INSURANCE. Report of the Second Annual Meeting of the Provincial Mutual and General Insurance Co., 1851..... P. 221-7
- INSURANCE. Report, &c., of the First Annual Meeting of the Provincial Mutual Insurance Company, 1850..... P. 232-9  
Second, third and fifth meetings..... P. 232-10-11-12
- INSTRUCTION. Manuel des notions utiles, par Jacques Crémazie, 1852..... P. 333-5
- INSOLVENCY. Fallacy of Insolvency Laws and their baneful effects, 1888. P. 232-15
- INVERNESS Railway, Cape Breton, by P. K. Hyndman, 1890..... P. 385-3
- INVENTAIRE. Sommaire des Archives de la Navire, 1882..... P. 311-6
- IRELAND and the Empire. A speech, by Nicholas Flood Davin, 1885..... P. 366-12
- IRELAND. Report of Deputy Keeper of Records, 1884-1885..... P. 417-1-2
- IRELAND. Speech of the Earl of Clare on the motion of the Earl of Moira, 1798..... P. 297-5
- IRISH Protestant Benevolent Society of Montreal. Report, 1889..... P. 307-9
- IROQUOIS Confederacy. Consolidation of, by James Douglas, 1897..... P. 438-7
- IRRIGATION and Canadian irrigation surveys. General report, 1894-1895,.. P. 387-1-2
- IRRIGATION, 1894-95. Maps to accompany reports of the Department of the Interior..... P. 387A
- IRVINE, l'phon. M.. par P. A. J. Voyer, 1883..... P. 344-5
- ISHAM (EDWARD S.). Frontenac and Miles Standish in the North-west, 1889..... P. 311-4
- ISLES DE LA MAGDELEINE. Réponse des habitants. "L'Echo." 1874..... P. 151-7
- ISLE AUX Œufs. Analyse chronologique relative à la Concession du 25 février, 1661..... P. 151-3
- IVES (W. B.). Speeches on the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1884..... P. 102-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

## J.

- JACKSON (JOHN MILLS). Answer to his pamphlet by an "American Loyalist," no date (1809?) ..... P. 147-2
- JACKSON (ROBERT). Mercantile Navy List, London Lloyds' Committee, 1885 ..... OP. 50-3
- JACKSON (LT. COL. W. H.). Report on matters in connection with the suppression of the rebellion in the N.W. Territories, 1885 ..... OP. 61-8
- JACOBS (REV. PETER). Journal from Rice Lake to the Hudson's Bay Territory, with a brief account of his life, 1853 ..... P. 38-4
- JACQUES CARTIER. Commission de s'enquérir de certaines accusations contre l'élection d'un député, 6 juin, 1884 ..... OP. 52
- JAGO (WILLIAM). Confidential report on the wheat and flour supply of the United Kingdom, 1885 ..... P. 142-15
- JAMAICA Exhibition, 1891 ..... P. 313B-7
- JAMES (C. C.). A Bibliography of Canadian Poetry, 1899 ..... P. 460-1
- JAMES (EDMUND J.). Address before the American Bankers' Association, 1891 ..... P. 250-12
- JAPAN. Sketch of the life of Date Masamune and an account of his embassy to Rome, by C. Merriwether, 1892 ..... P. 447-9
- JARVIS (The) Letters, by Miss M. A. Fitzgibbon ..... P. 519-1
- JARVIS (J. B.). Report relative to the survey of the proposed Caughnawaga Canal, 1855 ..... OP. 17-1, OP. 1-4
- JAY (JOHN). The Fisheries Dispute, a letter to the Hon. W. M. Evarts, 1887 ..... P. 196-20
- JENKINS (EDWARD). Canadian Immigration in 1875. Report ..... P. 181-11
- JENKINS (EDWARD). The Great Dominion, 1875 ..... P. 118-9
- JEPHSON (ALFRED R. N.). Ostrich farming at the Cape of Good Hope ..... P. 203G-14
- JEUNES (les Barbares) par Arthur Buies ..... P. 301-5
- JESSUP (HON. WILLIAM). State Agriculture Address, 1878 ..... P. 128-8
- JESUITS. Canadian Missions. Relatio auctore Josepho iuvencio, S. J. ..... P. 126-7
- JESUITS. Complete and revised edition of the debate on the Jesuits' Estates Act in the House of Commons, Ottawa, March, 1889 ..... P. 227-10
- JESUITS. Copie de trois lettres escrittes ès années 1625 et 1626, par le P. Charles L'Allemand Superieur ..... en la Nouvelle France ..... P. 126-3
- JESUITS. Dreuillette, le R. P. Gabriel, 1650 ..... P. 211d-3
- JESUITS. EPISTOLA. Rev. P. Gabriel Dreuillette societatis Jesu Presbyteri ad dominum Joannem Winthrop scutarium, Neo-Eboraci, 1869 ..... P. 211d-8
- JESUITS IN IRELAND. Archives of the, 1885 ..... P. 414-5
- JESUITS. Jesuit Missions among the Cayugas, 1656-84. Cayuga Historical Society ..... P. 209-1
- JESUITS. Jesuit Mission among the Senecas, 1884 ..... P. 209A.
- JESUITS. La Question de règlement des biens des Jesuits, 1889 ..... P. 302-5
- JESUITS. Les Biens des Jesuites. Discours de l'hon. M. Mercier, prononcé à l'Assemblée Législative le 28 juin, 1888 ..... P. 227-11
- JESUITS. Lettre du Reverend Perè Charles L'Allemand, Superieur ..... en la Nouvelle France, datée du 22 novembre, 1629 ..... P. 126-6
- JESUITS. Notice Historique sur la Compagnie de Jésus au Canada, 1889 ..... P. 259-1
- JESUITS. Notes on the two Jesuit manuscripts belonging to the estate of the late Hon. John Neilson, by Abbé Sasseville and Dr. J. Gilmary Shea, 1887 ..... P. 215-6
- JESUITS. Notes sur les biens que les Jésuites possédaient en Canada, et sur l'affection que ces biens doivent recevoir aujourd'hui, 1845 ..... P. 119-13
- JESUITS. (Règlement des biens des). Article de l'*Electeur*, Québec, 1889, P. 287-14
- JESUITS. Origin, History, &c., by Principal Austin, 1890 ..... P. 249-10

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- JESUITS. Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle-France en l'année  
1626, par Charles L'Allemand, 1629 ..... P. 126-4
- JESUITS. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux missions  
des Péres de la Compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvellé-France les années  
1672 et 1673, par le R. P. Claude Dablon ..... P. 211b-1
- JESUITS. Relation des affaires du Canada en 1696 et des Missions jusqu'  
en 1702 ..... P. 211d-4
- JESUITS. Relation de sa captevité parmi les Onneionts en 1690, par le R.  
P. Pierre Milet ..... P. 211d-2
- JESUITS. Relation ou Journal du voyage du R. P. Jacques Gravier, en 1700  
depuis le pays des Illinois jusqu' à l'embrocature du Mississippi ..... P. 211a-2
- JESUITS. Their apologists and their enemies. A lecture by Rev. M. J.  
Whalen, 1889 ..... P. 227-9
- JESUITS. The Jesuit Order, or an infallible Pope who being dead, speaketh  
about the Jesuits. Sermon by Rev. J. J. Ray, 1889 ..... P. 227-12
- JESUIT TEACHING on the Ten Commandments, by J. Beaufort Hurlbert,  
1890 ..... P. 244-2
- JESUITS. Trois Apôtres de la Nouvelle-France ses Rev. Perés Jean de  
Brebeuf, Isaac Jogues et G. Lalemant, par le Rev. P. Fred. Rouvier, S.J., P. 262-1-2-3
- JOANNES (Major de Quebec). Conquest of Canada ..... P. 214
- JOHN BROWN in Canada, by James Cleland Hamilton, 1894 ..... P. 311-8
- JOHNSON (GEORGE). Alphabet of first things in Canada, 1897. P. 244-H, P. 300-1, also  
P. 446-4
- JOHNSON (GEORGE), Dominion Statistician on Mr. Wiman's panacea, 1889. P. 311-12
- JOHNSON (GEORGE). Progress of Canada, 1889 ..... P. 234-7-8-9-10, P. 239-9
- JOHNSON (GEORGE). Statistical Abstract and Record, 1886 ..... P. 480  
" Graphic Statistics ..... P. 480  
" Statistical Year Book, 1893 ..... P. 480 1 to 16
- JOHNSON (REV. J. H.) Education, Practical and National ..... P. 203 E-14
- JOHNSON (FRANK) Giles and Jancy, 1872 ..... P. 18-9
- JOHNSON (SAMUEL). Taxation no tyranny; an answer to the resolutions  
and address of the American Congress, 1775 ..... P. 104-4
- JOHNSON (SIR JOHN). The first American born Baronet, an address by Gen-  
eral J. Watts de Peyster, 1880, with proofs ..... P. 231-16, 17, 18
- JOHNSTON (JAMES) vs. the Minister and Trustees of St. Andrew's Church, a  
review by Rev. R. Campbell, 1874. Factum ..... P. 375 B-6 & 8
- JOHNSON (THOS. H.) Respecting lots to St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, in  
connection with the Church of Scotland ..... P. 375-3
- JOHNSON (W.) See Trials, 1827 ..... P. 216-7
- JOHNSTONE (CHEVALIER). The Campaign of 1760 in Canada ..... P. 203 M-5
- JOHNSTONE (J. J. HOPE). Manuscripts, Appendix 9 ..... P. 414-48
- JOHNSTON (J. F. E. W.) Report on the agricultural capabilities of New  
Brunswick, 1850 ..... P. 107-5, P. 40-2
- JOHNSTONE (CHEVALIER). The Campaign of Louisbourg, 1750-58. A short  
account of what passed at Cape Breton ..... P. 203 M-4
- JONASSON (LIGH). Early Icelandic settlements in Canada. Manitoba His-  
torical Society ..... P. 500-10
- JONES (LIEUT. WILLIAM). Address by Mrs. John Case Phelps on the erec-  
tion of a monument to Capt. Joseph Davis, with sketch by Horace  
Edwin Hayden, 1897 ..... P. 368-23
- JONES (REV. ARTHUR E.) Mission du Saguenay, 1720-30 ..... P. 514-3  
" The Auleneau Collection, 1734-1745 ..... P. 514-4
- JONES (PETER). Part of the new Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus  
Christ translated into the Chippewa Tongue, 1829 ..... P. 49-2
- JONES (MRS. E. M.) Dairying for Profit, 1894 ..... P. 316-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
JONES (A.) The Revenue Book containing tariffs, &c., 1846.....	P. 336-8
JOLICŒUR (P. J.) Les Frères des écoles chrétiennes. Conférence à l'Institut Canadien, 10 avril 1877.....	P. 207 A-2
JOLICŒUR (P. J.) D'Iberville, Conférence à l'Institut Canadien.....	P. 207-3
JOLICŒUR (P. J.) Madame de Maintenon. Ditto.....	P. 207-11
JOLIET ET LE P. MARQUETTE. 200th Anniversaire de la Découverte du Mississippi, Soirée à l'Université Laval, 1873.....	P. 195-4
JOLY (J. G.) Discours prononcés à l'Assemblée Législative à l'appui des résolutions Joly, par Joly et autres .....	P. 96-4
JONCAS (L. Z.) The Fisheries of Canada, 1885.....	EP. 30-3
JONCAS (L. Z.) Fisheries Exhibition, 1883.....	P. 313 B-4
JOLY. Biographie par P. A. J. Voyer, 1883 .....	P. 344-5
JONQUIÈRE (M. DE LA). <i>Vide Canadian Memoire (1749-1760)</i> .....	P. 203 P-1
JORDON (JOHN WOOLF). The military hospitals of Bethlehem and Lititz during the revolutionary War, 1896.....	P. 368-22
JORGENSEN (A.) The Emigration from Europe during the present century, 1865 .....	EP. 13-4
JOURNALISM (EARLY) in Nova Scotia, by J. J. Stewart.....	P. 281 B-5
JOURNAL of Canadian Bankers' Association, 1894.....	P. 397, P. 397F
JOURNAL des Compagnes du chevalier de Lévis en Canada de 1756 à 1760..	P. 413
JOURNAL du Marquis de Montcalm, durant ses campagnes en Canada, 1895..	P. 413F
JOURNAL de Québec, Canada, State of political parties. Economy in the Government. The St. Lawrence as a great commercial Highway, 1851...	P. 30-3
JOURNAUX DE QUÉBEC. Historique par Horace Têtu, 1889 .....	P. 236-2
JOURNAUX ET REVUES de Montreal par Ordre Chronologique, 1881, 1883...	P. 98-6-7
JUBILEE ADDRESS to Her Most Gracious Majesty Victoria, by an Englishman, 1887.....	P. 346-15.
JUBILEE MEDALS (DIAMOND), by R. W. McLachlan, 1898.....	P. 448-4
JUDICIAL. Proceedings of the House of Assembly in the present state of the Courts of Justice, 1815 .....	P. 245-4
JULIUS. Letters on the situation in the North-west 1881 (Alexander Begg)P. 143-11	
JUNIUS, JR. Review of Militia Policy, 1863 .....	P. 216-20
JURY LAWS. Proceedings of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada on the bill sent up from the House of Assembly entitled An Act to amend the Jury Laws of this province, 1836.....	P. 345-2
JUSTITIA LA CAMPAGNE. Politico- Religieuse de 1896-97.....	P. 362-3
JUVENCIO (JOSEPH). Canadicae Missionis relatio Romæ, 1710.....	P. 126-7
JUVENCIO (JOSEPH). De regione et moribus Canadensium.....	P. 126-8
J. K. The Church and the Wesleyans, Cobourg, 1838.....	P. 160-4
J. K. Plain Reasons for loyalty addressed to plain people, 1838 .....	P. 138-10

## K

KAINS (JOHN ALEXANDER). "How say you?" A review of the movement for abolishing the Grand Jury system in Canada, 1893.....	P. 303-1
KALM. Voyage en Amérique, Société Historique de Montreal, 1880.....	P. 204A-2-3
KAMOURASKA. Minutes des délibérations du Comité de l'élection du Comté de Kamouraska, 1854 .....	P. 256-2
KAMOURASKA. Report and evidence respecting the last election for the electoral district of Kamouraska, 1868.....	OP. 48-2
KAMOURASKA. Contested election, 1855.....	P. 254-15
KASKASKIA and its parish records (Mason).....	P. 142-14
KEATING (E. H.) Hydraulic tables.....	P. 379C-9
Dry docks in Halifax.....	P. 379C-10

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- KEATING (E. H.) Report upon the preliminary survey of the Windsor waterworks, 1881..... P. 196-1
- KEEFER (GEORGE A.) Report on the preliminary examination of the Ontario and Quebec Railway from Ottawa to Toronto, 1872..... P. 103-2
- KEEFER (SAMUEL). Report for 1858. Board of Railway Commissioners of Canada, 1859..... OP. 38-4
- KEEFER (SAMUEL). Baie Verte Canal. Appendix 1874..... OP. 39-7
- KEEFER (SAMUEL). Papers relating to the claims of Murray & Co., contractors, 1879..... OP. 30-3
- KEEFER (THOMAS C.) The Canada Central Railway, 1868..... P. 130-4
- KEEFER (THOMAS C.) Report on a survey for the Railway bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal in 1851-52..... P. 61-1
- KEEFER (THOMAS C.) Free Trade, Protection and Reciprocity, 1876..... P. 216-18
- KEEFER (THOMAS C.) Philosophie des chemins de fer, 1853..... P. 118-16
- KEEWATIN. Extracts from surveyor's reports of township surveys, 1879, 1882..... P. 324-1-2
- KEEWATIN. Surveyor's reports of township surveys..... P. 474
- KELLY (WILLIAM). Librarian of the New York Historical Society. Memoir by John Austin Stevens, 1898..... P. 440-4
- KELSO (SAMUEL J.) Notes on the Saguenay..... P. 142-6
- KELTON (DWIGHT H., U.S.A.) Annals of Fort Makinac, 1886, 1888, 1893, 1894..... P. 264-354-12
- KENDAL CORPORATION. Manuscript of, 1885..... P. 414-4
- KENNEBEC. Chemin de Lévis et Kennebec. Refutation de la brochure de S. A. Scott, 1877..... P. 256-8
- KENT GOLD MINING CO. (CHAUDIÈRE). Reports, &c., 1863..... P. 179-5
- KENYON. Manuscript of Lord, 1894..... P. 414-35
- KERMESSE. Revue hebdomadaire Nos. 1 to 10, 1892-3..... P. 311-18 to 26
- KERR (W. H.) The Kidnappers, 1866..... P. 233-1
- KERR (W. H.) Address of the Hon. John Thorn, 1868..... P. 232-14
- KETCHUM (H. G. C.) Information respecting the proposed marine transport railway across the Isthmus of Chignecto..... P. 107-9
- KETCHUM (H. G. C.) Chignecto Marine Transport Railway. The Isthmus transit between the Bay of Fundy and the Gulph of St. Lawrence, 1884, P. 43-5
- KETCHUM (H. G. C.) The cost, feasibility and advantage of a ship railway across the Isthmus of Chignecto, 1882..... P. 107-8-OP. 39-10
- KETCHUM (REV. CANON). Sermon Centennial commemoration of the ordination of Rev. Frederick Dibblee, 1891..... P. 257-14
- KETTON. Manuscript of R. W., 1891..... P. 414-22
- KIDDER (FREDERIC). The Abenakis Indians, their treaties of 1713 and 1717, with a vocabulary..... P. 216-5
- KIERZKOWSKI (L.) Trois lettres adressées à R. Laflamme, C. R., 1873..... P. 28-6
- KILMOREY. Manuscript of the earl of, 1885..... P. 414-4
- KIMBALL (DR. JAMES P.) Differential sampling of bituminous coal seam, 1883, P. 114-14
- KING'S BENCH. Cases argued and determined in, for the district of Quebec, 1810..... P. 341-1
- KING (DAVID). An Historical Sketch of the Redwood Library and Athenaeum in Newport, R. I., 1876..... P. 309-8
- KING (REV. JAMES M.) Romanism in relation to Education, 1889..... P. 227-8
- KING (THOMAS BUTLER). California, 1850..... P. 150-3
- KING (THOMAS D.) A brief chronicle of the chapel of St. Croix, Tadousac, P. 51-1
- KING (THOMAS D.) Meteorology and its professors, 1873..... P. 46-9
- KING'S LYNN-CORPORATION. Manuscript of, 1887..... P. 414-9
- KINGSBURY (REV. OLIVER A.) Watagua and Franklin, 1894..... P. 356-1c
- KINGSBURY (D. L.) United States Government publications, St. Paul, 1896 P. 356-4g

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- IN VOLUME.
- KINGS COLLEGE. Speech of the Hon. W. H. Draper (Q.C.) at the Bar of the Legislative Assembly of Canada in defence of the chartered rights of the University of King's College, 1843..... P. 67-3, P. 507-2
- KING'S COLLEGE. Origin History and Management of the University of King's College, 1844..... P. 94-5
- KING'S COLLEGE, and Upper Canada College. Final report, 1848. Sessional Papers (*EEE*), Vol. 4 .....
- KING'S COLLEGE, Windsor, N.S. Calendar, 1885-6-7-8..... P. 309-5-6 and P. 279
- KING'S COLLEGE and episcopate in Nova Scotia, plan submitted by Lord Dorchester in 1783..... P. 281B-6
- KINGS COUNTY (N.Y.) Genealogical Club collections, Nos. 1 to 4, 1882, P. 250-7 to 10
- KINGSFORD (WILLIAM). The Victoria Bridge, 1859..... P. 112-1
- KINGSFORD (WILLIAM). Correspondence respecting the Grand Trunk Rail-way Co., 1872 .....
- KINGSFORD (WILLIAM). A Canadian political coin, 1874..... P. 130-5
- KINGSFORD and Sir H. Langevin. A memo for the historian of the future, by William Kingsford, 1882 .....
- KINGSFORD (WILLIAM). Mr. Kingsford and Sir H. Langevin, C.B. The case considered with official correspondence, 1882 .....
- KINGSFORD (WILLIAM). Translation of address by Abbé Laflamme, 1891 .. P. 347-1
- KINGSFORD (Dr.) Reply to the strictures on Volume VII of the "History of Canada"..... P. 370-3
- KINGSFORD (R. E.) Some lessons to be learned from the American Civil War. Canadian Military Institute, 1895..... P. 347-11
- KINGSMILL (G. R.) See John Lowe..... P. 311-13
- KINGSMILL (COLONEL). The Greenwood tragedy. Three addresses delivered to the prisoners in Toronto gaol, 1864..... P. 139-25
- KINGS MOUNTAIN. Cartel of Capt. Abraham de Peyster, 1780..... P. 231-14
- KING'S MOUNTAIN. The Battle or affair of, 7th October, 1780, address by General J. Watts de Peyster, 1881..... P. 231-15
- KINGSTON and the Loyalists of 1783, by Walter Bates..... P. 269-2
- KIPPEWA. Colonisation du Lac Kippewa, et du Lac Témiscamingue, 1888, P. 306-16
- KIRKWOOD (A.) Flax and Hemp, (1866 ?) .....
- KIRKWOOD (A.) A short treatise on the milkweed or silkweed, and the Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources, 1867..... P. 117-12
- KIRKWOOD (A.) Algonquin Forest and Park. Letter to Hon. T. B. Pardee, 1886..... P. 229-3
- KIRWAN (M. W.) Lecture in Reply to Reverend Mr. Bray on the "Romish Church," 1877..... P. 4-5
- KNIGHT (THOMAS F.) Shore and deep sea Fisheries of Nova Scotia, 1867.... P. 366-7
- KLONDYKE. Gold Fields, by R. G. McConnell, 1900. Map attached..... P. 486-6
- KLONDYKE and Yukon reports, by William Ogilvie and others, 1897, 1898, P. 424
- KNOX (WILLIAM). Extra Official State papers addressed to the Rt. Hon. Lord Rawdon, &c., 1789..... P. 444-1

## L.

- LABELLE (CURÉ) Au Nord. Brochure accompagnée d'une carte géographique, 1883..... EP. 5-10
- LABERGE. Biographie par P. A. J. Voyer, 1883..... P. 344-5
- LABILLIÈRE (FRANÇOIS P.). The political organisation of the Empire, 1881. P. 60-9
- LABRADOR. Notes on the coast of Labrador, by Samuel Robertson..... P. 203C-5
- LABRADOR. Journal of a voyage of visitation in the "Hawk" church ship, 1850..... P. 353-6

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- LABRADOR. Sailing directions for the island of Newfoundland and the adjacent coast of Labrador, 1862 ..... P. 335-2
- LABRADOR. *Vide* Esquimaux Bay ..... P. 203C-9
- LABRADOR. Letters to the Right Hon. E. G. S. Stanley on fishery treaties, by George R. Young, 1834 ..... P. 337-1
- LABRADOR. History of the missions of the Church of the United Brethren in, 1871 ..... P. 444-3-4
- LABRIE (JACQUES). Les premiers rudimens de la constitution Britannique, 1827 ..... P. 62-12, P. 127-6
- LABRIE (Le DR JACQUES) par l'Abbé Auguste Gosselin, 1898 ..... P. 392-4
- LABOULE (JOSEPH STEPHEN). Claude Jean Allouez, the apostle of the Ottawas, 1897 ..... P. 459A-6
- LACHLAN, (MAJOR R.). A retrospective glance at the progressive state of the Natural History Society of Montreal, 1852 ..... P. 95-2
- LA CORNE (SAINT LUC). Journal du voyage dans la navie l'Auguste en l'an 1761 ..... P. 76-1
- LA COSTE. *Vide* Hamel et Lacoste Plaidoyers ..... P. 304C
- LACROIX (HENRY). The man of faith, 1866 ..... P. 137-9
- LACROIX (HENRY). Coup d'Œil sur l'homme et sa Chute, 1866 ..... P. 137-10
- LACROIX (HENRY). Excursions in the Holy Land of Thought, 1867 ..... P. 137-13
- LACROIX (HENRY). The present and future of Canada, 1867 ..... P. 137-11
- LACROIX (HENRY). Opuscule sur le présent et l'avenir du Canada, 1867 ..... P. 137-2, P. 137-12
- LACROIX (HENRY). The un-Pacific Scandal at the Custom House of Montreal, 1873 ..... P. 385-2, P. 19-4
- LACROIX (HENRY). Flying trip to the Modern America Baby-Lon-Don, 1868. P. 137-14
- LACROIX (HENRY). Canadian Guide and Book of Reference, 1873 ..... P. 137-8
- LAC SAINT-JEAN. Chemins de Colonisation de Québec au Lac Saint-Jean, par Charlevoix, 1869 ..... P. 256-6
- LAC ST. JEAN. Le chemin de fer du 1882 ..... P. 153-13
- LAC SAINT-JEAN. La Contrée du ..... P. 228-19
- LAC SAINT-LOUIS. Les Anciens Postes du, par Désiré Girouard, 1895 ..... P. 347-10
- LA DURANTAYE (Dame A. Morel de). Banishment and removal of the Acadians by the cruelty and unfeeling tyranny of England, 1886. French and English ..... P. 193-7
- LAFLAMME (ABBÉ). Age du Sault-Montmorency. Conférence à l'Institut Canadien, 1879 ..... P. 207A-17
- LAFLAMME (ABBÉ J. C. K.). Le Canada d'autrefois. Esquisse géologique à l'Institut Canadien, 1882 ..... P. 207B-12
- LAFLAMME (ABBÉ J. C. K.). Address before the Royal Society, 1891 ..... P. 347-1
- LA FAMILLE GIROUARD en France, par Désiré Girouard, 1902 ..... P. 515-4-5
- LAFLÉCH (LOUIS V. G.). Ceremonies, 1861 ..... P. 11-1
- LAFLÉCHE (MGR. L. F.). Réponse aux remarques de M. l'Abbé Verreau sur le 'Mémoire appuyant la demande d'une école normale dans la ville des Trois-Rivières,' 1881 ..... P. 155-12
- LAFLEUR (THEO.) La Vraie source du mal, ou encore la question de l'université Laval, 1884 ..... P. 223-5
- LA FONTAINE (L. H.) Notes sur l'Inamovibilité des curés dans le Bas-Canada, 1837 ..... P. 192-1
- LA FONTAINE (Sir L. H.) De la famille des Lauson. Société Historique de 1859 ..... P. 204-2
- LA FONTAINE (L. H.) Les Deux Girouettes. Lettre à Dominique et Charles Mondelet, 1834 ..... P. 119-11
- LA FONTAINE (L. H.) Correspondence, 1846 ..... P. 9-3, P. 23-6
- LA FRANCE (J. C. L.) Nouvelle Arithmétique Commerciale et pratique, 1867. P. 158-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME
LAFRANCE (C. J. L.) Nos Divisions politiques. Revue de nos lettres depuis 1840 . . . . .	P. 26-7
LA FRANCE au XIXe siècle, par l'abbé Gosselin . . . . .	P. 515-7
LAFRENAYE AND DOHERTY. Correspondance, documents, &c., dans l'enquête dans le Bureau du greffier de la Couronne et greffier de la Paix, 1864 . . . . .	P. 39-3
LAIDLAW (G.) Reports and letters on light narrow gauge railways, 1867 . . . . .	P. 230-7
LAITIÈRE. Rapport de la société de l'industrie, de Québec 1882 . . . . .	P. 310-3
LAJOIE. <i>Vide</i> Gérin-Lajoie . . . . .	P. 23-1
LAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY. Addresses at the inauguration of, William C. Roberts, D.D., 1887 . . . . .	P. 218-14
LAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY. Catalogue, 1887-88 . . . . .	P. 309-10
LAKE OF THE WOODS, by George Bryce, D.D., 1887 . . . . .	P. 205 B-18
LAKE OF THE WOODS. The international boundary between Lake Superior and Lake of the Woods, by U. S. Grant, 1895 . . . . .	P. 356 3a
LAKE ST. JOHN and the Great North-East, 1883 . . . . .	P. 196-22
LAKE ST. PETER. Report of the Board of Engineers as well as that of W. E. Logan upon the survey of Lake St. Peter, 1850 . . . . .	P. 216-2, P. 230-3
LAKE SUPERIOR. Development of trade on, and its tributaries during the French régime, by Edward D. Neill . . . . .	P. 368-4
LAKE SUPERIOR. Sieur de la Ronde, the first navigation of, by Edward D. Neill . . . . .	P. 388-7
LAKE SUPERIOR. The international boundary between, and the Lake of the Woods, by Ulysses S. Grant, 1895 . . . . .	P. 356 3a
LALLEMANT (CHARLES). Copie de trois lettres escrittes és années 1625 et 1626 . . . . .	P. 126-3
LALLEMANT (CHARLES). Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle-France, 1626 . . . . .	P. 126-4
LALLEMANT (CHARLES). Lettre où sont contenues les moeurs et façons de vivre des sauvages habitans de ce pays, 1627 . . . . .	P. 126-5
LALLEMANT (CHARLES). Lettre envoyée de Bordeaux datée du 22 Novembre 1629 . . . . .	P. 126-6
LALEMANT (LE P. GABRIEL) par le P. Fred. Rouvier, 1891 . . . . .	P. 262-3
LAMBE (LAWRENCE M.) Canadian Palaeontology, 1899 . . . . .	P. 486-5
LAMBE (W. B.) Duties on successions in the Province of Quebec, 1896. French and English . . . . .	P. 355-14-15
LAMOTHE (GUILLAUME). St. Alban's Raid. Investigation into the charges against Lamothé . . . . .	P. 343-4
LANDON (HENRY, M.D.) The fearful condition of the Church of England in the County of Huron . . . . .	P. 139-27
LAND (ROBERT). U. E. Loyalist, by John H. Land . . . . .	P. 519-1
LAND LIMITATION movement in the Wisconsin, by John Goadby Gregory . . . . .	P. 459 A-4
LAND TRANSFER reform, by J. Herbert Mason, 1890 . . . . .	P. 507-10
LAND LAW Amendment Association, Prospectus and constitution, 1883 . . . . .	P. 369-11
LANDMARKS, Wentworth, by various authors, 1897 . . . . .	P. 442-1
LAND SURVEYORS, ONTARIO. Proceedings, 1898, Toronto . . . . .	P. 448-7
Third annual meeting, 1895 . . . . .	P. 386-14
Proceedings, 1897 . . . . .	P. 377-7
LAND TITLES. Letter on the bill for quieting titles to real estate in Upper Canada to Hon. John A. Macdonald, by Hon. Oliver Mowat, 1865 . . . . .	P. 345-6
LANE (WILLIAM COOLIDGE). First report as librarian of Harvard University, 1898 . . . . .	P. 440-3
LANG (REV. G.) Pastoral address at the close of a ten years ministry in St. Andrew's Church, 1881 . . . . .	P. 375 B-21
LANGELIER (HON. F.) Budget Speech, 22nd July, 1879 . . . . .	P. 17 A-10

IN VOLUME.

- LANGELIER (J. C.) Etude sur les Territoires du Nord-Ouest du Canada,  
1873..... P. 151-6, P. 13-5
- LANGELIER, (F.) Lettres sur les affaires municipales de la Cité de Québec,  
1868..... P. 157-3
- LANGELIER (J. C.) La nécessite et la possibilité d'un chemin de fer de Québec  
au Lac St. Jean, 1873..... P. 44-4
- LANGELIER (J. C.) Le Nord, ou esquisse sur la partie de la Province de  
Québec située au nord du fleuve Saint-Laurent, entre l'Outaouais et le  
Labrador, 1882..... EP 5-9
- LANGELIER (J. C.) Sketch on Gaspesia, Quebec, 1884..... P. 180-14
- LANGELIER (J. C.) Esquisse sur la Gaspésie (deux cartes), 1884..... P. 84-8
- LANGELIER (J. C.) Le bassin méridional de la Baie d'Hudson, 1887..... P. 228-20
- LANGEVIN BLOCK. Report and evidence before the Public Accounts Com-  
mittee, 1891..... P. 371-3
- LANGEVIN (EDOUARD J.). Return of the elections to the House of Commons,  
1867..... OP. 18-4, OP. 48-3
- LANGEVIN (JEAN, PRÊTRE). L'Historie du Canada en tableaux, 1865..... P. 27-1  
3rd edition, 1869..... P. 76-7
- LANGEVIN (JEAN, PRÊTRE). Réponses aux programmes de pédagogie et  
d'agriculture, 1862..... P. 236-6
- LANGEVIN (H. L.) British Columbia, Ottawa, 1872. English and French. OP. 24-1-2-3-4
- LANGEVIN (HON. H. L.) Lettres par J. Israël Tarte, 1880..... P. 238-2
- LANGEVIN (SIR H.) Mr. Kingsford and a memoir for the historian of the  
future by William Kingsford, 1882..... P. 346-8
- LANGEVIN (H. L.) Speech on the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880..... P. 65-7
- LANGEVIN (H. L.) Toronto Harbour, 1881..... OP. 41-1
- LANGHORN (REV. JOHN). In Ontario Historical Society, 1898, Toronto..... P. 460-2
- LANGLADE (CHARLES). First Settler of Wisconsin, by Montgomery E. Mc-  
Intosh, 1896..... P. 459-9
- LANGTON (JOHN). On the age of timber trees, and the prospects of a con-  
tinuous supply of timber in Canada..... P. 203D-3
- LANGTON (JOHN). Note on an incident of early Canadian History, 1863-4..P. 203D-17
- LANGTON (JOHN). On the measurement of heads in ethnological investiga-  
tion..... P. 203D-40
- LANGTON (JOHN). Early French settlements in America..... P. 203F-7
- LANGTON (JOHN). On some early records of the magnetic declination in  
North America..... P. 203D-32
- LANGTON (JOHN). The Census of 1861..... P. 203D-20
- LANGTON (JOHN). Statement made before the Committee of the Legislative  
Assembly on the University of Toronto..... P. 94-6
- LANTIER (J. P.) Adresse à tous les électeurs du Bas-Canada, sur le choix  
de leurs représentans à l'élection prochaine, par un habitant, 1827..... P. 15-2
- LANTIER (J. P.) Canal des Cèdres. Etude, 1873..... P. 155-13
- LANTIER (J. P.) Coteau Landing and Cascades Bay, 1874..... P. 136-10
- LAPERRIÈRE (AUG.). Decisions of the Speakers, 1841 to 1872, and appen-  
dix containing decisions on election petition recognizances, 1872..... P. 335-3
- LAPERRIÈRE (AUG.). Les Pauvres de Paris, 1877..... P. 156-14
- LAPERRIÈRE (AUG.). Monsieur Toupet ou Jean Bellequeule, 1884..... P. 153-3
- LAREAU (EDMOND). Mélanges historiques et littéraires, 1877..... P. 74-3
- LAREAU (EDMOND). Libéraux et Conservateurs, 1879..... P. 228-6
- LAROCHE-HÉRON (C. DE). Les servantes de Dieu en Canada, 1855..... P. 31-1
- LAROCHELLE (L. N.). Chemin de Lévis et Kennebec, 1877..... P. 256-8
- LAROCQUE (F. ANT.). *Vide* Pothier. 1830..... P. 147-5-6
- LAROCQUE (C. PRÊTRE). Notice biographique sur Mgr. J. J. Lartigue, pre-  
mier évêque de Montréal, 1841..... P. 23-16
- LA RUE (F.A.H.). Thèse pour le doctorat en médecine. Du Suicide, 1859. P. 155-11

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- LARUE (DR. F. A. H.). *Vide Note to "Le Défricheur de Langue"*, 1859 . . . P. 14-25  
 LARUE (F. A. H.). Eléments de Chimie et de physique agricoles, 1868 . . . P. 1-9  
 LARUE (F. A. H.). Eloge funèbre de M. l'abbé L. J. Casault, premier Recteur de l'Université Laval, 1863 . . . . . P. 1-1  
 LARUE (F. A. H.). Réponse au Mémoire de MM. Brousseau Frères, 1862 . . . P. 222-1  
 LARUE (HUBERT). Les corporations religieuses catholiques de Québec, 1870-1876 . . . . . P. 31-2; P. 118-2  
 LARUE (HUBERT). Petite grammaire Française, Québec, 1880 . . . . . P. 190-10  
 LARUE (HUBERT). Petite Histoire des Etats-Unis, 1880 . . . . . P. 190-9  
 LARUE (HUBERT). Petit Manuel d'Agriculture, 1870, 1872 . . . . . P. 158-5  
 LARUE (HUBERT). Rapport sur le concours d'Agriculture à l'Institut Canadien, 1878 . . . . . P. 1-7, P. 207A-12  
 LARUE (HUBERT). Rapport sur le concours d'Agriculture, 1879 . . . . . P. 120-11  
 LARUE (HUBERT). Voyage sentimental sur la rue Saint-Jean, Québec, 1879 . . . . . P. 97-8  
 LARNED (J. N.). Report on the state of trade between the United States and British possessions in North America . . . . . P. 105-1  
 La Sabretache (Carnet de). Revue Militaire rétrospective . . . . . P. 515-9a  
 " List of Members, 1901 . . . . . P. 15-9  
 LASALLE. HOMESTEAD of, 1666. Historic Canadian ground, 1892 . . . . . P. 289-5  
 LASALLE (ROBERT CAVELIER de). Shipyard of the Griffon, by Cyrus K. Remington, 1891 . . . . . P. 256-14  
 LASALLE (JEAN-BAPTISTE DE). Fondateur des Ecoles Chrétiennes, par Louis Fréchette, 1889 . . . . .  
 LASALLE (J. B. de). Triduum Solennel en l'honneur du bien-heureux, 1888 . . . . . P. 249-8  
 LA SALLE. The bursting of Pierre Margry's LaSalle bubble, by John Gilmary Shea, 1879 . . . . . P. 350-2  
 LATE RESIDENT Prince Edward Island, 1821? . . . . . P. 87-1  
 LATERRIÈRE (P. DE SALES). Election du comté Northumberland, 1820 . . . . P. 342-1  
 LATERRIÈRE (G. B.) Faribault et la famille, par l'abbé H. R. Casgrain, 1886 . . . . . P. 333-4  
 LAURIE (MAJOR GEN.) Report upon matters in connection with the suppression of the rebellion in the North-West Territories in 1885 . . . . OP. 61-7  
 LAURIE (WILLIAM). The Battle River Valley, 1883 . . . . . P. 162-1  
 LAURIER (W.) Discours sur le libéralisme politique, 1877 . . . . . P. 12-13 P. 41-4  
 In English and French . . . . . P. 96-3  
 LAURIN (Jos.) Traité de tenue des Livres, 1837 . . . . . P. 191-6  
 LAVAL-MONTMORENCY, (FRANÇOIS de). L'abbé A. Gosselin, 1901 . . . . . P. 488  
 LAVAL CONTESTED ELECTION, 1855 . . . . . P. 254-15  
 LAVAL MINUTES des délibérations du Comité de l'élection du Comté de Laval, 1854 . . . . . P. 256-3  
 Laval UNIVERSITÉ. Annuaire, 1902-1903 . . . . . P. 515-1  
 LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Questions sur la succursale à Montréal, 1881 . . . . . P. 304C  
 LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Plaidoyers de MM. Hamel et Lacoste, devant le comité des Bills privés, Québec, 1881 . . . . . P. 304C  
 LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Sixième Centenaire de Saint Thomas d'Aquin à St. Hyacinthe et à Québec, 1874 . . . . . P. 16-2  
 LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Soirée musicale à l'occasion du deuxième centenaire de l'érection du siège épiscopal de Québec, 1874 . . . . . P. 14-29  
 LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Documents relatifs à l'érection canonique de l'Université Laval. Mandement de Mgr. E. A. Taschereau, &c., 1876 . . . P. 83-3  
 LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Mémoire établissant l'injustice et l'ilégalité du maintien de l'Université Laval à Montréal, 1880 . . . . . P. 91-4  
 LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ et les études classiques, Montréal, 1881 . . . . . P. 195-16

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Projet de loi de l'Université Laval. Discours de l'Hon.  
F. X. A. Trudel contre le Bill, 1881 ..... P. 195-18
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ, UNE RÉPONSE à l'Université Laval ..... P. 154-18
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. La succursale de l'Université Laval. Exposé de quelques difficultés, 1884 ..... P. 195-17
- LAVAL. La succursale de l'université à Montréal, 1884 ..... P. 361-1
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. La conscience catholique outragée, &c., par Dr. E. Paquin, 1882 ..... P. 195-15
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. *See* Quebec Seminary
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Annuaires, 1861 to 1898 ..... P. 304-1 and A. to H.
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Démonstration en faveur du Pouvoir Temporel du Pape ..... P. 228-10
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Description, &c., 1884 ..... P. 223-8
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Le jubilé Pontifical ..... P. 228-9
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. La vraie source du mal ou encore la question de l'Université Laval. Précis Historique, par R. P. Duclos ..... P. 223-5
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Bishop Laval. Notice historiographique sur la fête célébrée à Québec le 16 juin, 1859, jour du deux-centième anniversaire de l'arrivée de Monseigneur Laval-Montmorency en Canada, par J. C. Taché ..... P. 11-3
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Réponse au Factum intitulé "Quelques remarques sur l'université Laval, Novembre, 1872," par la Rédaction du Franc-Parleur ..... P. 91-3
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Réponse au second Factum intitulé "Suite aux remarques de l'Université Laval" ..... P. 154-10
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Souvenir décennal de l'école normale Laval, 1857-1867. P. 194-8
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Translation des restes de Mgr. de Laval à la chapelle du Séminaire de Québec, 1878 ..... P. 20-1
- LAVAL UNIVERSITÉ. Thèse pour le doctorat en médecine, par F. A. H. Larue, 1859 ..... P. 155-11
- LAVELEYE (E. M. de). Le Protestantisme et le Catholicisme, 1876 ..... P. 34-12
- LAVERDIÈRE ET CASGRAIN. Découverte du tombeau de Champlain, 1866 ..... P. 76-2
- LAVERDIÈRE (ABBÉ). Samuel de Champlain, 1877 ..... P. 98-3
- LAWRENCE (J. W.) A letter on the Intercolonial Railway, 1867 ..... P. 118-11
- LAWRENCE (J. W.) A minority report on the proposed Baie Verte Canal, 1876 ..... P. 219-1
- LEBLANC (Ov.) Lettre à l'hon. Jean Chabot, commissaire en chef des travaux publics, 1854 ..... P. 23-9
- LECLERC (GEORGES). Rapport sur l'école d'agriculture de Ste. Anne, 1865. P. 159-11
- LECLERC (ABBÉ N. A.) Catéchisme d'agriculture, Québec, 1869 ..... P. 32-12
- LECTURE COURSE ..... P. 491-6
- LEECH (D. D. T.) The Post Office Department of the United States of America, its history, &c. ..... P. 123-2
- LEE (THOMAS, JUNR.). Proceedings in the House of Assembly, on his bill to make turnpike roads in the vicinity of Quebec, 1815. French and English. ..... P. 227-1-2
- LEE (CAPT. A. H.) The solving of tactical schemes, &c., 1893 ..... P. 306-13
- LEE (CAPT. A. H.) Waterloo, Napoleon's last campaign, 1895-6 ..... P. 355-4
- LEEDS, Manuscript of the Duke of, 1888 ..... P. 414-13
- LEEDS MINING AND SMELTING Co. Reports, &c., 1863 ..... P. 178-7
- LEFAIVRE (A.) Conférence sur la littérature canadienne, 1877 ..... P. 195-9
- LEFAIVRE (ALBERT). Grünwald. Réminiscences d'Allemagne, 1878. P. 207, A-9
- LEFAIVRE (ALBERT). Stratowich, Esquisse Autrichienne, 1870 ..... P. 207, A-15
- LEFOY (A. H. F.) The Lawyer's Statutory Record, 1889 ..... P. 232-16
- LEGAL. Addenda to the factum of W. Power, circuit judge, 1853 ..... P. 221-11

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- IN VOLUME.
- LEGAL. Analyse des Lois d'Enregistrement comprenant le chapitre 37 et les Sections 7 et 8 du Chapitre 36 des statuts Refondus pour le Bas-Canada, &c., par J. A. Hervieux, 1864..... P. 1-4
- LEGAL. Analytical Index to the Civil Code of Lower Canada, 1867..... P. 13-4
- LEGAL. A narrative and exposure of the evil of secret indictments by Grand Juries, by Ashley Hibbard, 1866..... P. 260-1
- LEGAL. Answer to an Introduction to the observations made by the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas on the Investigation into the Administration of Justice in Quebec, with remarks on the Law and Government of the Province, 1790..... P. 23-20
- LEGAL. Answers of the Judges as to the Jurisdiction and Practice of the Division Courts, 1879..... P. 131-6
- LEGAL. Articles in the Court of Chancery and the fusion of law and equity, by Richard Snelling, 1871..... P. 198-6
- LEGAL. Beauties of the Administration of the Law in Quebec..... P. 95-4
- LEGAL. Case argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench for the district of Quebec, 1810..... P. 341-1
- LEGAL. Certaines attestations dédiées au jury éclairé qui a décidé la cause de Gugy *vs.* Brown..... P. 193-3
- LEGAL. Code rural rédigé par Jos. Frs. Perrault, 1832..... P. 159-1
- LEGAL. Complaint to the Council of the Quebec Bar against Messrs. Andrews, Caron and Andrews, 1877..... P. 57-2
- LEGAL. Connolly *vs.* Woolrich. A case involving the question of the validity of a Cree marriage with a white man, 1867..... P. 232-5
- LEGAL. Constitution and By-laws of the Law Students' Society, Manitoba, 1877..... P. 162-7
- LEGAL. County Courts Act, 1879..... P. 381-1
- LEGAL. De la nullité des contrats. Thèse par N.N. Oliver, 1889..... P. 259-2
- LEGAL. Des empêchements dirimants du mariage. Thèse par Eusèbe Bel-leau, 1889..... P. 259-3
- LEGAL. Relative to the claim of Chief Justice Bowen for increased salary. P. 39-1
- LEGAL. Droit Canadien par J. Z. Martel, 1877..... P. 189-1
- LEGAL. Duties on successions in the province of Quebec, by W. B. Lambe. French and English, 1896..... P. 355-14-15
- LEGAL. Essay on the judicial history of France so far as it relates to the law of the Province of Lower Canada, by Chief Justice Sewell, 1824..... P. 133-1
- LEGAL. Exégèse de jurisprudence, par Bibaud Jeune (1850?)...... P. 153-1
- LEGAL. Une explication adressée à mes concitoyens de toutes les origines, par A. Gugy, 1871..... P. 95-6
- LEGAL. Extraits des Procédés de la Chambre d'Assemblée dans la première session du Huitième Parlement Provincial du Bas-Canada sur la Constitution existante des Cours de Justice, Criminelle et Civile..... P. 75-1
- LEGAL. Facts disclosed in some unreported cases published for the public good by a victim, 1870..... P. 30-8 & P. 95-5
- LEGAL. Factum of the case of William Power, Esq., circuit judge, 1853.... P. 198-2
- LEGAL. General Rules and Orders of the Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba, 1875..... P. 143-17
- LEGAL. Glance at the present state of the common gaols of Canada, E. A. Meredith..... P. 203 D-21
- LEGAL. Goodhue Estate Bill. Statement of its true object, 1871..... P. 140-6
- LEGAL. Goodhue will case in the Court of Error and Appeal, 1872..... P. 180-11
- LEGAL. Great Defect (the) in the law of Evidence in Civil Suits in Canada, by Alfred Rimmer, 1867..... P. 30-6
- LEGAL. How I lost my money, by Colonel Gugy, 1859..... P. 137-2
- LEGAL. How say you? A review of the movement for abolishing the Grand Jury System in Canada, by John Alexander Kains, 1893..... P. 303-1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- LEGAL. Index alphabétique des Statuts de la Province de Québec, par J. A. Chagnon et H. E. Poulin, 1880..... P. 189-2
- LEGAL INTELLIGENCE, Chief Justice Dorval, 1872..... P. 30-9, P. 16-4 & 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
- LEGAL INTELLIGENCE, Hon. Mr. Justice Andrew Stuart, 1872 (?) .. P. 16-4 $\frac{3}{4}$  & P. 30-10
- LEGAL. Judgments in the Queen's Bench, Manitoba, reported by Daniel Carey, 1875. French and English..... P. 260-5, P. 260-6
- LEGAL LAND Law Amendment Association. Prospectus and Constitution, 1883..... P. 369-11
- LEGAL. Land Transfer Reform, by J. Herbert Mason, 1884..... P. 160-17
- LEGAL. Laval University. Thesis by J. G. Colston, B.A., &c., Res Judicata in the Civil and Criminal law of Quebec, 1870..... P. 196-14
- LEGAL. Law and History, by Walter B. Scaife, 1890..... P. 233-6
- LEGAL. Law respecting the Bar of Lower Canada with the By-laws of the General Council, &c., 1866..... P. 18-5
- LEGAL. Lawyers' Statutory Record, by A. H. F. Lefoy, 1889..... P. 232-16
- LEGAL. Legislative Assembly. List of expiring Laws, 1854..... OP. 3-7-8
- LEGAL. Letters .. addressed to Sir E. W. Head, Governor General, &c., &c., by Col. Gugy, 1855..... P. 137-1
- LEGAL. Letter to the Attorney General of the Province of Quebec, on the administration of Justice by Mr. Justice Torrance, 1873..... P. 30-7
- LEGAL. Lettre à l'honorable Edward Bowen, Ecuyer, un des juges, &c., pour le District de Québec, par un Etudiant en droit, 1825..... P. 127-2
- LEGAL. Letter to the Hon. Robert Baldwin from William Hume Blake, upon the administration of Justice in Western Canada, 1845..... P. 232-1
- LEGAL. Lettres sur la réforme judiciaire, par S. Pagnuelo, 1880..... P. 238-3
- LEGAL. Loi du Barreau du Bas-Canada suivie des règlements du Conseil Général, &c., 1866..... P. 18-5
- LEGAL. Lois organiques et jurisprudence sur le notariat actuel en la Province de Québec, 1870..... P. 34-6
- LEGAL. Notre système judiciaire, par Charles B. Rouleau, 1882..... P. 152-10
- LEGAL. Ordinances of the North-West Territories, 1890..... P. 260-7
- LEGAL. Papers relating to the estate of the late Andrew Mercer, 1878.... P. 131-7
- LEGAL. Perpetual Ready Reference Guide to the Statutes of Canada, by T. K. Blatch, 1891..... P. 266
- LEGAL. Petitions and Reply to the charges preferred against the Hon. E. B. Wood, C.J., 1882..... P. 43-4
- LEGAL. Pétition de William L. Mackenzie agissant comme curateur à la succession de feu Robert Randall..... P. 38-2
- LEGAL. Petition from Montreal complaining of malversation of office by James Stuart, Attorney General, 1820 ....., OP. 60-5
- LEGAL. Prerogative Rights in Canada. Hereditary Revenues of the Crown. Argument of the Hon. W. Macdougall, C.B., in the Mercer Escheat case, 1881 ....., P. 76-7
- LEGAL. Procédés dans l'Assemblée du Bas-Canada sur les accusations contre l'Hon. Louis Charles Foucher, 1817 ....., OP. 57
- LEGAL. Proceedings in the Assembly of Lower Canada on the rules of Practice of the Courts of Justice and the Impeachment of Jonathan Sewell and James Monk, 1814. English and French..... OP. 58, P. 225-5
- LEGAL. Proceedings of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada on the Bill sent up from the House of Assembly, entitled An Act to amend the Jury Laws of the province..... P. 71-6
- LEGAL. Report of Attorney General, Manitoba, 1885..... P. 380-4
- LEGAL. Reports of cases argued and determined in King's Bench and Courts of Appeals for Lower Canada, Privy Council, etc., 1835..... P. 341-2-3-4

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- LEGAL. Report of the Committee of the Bar of Lower Canada, Section of the District of Quebec. With reference to the conduct pursued by two of the Judges of the Court of Appeals towards one of the Advocates of the Quebec Section, during the October term, 1851..... P. 186-2
- LEGAL. Report from the Special Committee appointed to inquire into the manner in which juries in criminal matters have been drawn in Lower Canada, 1830 ..... P. 52-5
- LEGAL. Report of the Special Committee of the House of Assembly on the Bill from the Senate respecting the administration of justice in Lower Canada, 1824..... OP. 60-1
- LEGAL. Résumé du droit Canadien, par J. Z. Martel, 1878..... P. 189-3
- LEGAL. Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence du Canada, 1871.P. 51-2
- LEGAL. Specification for District Court Houses and Jails in Lower Canada, 1860..... P. 38-7
- LEGAL. Spécification pour l'érection des cours de justice et prisons de district dans le Bas-Canada, 1860..... P. 38-8
- LEGAL. Summary of the report of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Eastern Judicial district, 1885..... P. 220-5
- LEGAL. Synopsis of the changes in the law effected by the Civil Code of Lower Canada, by T. McCord, 1866..... P. 13-8
- LEGAL. Table of the Statutes of the Dominion of Canada, by R. J. Wicksteed, 1887..... P. 349-8
- LEGAL. The inferior magistrates and legal pluralism in Ontario, by R. J. Wicksteed, 1888, 1886, 1887..... P. 236-3 & 186-12, P. 230-13
- LEGAL. The Justinian Pandects. Their origin, progress and completion, by R. S. M. Bouchette..... P. 203 G-2
- LEGAL. Sur les mariages clandestins, par E. L. de Bellefeuille, 1860..... P. 190-2
- LEGAL. J. J. Spragge to the Attorney and Solicitor General on the Court of Chancery, 1847..... P. 302-2
- LEGAL. Treatise on the laws relating to marriages in Lower Canada, by James Armstrong, 1857..... P. 49-9
- LEGAL. Trois lettres adressées à R. Laflamme, par S. Kierzkowski, 1873.. P. 28-6
- LEGENDRE (NAPOLÉON). Albani, 1874..... P. 124-2
- LEGENDRE (NAPOLÉON). Annibal, 1898..... P. 391-1-2
- LEGENDRE (NAPOLÉON). Nos Asiles d'aliénés, 1890..... P. 259-4
- LEGENDRE (NAPOLÉON). Notre constitution et nos institutions, 1878.. P. 20-6, P. 151-1
- LEGGE (CHARLES) and Duncan Macdonald. Report on the exploration of routes, north and south sides of the Ottawa river, for the Montreal Northern Colonisation Railway from Grenville to Ottawa City, 1871 .. P. 44-5
- LEGGE (CHARLES). Montreal Northern Colonisation Railway. Report on Hochelaga and St. Jérôme Branch, 1869 .. P. 44-2
- LEGGE (CHARLES). Montreal Northern Colonisation Railway. Report on the Ottawa Valley extension, 1874..... P. 44-7  
In French..... P. 61-3
- LEGGE (CHARLES). Report on the Montreal Northern Colonisation Railway to the city of Ottawa, with branch line to St. Jérôme, 1872..... P. 102-4 & 103-1
- LEGION. Letters on Responsible Government, 1844. R. B. Sullivan .. P. 49-7
- LEGISLATIVE INQUIRIES. Commission pour s'enquérir de certaines accusations, &c., relativement à l'octroi du contrat pour la construction du Palais Législatif, 1884..... OP. 53
- LEGISLATIVE INQUIRIES. Correspondance, documents, témoignages et procédures dans l'enquête de MM. Lafrenaye et Doherty dans le Bureau du greffier de la Couronne et greffier de la Paix, 1864..... P. 39-3
- LEGISLATIVE INQUIRIES. Correspondence relative to the dismissal of Dr. Russell from the Commission of the Peace, 1859..... P. 138-15

IN VOLUME.

- LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL in Upper Canada. Report of a select committee of, upon the provision made by law for the support of a Protestant clergy in that province, 1835..... P. 352-4
- LEGISLATIVE UNION. (Plans for a general) of the British Provinces in North America, 1824. Followed by Remarks..... P. 339-1-2
- LEGLER (HENRY E.) A Moses of the Mormons, 1897..... P. 459A-5
- LEGLER, (HENRY E.) Chevalier Henry de Tonty. His exploits in the valley of the Mississippi, 1896..... P. 459-4
- LEGUERNE (ABBÉ). Lettre trouvée récemment et publiée, par C. O. Gagnon, prêtre, 1889..... P. 228-11
- LEIGHTON. Manuscripts of Stanley, 1885..... P. 414-4
- LEJEUNE (P.) Réponse à un mémoire intitulé: Observations à propos du P. Le Jeune, et de M. de Queylus, par M. l'abbé Gosselin, 1897..... P. 362-4
- LELIÈVRE AND ANGERS. Trial of Joseph Bérubé and Césaire Thériault, 1853. P. 131-5
- LEMAY (PAMPHILE). Fêtes et Corvées, conférence à l'Institut Canadien le 29 Mars, 1878..... P. 392-1, P. 207A-10
- LEMAY (PAMPHILE). Les Vengeances, 1876..... P. 18-1
- LEMAY (PAMPHILE). Poésie à l'inauguration des nouvelles salles de l'Institut Canadien, 1882..... P. 207B-9
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Maple Leaves, 1863, 1865..... P. 50-1-2
- LEMOINE (J. M.) " 3rd series, 1865..... P. 343-6
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Brighton, Scarborough and Versailles, 1882..... P. 50-8
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Château-Bigot, 1874..... P. 36-6
- LEMOINE (J. M.) " " ..... P. 354-9
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Edinburgh, Rouen, York, 1881..... P. 50-9
- LEMOINE (J. M.) " " 1881-2..... P. 203H-7
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Glimpses of Quebec during the last ten years of French domination in Canada, 1749-59..... P. 203G-13, P. 50-3
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Histoire des fortifications et des rues de Québec, 1875, P. 18-8, P. 343-10
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Historical notes of the environs of Quebec, 1880 .. P. 504-5, P. 164-6
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Les Héroïnes de la Nouvelle-France, 1888..... P. 324-4
- LEMOINE (J. M.) L'Ornithologie du Canada, 1874, Institut Canadien .. P. 207-2 & 8
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Les rues de Québec, 1875..... P. 14-8
- LEMOINE (J. M.) On the Birds of Canada .. P. 203D-39
- LEMOINE (J. M.) On the history of Literature..... P. 203D-35
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Tableau synoptique de l'ornithologie du Canada, 1864.. P. 4-2
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Quebec, its gates and environs..... P. 50-6
- LEMOINE (J. M.) The Scot in New France, 1535-1880..... P. 289-4, P. 203H-1
- LEMOINE (J. M.) Tourists' Note Book, 1876..... P. 165-4
- LEMOINE (J. M.) The Scot in New France, 1881..... P. 50-7
- LENNARD. Manuscripts of Sir Thomas Barrett, 1892..... P. 414-27
- LENOX LIBRARY. Annual report for 1889 .. P. 308-8
- LEPAGE DU PARTZ. Journey across the continent of North America by an Indian Chief, 1829 .. P. 203A-12
- LÉPINÉ (AMBROISE). Message with correspondence relating to the communication of the sentence of death on him for the murder of Thomas Scott at Fort Garry, 1875. English and French..... OP 21-2, OP. 38-9
- LÉPINÉ (CHARLES). Une poignée de vérité à propos des dernières fêtes, 1872. P. 18-4
- LEPROHON (MRS.) Armand Durand, 1868 .. P. 227-23
- LEPROHON (MADAME J. L.) Cantata in honour of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales on the occasion of his visit to Canada, 1860 .. P. 14-27
- LE P. MARTIN..... P. 514-2
- LEPROHON (J. P.) Income tax. Court of Appeal. Leprohon and the Corporation of Ottawa. Judgment, 1878..... P. 46-5

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
LEPROSY. Questions regarding leprosy, answers by J. C. Taché, M.D. and A. C. Smith, M.D., 1885.....	P. 225-8
LEROUX (JOSEPH). Atlas numismatique du Canada, 1883.....	P. 210-12
LEROUX (JOSEPH). Vade Mecum du Collectioneur (Numismatics), 1885.....	P. 210-13
LEROY (P.) Etude des Langues. Réforme de l'enseignement, 1874.....	P. 5-6
LEROY (P.) Réforme de l'enseignement, nouvelle méthode pour apprendre les langues en peu de temps, 1875.....	P. 6-2
LESAGE (S.) La Province de Québec et l'Emigration Européenne, 1870.....	P. 16-9
LE SUEUR (M. JEAN). Les Normands au Canada, par l'abbé Gosselin, 1894. P. 311-10	
LETELLIER, 1878, <i>vide</i> Political.....	P. 156-13
LETELLIER (HIS HONOUR LUC). Petition addressed to the Governor in Council by the Hon. Messrs. Chapleau, Church and Angers, praying for his dismissal from the office of Lieut. Governor, 1879. French and English.....	
LETT (WILLIAM PITMAN). Annexation and British Connection, 1889.....	OP. 29, 3 & 4
LETT (WILLIAM PITMAN). Recollections of Bytown and its old inhabitants, 1874.....	P. 48-4
LETTRES à un député par Mgr. l'évêque de Birtha, 1874.....	P. 334-3
LETTERS, &c., READ in the Legislative Council in the debate on the Clergy Reserve Bill, by P. B. de Blaquièvre, 1840.....	P. 352-5
LETTER to the Clergy and Laity of Québec, by George J. Mountain, D.D....	P. 508-20
LEVASSEUR (PROF. E.) The question of the sources of the Mississippi river, 1896.....	P. 356-41
LÉVÉQUE (ADOLPHE). Education technique : 1883.....	P. 120-12
LÉVIS (COLLÈGE DE) Annuaire.....	P. 309-7
" " 1886.....	P. 155-8
LÉVIS, Chemin de Lévis et Kennebec. Réfutation de la Brochure de C. A. Scott, 1877.....	P. 256-8
LÉVIS (CHEVALIER DE). Conquest of Canada.....	P. 214
LÉVIS (CHEVALIER DE). Journal de Campagnes en Canada de 1756 à 1760. P. 413	
LÉVIS (CHEVALIER DE). Lettres concernant la guerre du Canada, 1756-1760 P. 413 A	
LÉVIS. Lettres de la cour de Versailles au Chevalier de Lévis, 1890.....	P. 413 B
LÉVIS. Lettres de divers particuliers au Chevalier de Lévis.....	P. 413 J
LÉVIS (THE MARECHAL DE). The French War, papers of, described by the abbé Casgrain, 1888.....	P. 231-6
LEWELLIN (J. L.) Emigration Prince Edward Island. A brief but faithful account of this fine Colony, 1833, London.....	P. 218-1
LEWELLIN (J. L.) Prince Edward Island : a brief but faithful account of this fine Colony, 1834.....	P. 129-7
LEWIS (BENJAMIN T.) The Madog tradition.....	P. 356-1/f
LEWIS (T. H.) Description of some copper relics of the collection of, by Edward D. Neill.....	P. 388-6a
LEWIS. Capt. Merriwether, by Thomas Jefferson.....	P. 299
LEYBORNE-POPHAM (F. W.) Manuscript at Little Cote, County of Wilts.. P. 509-5	
LIBERAL-CONSERVATIVE party. Speech by Thomas White, jr., 1874.....	P. 343-8
LIBERTAS. National Schools for Manitoba, 1877 .....	P. 162-9
LIBERTÉ. A la conquête de la, en France et au Canada, par A. D. DeCelles, 1898 .....	P. 392-1-4
LIBRARY. Accessions to Legislative, of Ontario, 1895, 1896.....	P. 369-4
LIBRARY. Annual Report of the Hamilton Public Library, 1890.....	P. 251-2
LIBRARY. Annual Report of St. Louis Public Library, 1889-90.....	P. 251-1
LIBRARY. Boston Public Library Report for 1893.....	P. 308-11
LIBRARY. Boston Report of the Trustees, 1893.....	P. 284-1
LIBRARY. Boston Public Library, 1896-99 .....	P. 439-5-6

	IN VOLUME.
LIBRARY. Buffalo Library Report, 1891.....	P. 251-7
LIBRARY. " " 1893.....	P. 284-5
LIBRARY. " " 1894.....	P. 308-12
LIBRARY. Carroll Institute report for 1894.....	P. 308-13
LIBRARY. Catalogue of books in the Ramsay Library, Almonte, 1848.....	P. 301-1-2
LIBRARY. First report of William Coolidge Lane of Harvard University.....	P. 440-3
LIBRARY. Harvard University, fifteenth Report, 1892.....	P. 284-3
LIBRARY. Lenox. Annual report for 1889, New York, 1890.....	P. 308-8
LIBRARY. Les Bibliothèques populaires, par Eugène Rouillard, 1890.....	P. 261-4
LIBRARY. Memoir of William Kelby, librarian of the New York Historical Society, by John Austin Stevens, 1898.....	P. 440-4
LIBRARY. Milwaukee Public Library Report, 1889.....	P. 308-9
LIBRARY. Newberry. Proceedings of the Trustees, 1891.....	P. 251-8
LIBRARY. Newberry Library, proceedings of trustees, 1889.....	P. 308-10
LIBRARY. Newcastle on Tyne Report, 1892-3-4.....	P. 308-14-15
LIBRARY. New York State Report, 1889.....	P. 251-6
LIBRARY. Notice sur la destruction des Archives et des Bibliothèques des deux Chambres Législatives du Canada, lors de l'émeute qui a eu lieu à Montréal le 25 avril, 1849, par G. B. Faribault.....	P. 236-1
LIBRARY. Nova Scotia Report for 1885.....	P. 379-6
LIBRARY. Omaha Public Library, 1891.....	P. 251-9
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT. Supplement to the Catalogue, 1897-8-9.....	P. 449-7, P. 370-4
LIBRARY. Report of the Directors of the Chicago Public Library for 1885-86-87 .....	P. 201-2-3
LIBRARY. Report for 1880 of the Library Commissioners of Nova Scotia.....	P. 107-10
LIBRARY. REPORT of Harvard University for 1897.....	P. 439-7
LIBRARY. REPORT of the Newberry Library for 1896, 1897.....	P. 439-1 & 2
LIBRARY. Report of the Trustees of the New York State Library for 1885.....	P. 201-1
LIBRARY. REPORT of the Y. M. C. A. of Buffalo, 1882, 1883, 1885.....	P. 201-4-5 & 6
LIBRARY. Reynolds Library, Eighth Annual Report, 1893.....	P. 284-4
LIBRARY. St. Louis Mercantile Library, report for 1897 1895-96.....	P. 439-3 P. 439-8
LIBRARY. Special report of the Librarian of Congress, 1895.....	P. 350-15
LIBRARY. Statistics of Public Libraries in the United States and Lower Canada, 1893.....	P. 284-2
LIBRARY. Toronto Public, Finding List, 1886 Annual Report, 1887, 1889, 1892, 1894, 1897, 1898.....	P. 308-4-5-6-7-8-9 P. 308-10
LIBRARIES. Various, Canadian, 1900.....	P. 495, P. 497-14
LIBRARIES. Various. See under their specific names.....	P. 308A.
LIFE INSURANCE. Special to the Honourable Senators, etc., of the Dominion of Canada, by Thomas L. Wilson, 1879.....	P. 218-9
LIFE RAFT. Plan of the construction of a raft to rescue passengers from sinking ships, by E. D. Ashe, R.N.....	P. 203C-16
LIGHT (H. L.) Remarks by the Government Engineer on the Eastern division of the Q. M. O. and O. Railway, on the contractors Statement of Facts.....	P. 44-10
LIGHTHALL (W. D.) Adjustable Federation, 1888.....	P. 257-4
LIGHTHALL (W. D.) See Forward, the National Question, 1885.....	P. 230-18
LIGHTHALL (W. D.) The Glorious Enterprise.....	P. 506-13
LIGHTHALL (W. D.) Thoughts, Moods and Ideals. 1887.....	P. 217-15
LIGNITE formation, report by George M. Dawson.....	P. 477-1
LILLIE (REV. ADAM). Canada, its growth and prospects, 1852.....	P. 78-2
LINCOLN. Inaugural Speeches, 1861-1865. Preliminary Proclamation of Emancipation, 1862. Proclamation, 1863.....	P. 299

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
LINCOLN. Manuscript of the Dean and Chapter. 1891.....	P. 414-22
LINCOLN. District Manuscript of Registry.....	P. 414-22
LINDSAY (CHARLES). The Clergy Reserves, their history and present position 1851.....	P. 9-1
LINCOLN COUNTY. The Niagara Peninsula, by Ernest Cruikshank, 1889.....	P. 229-2
LINCOLN (CHARLES H.) The Revolutionary Movement in Pennsylvania, 1760-1776.....	P. 492-1
LINDSAY (LT. COL. W. H.) A few ideas with a view to the improvement of rural corps--infantry, 1894.....	P. 306-13
LINDSAY (CRAWFORD). Government buildings in Quebec. Translation of Le palais législatif de Québec, 1897.....	P. 363-2
LINDSAY. Municipal reports of the town of Lindsay (various) from 1891 to 1900.....	P. 499
LINDSAY (CHARLES). The prairies of the Western States. their advantages and their drawbacks, 1860.....	P. 261-1
LINDSAY. The twenty club of.....	P. 491-7
LINTON (J. J. E.) A prohibitory liquor law of Upper Canada, 1860.....	P. 233-10
LINTON (J. J. E.) Remarks for Emigrants, 1847.....	P. 213-5
LIPPENS (B.) Pierre Leroy, son système, sa marotte, ses luttes homériques et ses travaux herculéens, 1874.....	P. 14-23
LIQUOR TRAFFIC. Act to regulate the sale of intoxicating liquors and the granting of licenses in this Province (Manitoba) 1878.....	P. 220-7
LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Conferences, by P. B. Casgrain.....	P. 501-9
LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC. By-laws 1832, 1854, 1862. Reports, 1830, 1833 to 1839, 1841 to 1846, 1852, 1860, 1862.....	P. 203
Transactions, 1829.....	P. 203 A.
LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC. Transactions, 1831.....	P. 203 B.
Transactions, 1843, 1854, 1855.....	P. 203 C.
"      1862 to 1866.....	P. 203 D.
"      1867 to 1872.....	P. 203 E.
"      1872 to 1875.....	P. 203 F.
"      1876 to 1880.....	P. 203 G.
Our Library, by F. C. Wurtele, 1889.....	P. 234-19
Transactions, 1880 to 1883.....	P. 203 H.
"      1883 to 1889.....	P. 203 S.
"      1889 to 1892.....	P. 203 T.
Memoirs, various, see under Canada.....	P. 203 J.
Historical documents, 1843.....	P. 203 K.
"      list, 1840.....	P. 203 L.
"      "      1861.....	P. 203 M.
"      "      1866 to 1868, 1871.....	P. 203 N.
"      "      1873.....	P. 203 P.
"      "      1875 to 1882.....	P. 203 Q.R.
LITERARY. Brighton, Scarborough and Versailles. Inaugural address by J. M. LeMoine, 1882.....	P. 50-8
LITERARY GARLAND, Montreal.....	P. 425. R.S.T.V.W.
LITERARY. Borrowed and stolen feathers, by J. P. Tardivel.....	P. 136-12
LITERATURE. A Cry from the Saskatchewan, 1885.....	P. 302-3
LITERATURE. A dialogue between Dionysius, Damon and Pythias, by Arch- bishop Fénelon, 1880.....	P. 233-7
LITERATURE. Alcott, the Concord Mystic, by George Stewart, Jr.....	P. 203, G. 16
LITERATURE. Anglicismes et Canadianismes, par A. Buiés, 1888.....	P. 223-6
LITERATURE. Armand Durand, by Mrs. Leprohon, 1868.....	P. 227-23
LITERATURE. Le Bas-Canada entre le moyen-âge et l'âge moderne, par l'abbé J. A. Gingras, 1880.....	P. 123-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- LITERATURE. Canada, by James Joseph Gohan, 1877..... P. 99-6
- LITERATURE. Canada in sculpture, by Henry Scadding, D.D., 1887..... P. 217-17
- LITERATURE. Cap du Diable, par Chas. DeGuise, Ste.-Anne de la Pocatière, 1863 ..... P. 33-1
- LITERATURE. The Charivari or Canadian Poetics. A tale after the manner of Beppo, 1824..... P. 1-2
- LITERATURE. La Charloiaude par Samuel Benoit, 1872..... P. 28-4, P. 157-4
- LITERATURE. Château-Bigot, par J. M. LeMoine, 1874..... P. 36-6
- LITERATURE. Chénier, par Louis Fréchette, 1885..... P. 157-16
- LITERATURE. Le choix d'une femme par Raoul de Navery..... P. 4-10
- LITERATURE. Conférences. La Presse Canadienne-française et les améliorations de Québec, par Arthur Buies, 1875..... P. 32-6 & 36-10
- LITERATURE. Conférence sur la littérature canadienne, par A. Lefafivre, 1877. P. 195-9
- LITERATURE. Contributions to a History of the French Language of Canada, by A. Marshall Elliott, 1885 (?). .... P. 199-4
- LITERATURE. Coups de Crayon, par F. A. Baillargé, prêtre, 1889..... P. 238-8
- LITERATURE. Le dernier des Martyrs, par Louis Fréchette, 1885..... P. 157-13
- LITERATURE. Dies Irae traduction en vers français avec le texte en regard, par M. Chauveau, 1887..... P. 302-4
- LITERATURE. Discours sur Napoléon 1er, par Alphonse Bernier, 1880.... P. 191-5
- LITERATURE. The Dominion in 1983, by Ralph Centennius, 1883..... P. 45-8
- LITERATURE. Edinburgh, Rouen, York.—Glimpses, Impressions, Contrasts. Inaugural Address, by J. M. LeMoine, 1881..... P. 203H-7, P. 50-9
- LITERATURE. Emerson the Thinker, by George Stewart, jr., 1877-8-9 .... P. 203G-9
- LITERATURE. Eos—A Prairie Dream, etc., by Nicholas Flood Davin, 1884. .... P. 162-13, P. 224-9
- LITERATURE. Erreur n'est pas compte, par F. G. Marchand, 1872..... P. 34-3
- LITERATURE. Essai sur le mauvais goût dans la littérature canadienne, 1876. .... P. 14-7
- LITERATURE. Excursion in the Holy Land of thought, by Henry Lacroix, 1867. .... P. 137-13
- LITERATURE. Foule et Solitude. Mémoires d'un Vieux garçon recueillis et commentés, par Alph. Cynosurides. .... P. 3-4
- LITERATURE. Giles and Janey, by Frank Johnson, 1872..... P. 18-9
- LITERATURE. L'héritière d'un millionnaire, par Charles Marcil, 1867..... P. 16-10
- LITERATURE. Histoire de la Tribune, par L. M. Darveau, 1863. .... P. 13-12, P. 195-2
- LITERATURE. Historique des journaux de Québec, par Horace Tétu, 1875. P. 97-4
- LITERATURE. Intendant Bigot, par Joseph Marmette, 1872..... P. 46-4
- LITERATURE. Irishman in Canada, by J. George Hodgins, 1875. .... P. 100-4
- LITERATURE. Journaux et Revues de Montreal, par ordre chronologique, 1881. .... P. 98-6
- LITERATURE. Journaux et Revues de Québec, par ordre chronologique, 1883. .... P. 98-7
- LITERATURE. Lecture on Alcott, by George Stewart, jr., 1880..... P. 217-13
- LITERATURE. Lettres sur le Canada. Etude sociale, 1867..... P. 118-7
- LITERATURE. Les Excommuniés. Translation by G. W. Wicksted..... P. 217-19
- LITERATURE. Love of Country, by Hon. Donald Ferguson, Charlottetown, 1885. .... P. 160-19
- LITERATURE. Loyalty. An address, by J. D. Edgon, 1885..... P. 138-20
- LITERATURE. Maple Leaves. A Budget of Legendary, Historical, Critical and Sporting intelligence, by J. M. LeMoine, 1863..... P. 50-1
- LITERATURE. Maple Leaves (Third Series). Canadian History and Quebec Scenery, by J. M. LeMoine, 1865..... P. 50-2
- LITERATURE. Martyrs de la Foi en Canada, par Eustache Prudhomme, 1869. P. 118-6

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
LITERATURE. Mélanges historiques et littéraires, par Edmond Lareau, 1877.....	P. 74-3
LITERATURE. Men of the North and their place in History, Lecture by R. G. Haliburton, 1869 .....	P. 56-4
LITERATURE. Metallic Records of Martin Luther, by Henry Scadding, DD., 1884.....	P. 139-37
LITERATURE. Le meurtrier d'Albertine Renouf, par Henri Rivière, 1865 .....	P. 4-9
LITERATURE. Monsieur Toupet ou Jean Bellegueule, par Aug. Laperrière, 1883.....	P. 153-3
LITERATURE. Montreal Literary Club, 1864, Constitution.....	P. 393-23
LITERATURE. Newspapers, their development in the Province of Quebec, by Thomas White, M.P., 1883.....	P. 219-4, P. 41-13
LITERATURE. Norman Conquest, by Mr. Justice Monk, 1870.....	P. 123-3
LITERATURE. Notes on some emendations in the text of Shakespeare, by E. A. Meredith.....	P. 203 D-8
LITERATURE. For the Occasion of the Ecumenical Council, 8th Decem- ber, 1869, by P. J. Buckley.....	P. 118-18
LITERATURE. Oeufs de Paques.....	P. 166-3
LITERATURE. Of the ancient Etruscans, Tyrrhenians or Tuscans, by An- drew Stuart.....	P. 203 A-9
LITERATURE. On Canadian Literature, by Hector Fabre.....	P. 203 D-37
LITERATURE. One more Unfortunate, by Joe (J. E. M. Whitney) 1880 .....	P. 123-5
LITERATURE. On the history of literature, by James M. LeMoine .....	P. 203 D-35
LITERATURE. On two mummies from Thebes in Upper Egypt, by Rev. James Douglas.....	P. 203 D-29
LITERATURE. Opuscules. L'abbé Casgrain, 1876.....	P. 98-1
LITERATURE. Papineau, drame historique canadien, par Louis H. Fréchette, 1880 .....	P. 166-5
LITERATURE. Les Pauvres de Paris, par Aug. Laperrière.....	P. 156-14
LITERATURE. Pierre et Amile, par Edouard Duquet, 1866 .....	P. 36-7
LITERATURE. La Pléiade Rouge par Gaspard le Mage, 1855.....	P. 23-5
LITERATURE. Poisson d'Avril 1865. Rêveries d'un Joueur de Pigeon Hole. P. 22-2	
LITERATURE. Principal English Writings of the late Rev. P. J. Doherty, 1873 .....	P. 34-1
LITERATURE. Recollections of Sedan, by F. Creswell Hewett, 1877.....	P. 117-14
LITERATURE. Recueil de Chansons comiques, Romances et Chansonnettes, par M. A. Blondin, 1869.....	P. 5-7
LITERATURE. Le Retour de l'exilé, par Louis H. Fréchette, 1880.....	P. 166-4
LITERATURE. The Scot in New France. An Ethnological Study. Inaugu- ral Address, by J. M. LeMoine, 1881 .....	P. 50-7
LITERATURE. Secretary of the Royal Society of Canada, a Literary Fraud, by Nicholas Flood Davin, 1882 .....	P. 45-5
LITERATURE. Situation de la Langue Française au Canada, par Benjamin Sulte, 1885 .....	P. 151-11
LITERATURE. Soir d'automne, par James E. P. Pendergast .....	P. 195-11
LITERATURE. La Statue de Cartier, Benjamin Sulte, 1885 .....	P. 119-21
LITERATURE. Taste in Common things, an Essay by Alfred Bailey, 1858 .....	P. 19-17
LITERATURE. La terre et l'univers, par l'abbé Michel Méthol, 1869 .....	P. 26-12
LITERATURE. The belief of the Ancient Egyptians respecting a future state, by the Rev. J. Douglas, 1862 .....	P. 203 D-5
LITERATURE. The Genius and Life Work of Longfellow, by George Stew- art, Jr.....	P. 203 H-13
LITERATURE. The Kalevala or natural epos of the Finns, by E. Taylor Fletcher.....	P. 203, E-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- LITERATURE. The Literature of Queen Anne's reign, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec, 1869-70..... P. 203 E-6
- LITERATURE. The Origin and development of the Greek Drama, by John Harper..... P. 203H-12
- LITERATURE. The present state of literature in Canada, and the intellectual progress of the people during the last fifty years, by James Douglas..... P. 203F-9
- LITERATURE. The twenty years siege of Candia, by Edward Taylor Fletcher..... P. 203 G-13 H-9
- LITERATURE. Thomas Carlyle. A paper, by George Stewart, Jr..... P. 217-14
- LITERATURE. Thoreau. The Hermit of Walden, by George Stewart, Jr .. P. 203H-9
- LITERATURE. Thoughts, Moods and Ideals, by W. D. Lighthall..... P. 217-15
- LITERATURE. Towers, Bulwarks, Strong Places. An Address by Henry Scadding, D.D..... P. 139-38
- LITERATURE. Trois Légendes de mon Pays, par J. C. Taché ..... P. 98-2
- LITERATURE. Une Evocation. Conférence par M. Arthur Buies..... P. 124-14
- LITERARY. Wreck of the Schooner Arno, by Joseph Darby, Sable Island .. P. 75-3
- LITERARY. Les vengeances, par Pamphile LeMay..... P. 18-1
- LITERARY. Voix d'un Exilé, par L. H. Fréchette..... P. 28-1, P. 22-16
- LITERATURE. Voyage sentimental sur la rue Saint-Jean, par Hubert LaRue. P. 97-8
- LITERATURE. Was Shakespeare, after all, a Myth, by J. Watts de Peyster.P. 350-4
- LITITZ. The military hospitals at Bethlehem and Lititz, by John Woolf Jordon, 1896..... P. 368-22
- LITTLE (JAMES). The Timber supply question for the Dominion of Canada and the United States, 1876..... P. 218-8
- LITTLEHALES (EDWARD BAKER). Journal of an exploratory tour from Niagara to Detroit in 1793..... P. 230-15
- LIVERNOIS (VICTOR). Réponse à M. le Grand-Vicaire Hamel ..... P. 155-3
- LLOYD (S. ZACHARY). Manuscripts of, 1885..... P. 414-4
- LOCHHEAD (WILLIAM). San Jose Scale, 1900..... P. 505-5
- LOCKHART (E.) Statements with reference to the Knights Baronets of Nova Scotia, 1831..... P. 129-6
- LOCKHART (EPHRAIM). Historical view of the Province of Nova Scotia, &c., 1836..... P. 129-1  
In French..... P. 129-2
- Appendix, Charter to Sir William Alexander in Latin and English, 1621, with *M.S.* notes..... P. 129-3
- LODER-SYMONDS. Manuscript of Capt. L. C., 1892..... P. 414-27
- LOGAN (W. E.) Remarks on the Mining Region of Lake Superior, 1847 .. P. 175-1
- LOGAN (W. E.) Report upon the survey of Lake St. Peter, 1850..... P. 216-2
- LOGAN (SIR W. E.) Notes on the gold of Eastern Canada, 1864..... P. 395-1
- LOGAN (SIR W. E.) Descriptive Catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, &c., sent to the London International Exhibition for 1862..... P. 38-6, P. 175-10
- LOGAN (SIR W. E.) Letter addressed to Mr. Joachim Barrande on the rocks of the Quebec Group at Point Lévis, 1863..... P. 221-9
- LOGAN (SIR W. E.) Notes on the gold of Eastern Canada, 1864..... P. 175-14
- LOGAN (SIR W. E.) On new specimens of Eozoon, 1867..... P. 174-6, 175-19-22
- LOIZEAU (PAUL J.) *Vide* Mann (Daniel), 1871..... P. 161-10
- LONDON. The chronicle of Londonia, the City of the Forest..... P. 229-7
- LONDON. International Exhibition, 1862. Economic Minerals sent from Geological Survey. Crystalline rocks, by T. Sterry Hunt..... P. 477-1
- LONDON ROYAL MAGAZINE. London, 1740, 1755..... P. 463, P. 463A
- LONDON and Port Stanley Railway. Report 1857 .....
- Report of Committee..... P. 484-5
- Report of Committee..... P. 484-8
- LONDONDERRY. Iron Mines, 1857..... P. 114-15

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
LONGUEUIL. Documents inédits sur le Colonel de Beaujeu, 1890.....	P. 361-2
LONGUEUIL. Documents inédits sur le Colonel de Beaujeu, 1891 .....	P. 250-4
LONGWORTH (ISRAEL). A chapter in the township of Onslow, Nova Scotia, 1895.....	P. 281C-3
LOOSEMORE (REV. R. W.) Sermon on the death of the Metropolitan, 1868. P. $\frac{508}{2}$ -6	
LORANGER (T. J. J.) Letters upon the interpretation of the Federal constitution, 1884.....	P. 344-7
LORDS (HOUSE OF). Manuscripts.....	P. 510-1
LORDS' SUPPER. Learned testimonies on the, Parts 1 and 2, 1863.....	P. 352-7-8
LONSDALE. Manuscript of the Earl of, 1893.....	P. 414-30
LORNE (MARQUIS VON). Der Nord-western Canadas, 1882 .....	E.P. 7-4
LORNE (MARQUIS OF). Our Railway to the Pacific, 1886 .....	OP. 61-2
LORNE (MARQUIS OF). The Canadian North-West, 1881, 1882 .....	P. 65-6, EP. 8-5, 6, 7 P. 346-5
LOTBINIÈRE. Minutes of proceedings of the election Committee, 1854-1855. P. 253-2	
LOTBINIÈRE (THE DE). A bit of Canadian romance and history by I. J. Greenwood, 1896 .....	P. 350-14
LOUDON (JAMES). Convocation Address University of Toronto, 1899.....	P. 506-8
LOUDOUN (LORD). Conquest of Canada .....	P. 214
LOUIS (LE FRÈRE). Les derniers Récrolets canadiens, par l'abbé Charles Trudelle, 1898 .....	P. 392-1
LOUISBOURG. Conquest of Canada.....	P. 214
LOUISBOURG. Copy of Journal kept by Gordon, one of the officers engaged in the siege in 1758 .....	P. 281B-2
LOUISBOURG. An historical sketch by J. P. Edwards, 1895.....	P. 281C-6
LOUISBOURG. New York and Admiral Sir Peter Warren at the capture of, by E. F. de Lancy, 1895 .....	P. 367-14
LOUISBOURG. Medals by R. W. McLachlan, 1891 .....	P. 257-17
LOUISBOURG in 1745, in an anonymous letter translated by George M. Wrong, 1897.....	P. 450-3
LOUISBOURG. <i>Vide</i> Johnstone (Chevalier).....	P. 203M-4
LOUISIANA. Relation du voyage des premières Ursulines à la Nouvelle-Orléans, 1859.....	P. 211-3
LOUISIANA. Lettre du Père Jacques Gravier, S. J., le 23 février, 1708, sur les affaires de la Louisiane.....	P. 211d-6
LOYOLA COLLEGE. Officers, Masters and Students, prospectus, 1901-2-3 .....	P. 514-5-6
LOVELL (JOHN). Exposé of the Corporation (Montreal). Printing and Stationary Scandal, 1881.....	P. 45-7
LOWE (JOHN). Report on alleged exodus from Canada to the United States, 1881.....	P. 311-13
LOWE (JOHN). Year Book, 1867-69, 70-72, 73-75-76-79.....	P. 461-a.b.c.
LOWE (JOHN). Report on alleged exodus to the Western United States at Port Huron, 1884.....	OP. 61-4
LOWELL (AUGUSTUS). Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Commemorative Address, 1890 .....	P. 251-3
LOYALISTS. Kingston and the Loyalists of 1783, by Walter Bates.....	P. 235-8
LOYALISTS and early settlers in the district of Bedford, 1900 .....	P. 506-11
LOYALISTS. Before the coming of the, by C. Haight, 1897.....	P. 497-3
LOYALISTS (UNITED EMPIRE), by Justus A. Griffin .....	P. 289-2
LOYALISTS (UNITED EMPIRE), by Rev. W. O. Raymond, 1893.....	P. 289-12
LOYALTY. Letter to McGill Students from the principal (Sir William Dawson, 1893), but not dated.....	P. 382B-23
LOYOLA COLLEGE, 1901.....	P. 506-10

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

	IN VOLUME.
LUCAS (REV. D. V.) All about Canada, 1883.....	EP. 2-1
LUCAS (REV. D. V.) The Twins. A reply to the Anti-Scott Act address of Mr. Goldwin Smith, 1885.....	P. 215-1
LUDLOW (GEORGE). A leader of the republican party in Virginia, by Edward D. Neill.....	P. 368-13a
LUGRIN (CHARLES H.) Province of New Brunswick, 1886.....	P. 141-3
LUIGI. Le Don Quichotte Montréalais ou M. Dessaulles et la Grande guerre écclesiastique, 1873.....	P. 157-5
LUMBER. Report of the Supervisor of Cullers on the Lumber Trade, 1861. P. 254-17	
LUMBER TRADE of the Ottawa Valley, 1872.....	P. 345-10
LUMBER TRADE. The Staple Trade of Canada, by George H. Perry, 1862. P. 257-7	
LUNATIC ASYLUM, Ontario. Narrative of the recent difficulties in the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, by George H. Park, 1849.....	P. 142-2
LUNDY'S LANE. The battle of, by Ernest Cruikshank, 1888.....	P. 519-6, P. 257-12
LUNSFORD (THOMAS). The Unlovely Knight, by Edward D. Neill.....	P. 368-13
LUTTRELL. G. F. Manuscripts, 1887.....	P. 414-6
LYNCH (W. H.) Scientific dairy practice for Canadian farmers, 1887.....	P. 452-1
LYNCH (ARCHBISHOP OF TORONTO). Questions and objections concerning Catholic doctrine and practices answered, 1877.....	P. 235-6
LYNE (CHARLES). Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Castlereagh, on the North American export trade, 1813.....	P. 81-3
LYSONS (COL. D.) Drill and rifle instruction for the corps of rifle volunteers, 1862.....	P. 301-6
LYSONS (COL. D.) Parting words on the rejected Militia Bill, 1862. OP. 3-1, P. 78-3	
LYSONS (COL. D.) Drill and rifle instruction for the corps of rifle volunteers, 1862.....	P. 160-10
LYTTELTON (ANNESLEY). Manuscript of General, 1893.....	P. 414-29
LYTTELTON (THOMAS LORD). Letter from William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, on the Quebec Bill, 1774.....	P. 183-5
Another Edition, 1774.....	P. 62-6

**Mc and Mac.**

MCALPINE (W. J.) Reports on Wood and Sawdust deposits in the Hudson and Ottawa Rivers, 1873.....	P. 144-6
MCAULAY (ALEX.) Our Winter Birds, Winnipeg.....	P. 205 A-7
The Fate of Thomas Simpson.....	P. 205 A-8
MACBETH (REV. R. G.) Farm Life in the Selkirk Colony.....	P. 205 B-19
MACBETH (JOHN). The social customs and amusements in the early days of the Red River settlement and Rupert's Land.....	P. 205 B-10
MCBRIDE (JAMES). A sketch of the topography, &c., of Oxford and the Miami University.....	P. 329 A-2d
Description of ancient fortifications in Butler County.....	P. 329 A2e
MACALESTER COLLEGE. Contributions by Edward D. Neill, Numbers 1 to 8, P. 368-1 to 8 Second Series, Nos. 2 to 7, Nos. 9 to 11.....	P. 368-9 to 14, 15, 16
Third Series, No. 1.....	P. 368-17
MACALLUM (A.) Synopsis of Natural History, 1857.....	P. 224-4
MACAULAY (GEO. H.) Canada, its political past, present and probable futureP. 342-12	
MACAULAY (GEO. H.) Passé, présent et avenir du Canada.....	P. 27-2
MACAULAY (GEO. H.) The system of landed credit or la Banque de Crédit- Foncier.....	P. 26-11
In French.....	P. 23-18
MACAULAY (GEO. H.) The union of the provinces of British North America, by the Hon. Joseph Cauchon, translated by G. H. Macaulay.....	P. 327

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- IN VOLUME.
- MACAULAY (JOHN). Letters to my orphans and to the people of Canada... P. 161-11
- MAC. Canada from the Lakes to the Gulf..... P. 57-10
- " The Englishman in Canada..... P. 57-9
- McCHARLES (A.) The Footsteps of time in the Red River Valley..... P. 205 A-9
- MCCLEERY (JOHN R.) Emigration, Letters on Canada..... P. 80-5
- MCLURE (CAPT. ROBT.) The North West passage. Capt. McClure's descriptions from H.M.S. discovery ship "Investigator" off Point Warren and Cape Bathurst..... P. 108-4
- MCCONNELL, R. G. Klondyke gold fields. (Map attached)..... P. 486-6
- McCORD (FRED A.) Errors in Canadian History culled from "Prize Answers"..... P. 89-4
- McCORD (F.) Synopsis of the changes in the law effected by the Civil Code of Lower Canada..... P. 13-8
- McCORMICK (JOHN). The conditions of labour and modern civilization... P. 234-3
- MCCULLY (HON. J.) British America. Arguments against a Union of the Provinces received, with further reasons for Confederation..... P. 45-3
- McDIARMID (REV. A. P.) Sermon before St. Andrew's Society, Ottawa, 1887..... P. 221-12
- MACDONELL (BISHOP). Sketch of the life of, by J. A. Macdonell..... P. 352-9
- MACDONALD (R. C.) Sketches of Highlanders with an account of their early arrival in North America, 1843..... P. 336-2
- McDONELL (BISHOP). London, Ont., 1884..... P. 336-3
- MACDONALD (SIR JOHN A.) Demonstration on the fortieth anniversary of his entrance into public life, 1885..... P. 302-1
- MACDONALD (SIR JOHN A.) Discours en présentant le projet de loi pour mettre à effet le Traité de Washington, 1872..... P. 26-8
- MACDONALD (SIR JOHN A.) Dominion campaign speech at Toronto, May, 1881..... P. 142-10
- MACDONALD (HON. JOHN A.) Letter on the bill for quieting titles to real estate in Upper Canada addressed to, by Hon. Oliver Mowat, 1865... P. 345-6
- MACDONALD (SIR JOHN A.) Political speech, 1876..... P. 13-16
- MACDONALD (SIR JOHN A.) Speech on introducing the bill to give effect to the Treaty of Washington, 1872..... P. 21-6, P. 109-8
- MACDONALD (SIR JOHN A.) Speech reviewing forty years of Canada's progress, 1884..... P. 234-13
- MACDONALD (SIR JOHN A.) Speech to the Workingmen's Liberal Conservative association, Ottawa, 1886..... P. 346-14
- MACDONALD (S. D.) Sable Island and its attendant phenomena, 1883.... P. 48-8
- MACDONALD (S. D.) Ships of War lost on the coast of Nova Scotia and Sable Island during the eighteenth century..... P. 281 G-5
- MACDONALD (DUNCAN). Report of exploration of routes, Montreal Northern Colonization Railway, 1871..... P. 44-5
- MACDONELL (W. J.) Reminiscences of the Right Rev. Alexander Macdonell, first Catholic Bishop of Upper Canada, 1888..... P. 224-10, P. 237-14
- MACDONELL (BISHOP OF KINGSTON). The Glengarry Highlanders, 1833.... P. 463
- MACDOUGALL (HON. W.) Argument in the Mercer Escheat case, 1881.... P. 86-7
- MACDOUGALL (HON. W.) Canada. Information for Immigrants, 1862.... OP 36-9
- MACDOUGALL (HON. W.) His conduct reviewed re Red River Insurrection, 1870..... P. 80-3
- MACDOUGALL (W. B.) Illustrated Guide, &c., &c., for Manitoba and the North-west, 1882-1883..... EP. 10-7-8
- MACDOUGALL (HON. W.) The Red River Rebellion. Eight letters to Hon. Joseph Howe in reply to an official pamphlet, 1870..... P. 54-3
- McEACHRAN (D.F., R.C.V.S) Notes of a Trip to Bow River, 1881..... EP. 4-2

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- MC EACHRAN (DUNCAN). Report of a visit to Great Britain and the continent of Europe, in 1897-98 ..... P. 448-6
- MAC Ewan (LIEUT. AND ADJUT. WILLIAM). Excerpts from letters to his wife, 1813-1814 ..... P. 245-2
- MAC FARLANE (THOMAS). A United Empire, 1885 ..... P. 138-23
- MAC FARLANE (THOMAS). Collection of papers on geology, mining and mineralogy, 1862 to 1879 ..... P. 176-1 to 14
- MAC FARLANE (THOMAS). Imperial consolidation in commerce and defence, 1897 ..... P. 503-3
- MAC FARLANE (THOMAS). Observations on Canadian geology, 1871 ..... P. 93-1
- MAC FARLANE (THOMAS). Remarks on Canadian Stratigraphy, 1879 (?) ..... P. 93-3
- MAC FARLANE (THOMAS). Within the Empire; an essay on Imperial Federation, 1891 ..... P. 257-15
- MAC FIE (R. A.) Colonial questions pressing for immediate solution in the interests of the nation and the Empire, 1871 ..... P. 30-12
- MC FINGAL, A modern epic poem, Or the town meeting, 1776 ..... P. 163-4
- MC GEE (THOMAS D'ARCY). Emigration and Colonization in Canada, 1862, P. 343-1
- MC GEE (THOMAS D'ARCY). Notes on Federal Governments past and present, 1865 ..... P. 117-9, P. 118-10
- MC GEE (THOMAS D'ARCY). Sketch of his life and death, by Fennings Taylor, 1868 ..... P. 343-3
- MC GEE (THOMAS D'ARCY). Two speeches on the Union of the Provinces, 1865 ..... P. 42-4, P. 343-2
- MC GEE (THOMAS D'ARCY). The Irish position in British and in Republican North America, 1866 ..... P. 23-19, P. 25-8
- MC GEE (THOMAS D'ARCY). On a lately discovered MS. of Samuel Champlain, 1863 ..... P. 203 D-7
- MC GIBBON (R. D.) The Dillon Divorce Case, 1894 ..... P. 303-3
- MC GIBBON (ROBERT D.) Thomas D'Arcy McGee; An address, 1884 ..... P. 95-10
- MC GILL COLLEGE. Semi-Centennial celebration of the Medical Faculty, 1882 ..... P. 95-9
- MC GILL COLLEGE. Various documents catalogued by their respective titles, except the calendars, list of professors, &c ..... P. 382, P. 382a, P. 382b
- MC GILL UNIVERSITY. Annual Calendar Faculty of Medicine, 1890 ..... P. 258-5
- MC GILL UNIVERSITY. Annual convocation for degrees in arts, 1893 ..... P. 382 B-21
- MC GILL UNIVERSITY. New Endowment Fund, 1881 ..... P. 95-8
- MC GINN (THOMAS). Final report on the completion of the improvements in the north-east wing of the common jail at Montreal, &c., &c., 1857 ..... P. 218-3
- MC GOUN (ARCH., JR.) Federation of the Empire, an address, 1884 ..... P. 115-11
- MC INTOSH (MONTGOMERY E.) Charles Langlade—First settler of Wisconsin ..... P. 459-9
- MC AKINTOSH (C. H.) Liberal-Conservative Hand-Book, 1876 ..... P. 13-16
- MC INTOSH (H. F.) Life of Father Louis Della Vagna, introduction by Right Rev. John Walsh, Bishop of London ..... P. 249-9
- MC ILVAINE (RIGHT REV. C. P.) Inaugural Address at the opening of Huron College, 1864 ..... P. 490-5
- MC KAY (ALEXANDER). The Crisis in Canada; or vindication of Lord Elgin and his cabinet in reference to the Rebellion Losses Bill, 1849 ..... P. 233-2
- MC KELCAN (F. P.) Labour and Capital, 1872 ..... P. 27-11
- MC KENZIE (WILLIAM LYON). Catechism of Education, 1830 ..... P. 149-2
- MC KENZIE (WILLIAM LYON). Head's Flag of Truce. Defence of Col. Samuel Lount against the charge made by Dr. Rolph, 1854 ..... P. 24-7

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MACKENZIE (ALEXANDER & Co.) Indenture for an engage in the fur trade, 1802 . . . . .	P. 138-5
MACKENZIE (W. L.) Life and Times of Martin Van Buren, 1846. Correspondence follows . . . . .	P. 507-13
MACKENZIE (WILLIAM LYON). Narrative of the late rebellion, 1837 . . . . .	P. 311-11
MACKENZIE (WILLIAM LYON). Pétition de, agissant comme curateur à la succession de feu Robert Randall, Ecuyer, du Comté de Lincoln, 1852, P. 38-2	P. 38-2
MACKENZIE (HON. A.) Reform Government in the Dominion. Picnic Speeches, 1877 . . . . .	P. 12-14, P. 41-9
MACKENZIE (HON. A.) Speeches during his recent visit to Scotland, with his principal speeches in Canada since the Session of 1875 . . . . .	P. 58-1
MACKENZIE (WILLIAM LYON). The Mackenzie Homestead. Minutes of proceedings of two meetings in Toronto on behalf of W. Lyon Mackenzie, 1856, . . . . .	P. 38-1
MACKINAC. Annals of Fort, by Dwight H. Kelton, 1886, 1888, 1893, 1894, P. 354-12, no date (1883?). . . . .	P. 38-3 P. 264
MACKINAC (EARLY). A sketch, by Meade C. Williams, 1901. . . . .	P. 504-1
MCLACHLAN (R. W.) Canadian Communion tokens, 1891. . . . .	P. 257-18
MCLACHLAN (R. W.) Canadian Diamond Jubilee Medals, 1898. . . . .	P. 448-4
MCLACHLAN (R. W.) Canadian Numismatic Bibliography, 1886 . . . . .	P. 210 a-2-3
MCLACHLAN (R. W.) Canadian Temperance Medals, no date . . . . .	P. 210-11
MCLACHLAN (R. W.) Money and Medals of Canada under the old regime, no date (1883?). . . . .	P. 210-9
MCLACHLAN (R. W.) Statistics of the Coinage of Canada and Newfoundland, 1890. . . . .	P. 257-16
MCLACHLAN (R. W.) The Glastonbury Penny (no date). . . . .	P. 210-10
MCLACHLAN (R. W.) The Louisbourg Medals, 1891. . . . .	P. 257-17
MCLAREN (PETER). The Protest against the enactment of a bill intituled: 'An Act, for the protecting the public interests in Rivers, Streams and Creeks', 1881. . . . .	P. 100-6
MACLAREN (WILLIAM). The Romish doctrine of the Rule of Faith examined, 1872. . . . .	P. 139-31
MCLEAN (T. A.), AND DOUGLAS BRYMNER, 1882 Church of Scotland's endowment. . . . .	P. 375 B-18
MCLELAN (A. W.) Finances of the Dominion. Budget Speech 30th March, 1886. . . . .	P. 219-10
MCLEAN (W. J.) Notes and observations of travels on the Athabasca and Shore Lake Regions in 1899, in Manitoba Historical Association. . . . .	P. 500-9
MACLEAN (JOHN). Protection and Free Trade, 1867. . . . .	P. 27-8, P. 37-1
MCLENNAN (W.M.) An outline of the history of engraving, 1881 . . . . .	P. 366-8
MCLENNAN (JOHN, M.P.) Speech on the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880. . . . .	P. 86-3
MCLEOD (ALEXANDER). Letter to the Hon. Sir A. N. MacNab, 1845. . . . .	P. 24-10
MCLEOD (ALEXANDER). Trial for the murder of Amos Durfee and as an accomplice in the burning of the steamer Caroline in the Niagara River during the Canadian Rebellion in 1837-38. . . . .	P. 24-8
MCLEOD (M. G.) Report on the Herring Fishing Industry of Great Britain and Holland, 1889. . . . .	P. 349-9
MCLEOD (MALCOLM). The Problem of Canada, 1880. . . . .	P. 65-5, P. 446-5
MCLEOD (MALCOLM). Golden North and Notes on Peace River, by Sir Geo. Simpson, 1828. . . . .	P. 458
McMAHON (REV. P.) Letters containing the report of a conference between him and two itinerant preachers, 1843. . . . .	P. 235-7
MACMASTER (DONALD). The Seal arbitration, 1893. . . . .	P. 303-4, P. 347-5
McMICKEN (GILBERT). The Abortive Fenian Raid on Manitoba, 1888. . . . .	P. 205, A. 16

- McMILLAN, (HON. DR.) Letters and extracts on the "Riel Question," with notes ..... P. 199-8
- McMURRAY (THOMAS). The Free Grant Lands of Canada, Muskoka and Parry Sound, 1871 ..... E.P. 12-6
- MCNEILL (ALEX., M.P.) Imperial Federation League in Canada. Speech at Paris, 1888 ..... P. 216-14
- MCNEILL (ROBERT). Practical Tests on gardening for Manitoba, &c., 1884, P. 162-8
- MACOUN (JOHN). Catalogue of Canadian Birds ..... P. 486-7
- MACPHERSON (HON. D.L.) Exposure of the misrepresentation of the public accounts contained in the campaign sheet issued by the leaders of the Reform Party, 1882 ..... P. 41-8
- MACPHERSON (HON. D.L.) Reply to ministerial attacks upon his speeches and reflections on the public expenditure of the Dominion, 1877 ..... P. 41-7, P. 14-4
- MACPHERSON (HON. D. L.) Speeches on the public expenditure of the Dominion, 1877 ..... P. 41-5  
Second edition ..... P. 41-6
- MACPHERSON (JOHN, Brigade Major). List of officers of the Volunteer Militia force of Montreal, 1865 ..... P. 187-2
- MC PHERSON (LAUGHLIN T.) vs. George Arnold, tried in the Court of King's Bench, 1823 ..... P. 72-7a
- MACQUISTER (P.) Report of the chief engineers of the Megantic Junction Railway, 1853 ..... P. 182-1
- MACRAY. Manuscripts of the Rev. W. D., 1892 ..... P. 414-27
- MCSHANE. Biographie, par P. A. Voyer, 1883 ..... P. 344-5
- MCVICAR (REV. D. H.) Recent aspects of Materialism, 1871 ..... P. 18-6
- MACVICAR (REV. PRINCIPAL). Roman Catholicism in Canada, 1889 ..... P. 227-8
- MABANE (JUGE A.) Etude Historique, 1881 ..... P. 98-5
- M. A. DE F. Quelques observations critiques sur l'ouvrage de M. L'Abbé B. Paquet intitulé : Le Libéralisme, 1872 ..... P. 12-11
- MACOUN (JOHN). Canadian Plants. Six parts ..... P. 477-4-5-6
- MADISON. An exposition of the causes and character of the late war with Great Britain, published by authority of the American Government. 1815 ..... P. 241-2
- MADOG TRADITION, by Benjamin F. Lewis, 1894 ..... P. 356-1f
- MAGASIN DU BAS-CANADA. M. Bibaud, 1832, tome 1 and 2 ..... P. 464-35
- MAGAZINE. Canadian, York, 1833 ..... P. 4<sup>2</sup><sub>F</sub>
- MAGAZINE. Canadian, Merchants and Commercial Review, Toronto, 1857-1858 ..... P. 4<sup>2</sup><sub>G</sub>, P. 4<sup>2</sup><sub>H</sub>
- MAGAZINE. Canadian Monthly and National Review, 1872-73 ..... P. 425, P. 4<sup>2</sup><sub>A</sub>
- MAGAZINE. Canadian Magazine, Montreal, 1823-4-5 ..... P. 4<sup>2</sup><sub>B</sub>, 4<sup>2</sup><sub>C</sub>, 4<sup>2</sup><sub>D</sub>, 4<sup>2</sup><sub>E</sub>
- MAGAZINE. Catholic, with life of Bishop Macdonell of Upper Canada, 1833 ..... P. 4<sup>6</sup><sub>3</sub>
- MAGAZINE. General Chronicle and Literary Magazine, 1811 ..... P. 399
- MAGAZINE. Gentleman's for 1778 ..... P. 4<sup>6</sup><sub>3</sub>
- MAGAZINE. Literary Garland, Montreal ..... P. 425, R. S. T. U. W.
- MAGAZINE. London, 1740, 1755, 2 volumes ..... P. 463, P. 463A.
- MAGAZINE. New Brunswick, 1898-99 ..... P. 462, P. 462A.
- MAGAZINE. Pennsylvania, 1877, etc., 14 volumes ..... P. 4<sup>6</sup><sub>6</sub>, etc., P. 466
- MAGAZINE. Political London, 1780, 1781, 1782, 3 vols ..... P. 463-L.M.N.
- MAGAZINE. Queen's Quarterl'y, 1900, &c ..... P. 473-1, etc.
- MAGAZINE. Revue Canadienne, 1864 to 1879. New series, 1881 to 1887. Third series, 1888-89, 25 vols ..... P. 464, P. 4<sup>6</sup><sub>4</sub> to P. 4<sup>6</sup><sub>4</sub>
- MAGAZINE. Rose, Belford's Canadian Monthly, 8 vols ..... P. 4<sup>2</sup><sub>5</sub> to P. 4<sup>2</sup><sub>5</sub>
- MAGAZINE. Royal Magazine, vols. 1759, 1760, 1762, 1763 ..... P. 463, P. 463 A.B.C.D.E.
- MAGAZINE. Soirées Canadiennes, 1861 to 1865, 1882 to 1897 ..... P. 464-25 to 34

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MAGAZINE. Town and Country, London, 1776-78-79-80-81.....	P. 463-G.H.I.J.K.
MAGDALEN ISLANDS. Report of Special Committee, 1853.....	P. 87-2
MAGNA CHARTA. King John, 1215, in Old South Leaflets (No. 5).....	P. 299
MAGNETIC DECLINATION. On the secular change of magnetic declination in Canada from 1700 to 1850, by E. Taylor Fletcher.....	P. 203D-31
MAGNETIC DECLINATION. On some early records of the magnetic declination in North America, by John Langton.....	P. 203D-32
MAHON JOHN. Miraculous Agency considered as a basis of religious opinion, P. 180-10	
MAHUL (A.) Tableau de la Constitution d'Angleterre à l'usage des écoles, P. 2-5	
MAILLEFERT AND RAASLOFF. Documents relative to the survey and improvements of the Rapids of the River St. Lawrence.....	OP.1-5, OP. 17-2
MAIL STEAMERS, (OCEAN). The origin of, by Hon. John Young.....	P. 410 A
MAINE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. Report for Portland.....	P. 438-4½
MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER. Vol. VI., No. 1.....	P. 286-1
MAINWAIRING (Manuscripts of Sir P. T.).....	P. 414-4
MAISONNEUVE (PAUL DE CHOMEDEY). Étude par H. J. J. B. Chouinard à l'Institut Canadien.....	P. 207B-6
MAISONNEUVE. Founder of Montreal, statue of, inaugurated 1895.. P. 361-6a, P. 445-9	
MAISONNEUVE. 1er Gouverneur de Montréal. Société Historique de Montréal.....	P. 204-4
MAIZE (USE OF) by Wisconsin Indians, by Gardiner P. Stickney.....	P. 456-3
MALANGUEULÉ (Relations diverses sur la bataille du,) gagné le 9 juillet, 1755.....	P. 211C-1
MALHOIT (XAVIER). Mémoire sur sa destitution, par Lord Dalhousie, en juin, 1828.....	P. 27-6
MALIJAY (PAUL DE). Le Colonel d'Orsonnens. Considérations sur l'organisation militaire de la Confédération Canadienne.....	P. 195-6
MALLET (EDMOND). Discours sur la situation des Canadiens aux Etats-Unis, 1880.....	P. 152-8
MANDAN INDIANS. First visit of white men to the .....	P. 368-12a
MANDEMENTS, etc., des Evêques de St. Hyacinthe, par l'Abbé A. X. Bernard, Vol. I., 1888 ; Vol. II., 1889 .....	P. 436, P. 436A
MANDEMENTS, etc., des Evêques de Québec, Vol. I., 1659-1740 ; Vol. II., 1741-1806 ; Vol. III., 1806-1850 ; Vol. IV., 1850-1871. <i>Vide Eglise Catholique en Canada.</i> .....	P. 435, P. 435A to E
MANDEMENTS. Lettres pastorales et circulaires des Evêques de Québec, 1887, 1888, 6 volumes.....	P. 435, P. 435 A & C
MANHATTAN Salt Mines, Goderich .....	P. 507-7
MANITOBA. A few facts, 1897 .....	P. 370-10
MANITOBA. Agricultural bulletins.....	P. 445-10-11-12
Manitoba. Agricultural Statistics.....	OP. 46-3
MANITOBA AND NORTHWEST. Agricultural Societies .....	P. 134
MANITOBA AND NORTHWEST. The great wheat fields and stock raising districts of Canada .....	P. 143-18
MANITOBA. Annual report of the pure bred cattle breeders association .....	P. 381-9
MANITOBA. A souvenir of the Province of Manitoba and the City of Winnipeg .....	P. 216-12
MANITOBA. Birds of prey, by A. E. Atkinson .....	P. 500-4
MANITOBA. Budget debate, Greenway, 1884 .....	P. 381-4
MANITOBA. Budget speech, Hon. John Norquay, 1884 .....	P. 381-3
MANITOBA. Central Farmers' Institute, Brandon .....	P. 381-11
MANITOBA COLLEGE, 30 years old, 1901 .....	P. 506-9
MANITOBA College, Early reminicences of, by Rev. George Bryce .....	P. 381-8
Manitoba. Constitution and By-laws of the Manitoba Club .....	P. 162-6
MANITOBA. County Courts Act .....	P. 381-1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

MANITOBA	Crop bulletins, 1883 to 1897.....	P. 326, 326A & B
MANITOBA	Dairy Association Report.....	P. 381-12
	Milk for cheese factories .....	P. 381-13
	Visit of the Dairy Superintendent to British Columbia.....	P. 381-14
MANITOBA,	difficulté scolaire de.....	P. 364-8
MANITOBA.	Extracts from surveyor's reports of township surveys.....	P. 324-1-2
MANITOBA.	Farming and ranching in Canada West.....	P. 385-14
MANITOBA.	General Rules and Orders of the Court of Queen's Bench.....	P. 143-17
MANITOBA.	Hints to settlers in 1897.....	P. 491-16
MANITOBA.	Historical Society. Reports.....	P. 205, 205A & C, P. 500-1-2-3
MANITOBA.	Historical and Scientific Society Reports, &c.....	P. 205B-1 to 17 P. 441-5
MANITOBA.	Judgments in the Queen's Bench, by D. Carey.....	P. 260-5-6
MANITOBA.	La question des écoles du.....	P. 361-7-8
MANITOBA.	Laws respecting the Pound Keepers.....	P. 220-11
MANITOBA.	Law students Society Constitution, &c.....	P. 162-7
MANITOBA.	Legislative Assembly, Rules, Orders, &c.....	P. 143-19
MANITOB	(Les écoles du), par un avocat constitutionnel (Hon. C. Fitzpatrick)P.	362-5
MANITOBA.	Letters of Rusticus.....	P. 343-14
MANITOBA.	Letters on the situation in the North-west by Julius (Alexander Begg). ....	P. 143-11
MANITOBA.	List of lands open for homesteading.....	P. 385-13
MANITOBA.	Manual of Acts and Orders in Council relating to the Department of Agriculture.....	P. 380-3
MANITOBA.	Manual of the Acts relating to Agriculture, statistics and health.P.	324-3
MANITOBA.	Message with Orders in Council, &c., regarding the extension of the limits of the Province, its financial relations, &c.....	P. 255-1 French and English..... P. 255-3
MANITOBA.	Municipal Institutions Act.....	P. 381-7
MANITOBA.	Official Handbook .....	P. 370-9
MANITOBA.	Plain facts regarding the disallowance of railway charters .....	P. 381-5
MANITOBA.	Plea for the early development of our resources.....	P. 143-5
MANITOBA.	Public Accounts for 1873.....	P. 220-9
MANITOBA.	Public Works report for 1880.....	P. 381-2
MANITOBA.	Railway Charters, Plain facts on disallowance (various documents).....	P. 323A-6
MANITOBA.	Rapport des délégués du Conseil Exécutif de Manitoba à Ottawa, 1880-1881.....	P. 254-13
MANITOBA.	Relation d'un voyage, par J. Y. Shantz.....	P. 254-1
MANITOBA.	Report of the Attorney General.....	P. 380-4
MANITOBA.	Report of the delegates of the Executive Council to Ottawa with the claims of Manitoba upon the Dominion.....	P. 220-4, P. 143-4
MANITOBA.	Report of the department of agriculture .....	P. 380-1-2
MANITOBA.	Report of the department of agriculture and immigration.P.	450-7, P. 381-15
MANITOBA.	Report of the government inspector of public institutions.....	P. 381-10
MANITOBA.	Report of the Librarian for 1884.....	P. 255-2
MANITOBA.	Report of the Committee of both Houses on Agriculture, Immigration and Colonization .....	EP. 11-2
MANITOBA.	Report on Crops, &c., August 1899, December 1899 and June 1900.....	P. 491-1 to 13
MANITOBA.	Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly on the practicability of the establishment of communication <i>via</i> Hudsons' Bay .....	P. 133-8
MANITOBA.	Return. Instructions to the Hon. A. Archibald Lieut-Governor,OP.	21-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MANITOBA SCHOOLS. La Campagne politico-religieuse de 1896-97, par Justitia . . . . .	P. 362-3
MANITOBA. School question, Pamphlets, by His Grace Archbishop Taché and others . . . . .	P. 285
MANITOBA School Settlement. The Pope's encyclical 8th December, 1897 . . . . .	P. 385-8
MANITOBA. Surveyors reports of township surveys . . . . .	P. 474
MANITOBA. The game birds of, by G. E. Atkinson . . . . .	P. 441-6
MANITOBA University. Act of Parliament, Statutes and regulations . . . . .	P. 143-2
MANITOBA University. The Inner History of, by Rev. Geo. Bryce . . . . .	P. 497-9
MANN (DANIEL). The last twenty-one days of, by Paul J. Loizeau . . . . .	P. 161-10
MANNING. Manuscripts of the Rev. C. R. . . . .	P. 414-4
MANTEO and Jack Straw. American Antiquarian Society . . . . .	P. 496
MANUEL des notions utiles, par Jacques Crémazie . . . . .	P. 333-5
MANUFACTURES. Art de fabriquer les fleurs artificielles en papier, par Prevost Wenzel . . . . .	P. 32-11
MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of special meeting held in Toronto . . . . .	P. 234-1
MAPLE Knot, Canadian Homes . . . . .	P. 161-6
MAPLE Leaves (Third Series), by J. M. Lemoine . . . . .	P. 343-6
MAPS. See appendix at end of volume.	
MAPS. American Military Pocket Atlas. Collection of correct maps of the seat of war, 1776 . . . . .	P. 469
MAPS. British Columbia and Yukon District, issued by the Canadian Bank of Commerce . . . . .	P. 451
City and environs of Quebec . . . . .	P. 451
St. Dominique . . . . .	P. 451
Yukon, issued by government . . . . .	P. 451
MARCHAND. Biographie, par P. A. Voyer . . . . .	P. 344-5
MARCHAND (F. G.) Erreur n'est pas compte . . . . .	P. 34-3
MARCIL (CHARLES). L'héritière d'un millionnaire . . . . .	P. 16-10
MARCEL (GABRIEL). Mémoire, Champlain . . . . .	P. 222-5
MARCO POLO. Account of Japan and Java. Old South Leaflets, No. 32 . . . . .	P. 299
MARGRY (PIERRE). The bursting of Margry's LaSalle bubble, by John Gilmary Shea . . . . .	P. 350-2
MARIAGE. Questions sur le Résumé des Conférences Ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Montréal dans les Années 1857 et 1858 . . . . .	P. 154-3
MARINE DISASTERS. Losses during the last twenty-two years in the Gulf of St. Lawrence . . . . .	P. 48-9
MAROONS. Story of deportation of negroes from Nova Scotia to Sierra Leone, by Sir Adams G. Archibald . . . . .	P. 281 B-12
MARQUETTE. Missionary labours in the Lake Superior Region, by Rev. C. Veroyst . . . . .	P. 334-2
MARRIAGE with a deceased wife's sister. The debates in the Senate and House of Commons of Canada to legalise . . . . .	P. 227-13
MARRIAGE with a deceased wife's sister. The Gunhilda Letters, Mrs. E. Stone Wiggins . . . . .	P. 281-1
MARSH (LUTHER R.) The unresponsive roll call at tattoo . . . . .	P. 356-1b
MARTEL (J. Z.) Le Droit Canadien . . . . .	P. 189-1
MARTEL (J. Z.) Résumé du Droit Canadien . . . . .	P. 189-3
MARTINDALE (LIEUT.-COL. B. H.) Engineering and Engineers . . . . .	P. 203 E-17
MARTINDALE (CHARLES). Indiana Historical Society Pamphlets. Longhery's defeat and Pigeon Roost massacre . . . . .	P. 197-1
MARTINEAU (M. F.) Fête de Pie IX . . . . .	P. 26-14
MARTINEAU (M. FLAVIN) prêtre de St. Sulpice . . . . .	P. 249-3
MASON (EDWARD G.) Illinois in the 18th century . . . . .	P. 142-14

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

	IN VOLUME.
MASON (J. HERBERT) Land Transfer Reform.....	P. 160-17
" " "	P. 507-10
MASON (REV. ELIAS). <i>See</i> Baxter's Journal, 1717.....	P. 215-12
MASCOUTINS. American Antiquarian Society.....	P. 496
MASSACHUSETTS BAY. Charter, 1629. Old South Leaflets, No. 7.....	P. 299
MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Proceedings, 1859.....	P. 270-2
MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology. Commemorative Address by Augustus Lowell, 1890.....	P. 251-3
Annual Report, 1890.....	P. 251-4
Annual Catalogue, 1890.....	P. 251-5
MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology. Twenty-eighth annual catalogue, 1892 .....	P. 288-3
MASSACHUSETTS. Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the charters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1774.....	P. 163-3
MASSON (PHILIPPE). Le Canada Français et la Providence, 1875.....	P. 32-5
MASTER OF ARTS. Thoughts on the University Question, 1845.....	P. 139-7
MÉTAPÉDIA. La Vallée de la, par Arthur Buies, 1895.....	P. 361-4
MATHER (COTTON). Letter on Witchcraft, 1692.....	P. 203 B-12
MATTHEW (G. F.) Azoic and Paleozoic Rocks of Southern New Brunswick, 1865.....	P. 174-12-14
MATHEWS (PERCY W.) Notes of diseases among the Indians frequenting York Factory, Hudson's Bay, 1885 .....	P. 136-15
MATTHEW (G. F.) Observations on the Geology of St. Johns County, N.B., 1869 (?) .....	P. 174-13
MATTHEW (G. F.) Report on the upper Silurian rocks of New Brunswick, 1879 .....	P. 476-13
MAVERICK FAMILY. Remarks on and the ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet, by Isaac Greenwood, 1894 .....	P. 350-12
MAXWELL MANUSCRIPT of J. Stirling, of Kin, 1885 .....	P. 414-2
MAY (REV. JOHN). Essays on Educational Subjects, 1880.....	P. 123-7
MAY (JOHN) 'John A.' and John May, the struggle between Carleton and the clique, 1882.....	P. 303-7
MAYER (BRANTZ). Notes on Carroll's Journal of 1776 .....	P. 150-1
MEARS (LIEUT. JOHN). Memorial to the Right Hon. William Wyndham Grenville, dated 30th April, 1790, containing every particular respecting the capture of the vessels in Motka Sound .....	P. 72-4
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE Montreal. Catalogue of books in the Library, 1884 .....	P. 414-2
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, Toronto. Annual report, 1875 .....	P. 308-2
MEDALS awarded to the Canadian Indians by R. W. McLachlan, 1899.....	P. 503-16
MEDALS. Canadian Diamond Jubilee, by R. W. McLachlan, 1898 .....	P. 448-4
MEDALS. Silver and Copper, presented to the American Indians by the sovereigns of Britain, France and Spain among the Wyoming Collections .....	P. 318-4
MEDICAL. Address on Medical Biography by J. M. Toner, 1876 .....	P. 367-10
MEDICAL. By-laws and regulations of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities for the management of the Provincial and City Hospital, 1885.....	P. 220-12
MEDICAL. Carabinade (La) ou Combat entre les Carabins et les Chérabins, par un Cherabin, 1871 .....	P. 28-5
MEDICAL. Congenital fissure of the Sternum. Opinions in the case of Mr. Eugene A. Groulx, 1858 .....	P. 232-17
MEDICAL. Contagion de la variole. Lecture par le Dr. George Grenier, 1872.....	P. 5-8
MEDICAL. Crime and Insanity (On), by Joseph Workman, 1877.....	P. 60-11

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MEDICAL. Disposal of the Dead, by land, by water, or by fire, by George A. Baynes, 1875 . . . . .	P. 118-21
MEDICAL. Earth Sewage versus Water Sewage, by E. A. Meredith, 1868 . . . . .	P. 180-7, P. 181-9
MEDICAL. Epidémie de la variole, 1886 . . . . .	P. 153-15
MEDICAL (SIR JAMES A. GRANT.) Four papers, 1880, 1885, 1887 . . . . .	P. 233-13 to 16
MEDICAL. Gymnastics of the Brain, by J. A. Grant, M.D., 1880 . . . . .	P. 113-10
MEDICAL, La Terre sèche substituée à l'eau dans le curage des fosses d'aisances, par le Rev. Harry Moule, rédigé par E. A. Meredith, 1868, P. 222-4	
MEDICAL, Lecture on the history of medicine and the science of Homœopathy, by R. J. Smith, M.D., 1857 . . . . .	P. 217-18
MEDICAL. Mémoire sur le Choléra, par J. C. Taché, 1866 . . . . .	EP. 5-4
MEDICAL. Notes on the Cholera Seasons of 1832-4, by Rev. C. Dade . . . . .	P. 136-5
MEDICAL. Notes on the Measures adopted by Government between 1775 and 1786 to check the St. Paul's Bay disease, by A. W. Cochrane . . . . .	P. 203C-12
MEDICAL. Practical views on Cholera, 1854 . . . . .	P. 342-11
MEDICAL. Quelques Considérations sur les causes de la Mortalité des Enfants, contenant des conseils aux Mères, etc., par le Dr. Georges Grenier, 1871, P. 13-2	
MEDICAL. Questions regarding leprosy. Answers by Drs. J. C. Taché and A. C. Smith, 1885 . . . . .	P. 225-8
MEDICAL. Règlements sur le choléra, 1832 . . . . .	P. 153-4
MEDICAL. Réponse à une adresse au sujet de l'Hopital de Marine et des émigrés de Quebec, 1851 . . . . .	P. 338-2
MEDICAL. Report of Drs. Nelson and Macdonnell and Zephram Perault of the Quebec Marine and Emigrant Hospital, 1853 . . . . .	OP 36-1
MEDICAL. Rules and regulations of the Marine and Emigrant hospital of Quebec, 1854 . . . . .	P. 342-10
MEDICAL. The Toner lectures Lecture 4, by Horatio C. Wood, M. D., 1875, P. 367-9	
MEDICAL. Trinity Medical School, 1885 . . . . .	P. 346-13
MEDICAL. Vaccination. Etude lue à la Société Médicale de Montréal, par J. Emery Coderre, M.D., 1872 . . . . .	P. 13-7
MEDUCTIC Fort (The old) New Brunswick Historical Society . . . . .	P. 497-5
MEEHAN (JOHN). Execution. Quebec, 1864 . . . . .	P. 190-4
MELANCTHON. Notice of books with manuscript annotations of, by Edward D. Neill . . . . .	P. 368-2
MEMBER of the Legislative Assembly from Upper Canada. The Seigniorial Question. Its present position, 1854 . . . . .	P. 181-3
In French and English . . . . .	P. 88-5
MÉMOIRES pour servir à l'histoire du Chapitre de la Cathédrale de St. Jacques de Montréal, 1882 . . . . .	P. 334-1
MÉNARD (PÉRE MÉNARD), by Henry Colin Campbell, 1897 . . . . .	P. <del>459</del> <sup>A</sup> -1
MENARD. Missionary labours in the Lake Superior region, by Rev. C. Verwynt . . . . .	P. 334-2
MEPLEATS (ISIDORE DE). Le Défricheur de langue, 1859 . . . . .	P. 14-25
MERCER (MAJOR R. A.) Catalogue of a few remarkable coincidences, &c., which induce a belief of the Asiatic origin of the North American Indians. P. 203A-15	
MERCER ESTATE. Papers relating to the, 1878 . . . . .	P. 131-7
MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). Answer to the pamphlet of the Equal Rights Association, 1890 . . . . .	P. 306-10
MERCIER. Biographie, par P. A. J. Voyer, Trois-Rivières, 1883 . . . . .	P. 344-5
MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). Budget Speeches, 1890, English and French. P. 17B 8-10-12	
MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). Charles Laberge conférence, 1884 . . . . .	P. 157-10
MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). Discours à la convention des nationaux, May, 1890. P. 311-15	
MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). Discours au banquet Franco-Canadien, 16 avril, 1891 . . . . .	P. 249-1

## IN VOLUME.

- MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). Discours prononcé le 10 avril, 1888 au banquet  
du Club National . . . . . P. 236-7
- MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). Esquisse générale de la Province de Québec . . . . P. 269-6
- MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). General sketch of the Province of Quebec . . . . P. 234-22
- MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). La France et le Canada. Conférence, Chartres. P. 256-11
- MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). Le Patriotisme : Conférence, 1882 . . . . . P. 157-7
- MERCIER (HON. HONORÉ). Speech at the Club National, April, 1888 . . . . P. 311-14
- MERCIER (M.). Discours sur la question Riel, 1886 . . . . . P. 152-23
- MERCIER (l'hon. M.). Les Biens des Jésuites. Discours à l'Assemblé Légis-  
lative, le 28 juin, 1888 . . . . . P. 227-11
- MERCIER. Les cinq mille piastres de M. Mercier . . . . . P. 195-24
- MERCIER. Les Contes de M., 1883 . . . . . P. 343-15
- MERCHANTS (CANADIAN). Magazine and Commercial Reviews, 1857-1858, P<sub>G</sub><sup>4</sup><sub>H</sub><sup>25</sup>, P<sub>G</sub><sup>4</sup><sub>H</sub><sup>25</sup>
- "MERCURY" (THE). The resignation of Dr. D. Brymner . . . . . P. 519-3
- MEREDITH (E. A.) An important but neglected branch of social science  
(‘Destitute and Neglected Children,’) 1861 . . . . . P. 203D-2
- MEREDITH (E. A.) Notes on some emendations in the text of Shakespeare,  
1863 . . . . . P. 203D-8
- MEREDITH (E. A.) Short school time—with military or naval drill, 1864 5.P. 203D-28
- MEREDITH (E. A.) Earth sewage versus water sewage, 1868 . . . . P. 181-9. P. 180-7
- MEREDITH (E. A.) Glance at the present state of the common gaols of  
Canada, &c . . . . . P. 203D-1
- MEREDITH (E. A.) La terre sèche substituée à l'eau dans le curage des  
fosses d'aisances, 1868 . . . . . P. 222-4
- MERRILL (GEORGE). Honour roll of surviving veterans of 1837-9 . . . . P. 257-11
- MERRITT (CAPT. WM. HAMILTON). Brief review of the origin, progress, &c.  
of the Welland Canal . . . . . P. 230-4
- MERRITT (CAPT. W. H.) Personal Narrative of the Campaign . . . . . P. 519-2
- MERRITT (CAPT. W. H.) Journal of events principally on the Detroit and  
Niagara frontier during the war of 1812 . . . . . P. 148-5
- MERRIWETHER (C.) Sketch of the life of Date Masamune and an account  
of his embassy to Rome . . . . . P. 447-9
- MÉRY. Un Acte de Desespoir, 1865 . . . . . P. 4-12
- MESOZOIC FOSSILS, by J. F. Whiteaves . . . . . P. 477-7
- METCALFE (SIR CHARLES). A letter on the Ministerial Crisis, 1843 . . . . P. 233-3
- METCALFE (SIR CHARLES T.) Address presented to, with His Excellency's  
reply, 1844 . . . . . P. 49-5
- METEOROLOGY. An account of some meteorological phenomena observed in  
Canada by Captain Bonnycastle, R.E., in the years, 1826-7 . . . . . P. 203A-4
- METEOROLOGY. A few notes upon the Dark Days of Canada, by the Hon.  
Chief Justice Sewell . . . . . P. 203 B-10
- METEOROLOGY. Currents of air and ocean in connection with climates, by J.  
B. Hurlbert . . . . . P. 196-12
- METEOROLOGY. Mean results of Meteorological observations taken during  
the winter of 1853-54, by Lieut. Noble, R.A . . . . . P. 203 C-17
- METEOROLOGY AND ITS PROFESSORS. A review by the Editor of the Canada  
Medical and Surgical Journal. A Counter Statement of facts by the  
“Authorities” of McGill University with a reply thereto, by Thomas  
D. King . . . . . P. 46-9
- METEOROLOGY. Meteorological Journal and Report relative to the currents  
climate and Navigation of the Strait of Belle-Isle, compiled by Capt. D.  
Vaughan, 1860 . . . . . P. 113-1
- METEOROLOGY. Rainfall and Climate of India, by Joseph Fayrer . . . . OP.49-6
- METEOROLOGY. The Planetary Almanac for 1887, by Walter H. Smith . . P. 221-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
METEOROLOGY. Wiggin's Storm Herald with Almanac, 1883, by E. Stone Wiggins.....	P. 89-6
METHODISM. A needed exposition, by John Carroll.....	P. 224-7
METHODISM SPURIOUS Catholicity or Socinianism unmasked, by a Methodist Minister.....	P. 224-8
METHODIST CHURCH. Dominion Ottawa, 1893 to 1897-374 F-1 to 10, 1899- 1901.....	P. 506-3-4
McLeod Street, Ottawa, 1899-1901.....	P. 506-5-6
METHODIST CONFERENCE. 1857, 1869, 1873, 1874.....	P. 374-1-2-3
New Connexion and Wesleyan.....	4-5
METHODIST CONFERENCE. First general in Canada, 1874.....	P. 374 C. 1
METHODIST CONFERENCE LONDON, 1877, 1878, 1880.....	P. 374 B. 6-7-8
" " MONTREAL, 1877, 1880.....	P. 374 A. 7-8
" " NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 1875, 1876.....	P. 374 B-1-2
" " NOVA SCOTIA, 1875-1877.....	P. 307-8 & P. 374 B-5-6
" " NEWFOUNDLAND, 1875-1877.....	P. 374 B-3-4
" " TORONTO, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880.....	P. 374 A-1 to 5
METHODIST DOCTRINE and discipline of the Methodist Church, 1894.....	P. 374 G-4
METHODIST EPISCOPAL. A vindication against the ungenerous attacks and false accusations of Rev. Dr. Carroll, by Rev. William Pirritte, 1879.....	P. 374 C-2
METHODIST FINANCES of the Dominion Methodist Church, Ottawa, 1891.....	P. 374 C-3
METHODIST REPORT of the Missionary Society, 1874 to 1875.....	P. 374 D-1
" " 1875 to 1876-1876 to 1877.....	P. 374 D-2-3
" " of the Missionary Society, June, 1878 to June, 1879.....	P. 374 E-1
" " 1879 to June, 1880-1883 to 1884.....	P. 374 E-2-3-4
" " to 1885-1880 to 1882.....	5 & 6
METROPOLITAN Sermon on the death of, by Rev. Philip Wood Loosemore, 1868.....	P. 508-6
MÉTHOT (ABBÉ MICHEL). La Terre et l'Univers, 1869.....	P. 26-12
MÉTIS DU NORD OUEST. Rapport détaillé sur toutes les demandes de terrains, &c., &c.....	OP. 61-6
MIAMIS. Man eating.....	P. 367-2
MIAMI UNIVERSITY. Sketch of the topography, &c., by James McBride, 1872.....	P. 329 A 2d.
MICHAUX (ANDRÉ). Voyage en Canada depuis le lac Champlain jusqu'à la baie d'Hudson, par O. Brunet, 1861.....	P. 228-3
MICHEL (A.) and T. Sterry Hunt. Reports on the gold regions of Canada, P. 107-15 1866.....	P. 395-4-5
MICHEL (A.) and Sterry Hunt. The gold regions of Hastings, 1867.....	P. 107-16
MICHIGAN. History of, compiled by Allen L. Bours, 1873.....	P. 367-4
MICHIGAN. Inaugural proceedings at the dedication of the new Capitol of, compiled by Allen L. Bours, 1879.....	P. 350-3
MICHIGAN. Lakes Michigan and Superior, a critical period for the French traders of, in 1684, by Edward D. Neill.....	P. 368-14
MICHIGAN. Laying the corner stone of the new Capitol, proceedings compiled by Allan L. Bours, 1873.....	P. 367-3
MICHIGAN. Pioneers Collection, 1874 to 1900.....	P. 473-1 to 29
MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. Calendar 1896-1901.....	P. 398 and P. 489
MICRO PALÆONTOLOGY of the Cambro Silurian rocks of Canada, by Arthur H. Foord.....	P. 477-1
MICHON (L'ABBÉ J. H.) Solution nouvelle de la question des lieux saints, 1852.....	P. 32-2
MIDDLEMISS (REV. JAMES). Letters on Union with the Church of Scotland and on Church independence, 1874.....	P. 375 B-5

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

MILES EMERITUS. Canada defended by her militia, 1864.....	P. 78-4
MILES (H. H.) On "Canadian Archives," 1870-71.....	P. 203 E-13
MILES (H. H.) Some observations on Canadian Chorography and Topography and on the meritorious services of the late Jean Baptiste Duberger, Sen'r, 1872-3.....	P. 203 F-4
MILES STANDISH, and Frontenac in the North-west, by Hon. Edward S. Isham, 1889.....	P. 311-4
MILET (LE R. P. PIERRE). Relation de sa captivité parmi les Onneionts en 1690-1.....	P. 211 d-2
MILITARY. Artillerie et les explosifs de notre époque, lecture, by Major Oscar Prévost.....	P. 302-6
MILITARY. Artillery retrospect of the last great war, by Lieut.-Col. T. B. Strange.....	P. 203 E-20
MILITARY ASYLUM, CANADA. Report from 1st October, 1869 to 31st March, 1871.....	P. 144-5
MILITARY. Canadian Military Institute transactions for 1890-91-92-93, Toronto.....	P. 283
MILITARY. Canadian Institute. Selected papers, 1896-7, containing Canadian regiments in the war of 1812, by Major Cruikshank.....	P. 448-1
Early History of the Militia, 1636-1700, by Benjamin Sulte.	
The Back Door of Canada, by Lt.-Col. T. C. Scoble.	
Formation influence in Canadian History, Hon. G. W. Ross.	
Modern Battlefield, Lt. Col. T. C. Scoble.	
Reprints.	
MILITARY CANADIAN INSTITUTE. 1897-1899.....	P. 503-9-10
MILITARY CAVALRY, by Lt.-Col. J. F. Turnbull, 1894.....	P. 306-13
MILITARY. Notice sur les munitions et artifices de guerre en usage dans l'artillerie, par le capitaine H. H. Goodève. 1874.....	P. 187-5
MILITARY. Pocket Atlas (American Revolutionary War), 1776.....	P. 469.
MILITARY Records of the State of New York. Council of appointment.....	
MILITARY. Report of the Military Asylum (Canada) from 1st October, 1869, to 31st October, 1871.....	P. 144-5
MILITARY. Sieges, and changes produced by modern weapons, by Lt.-Col. Strange.....	206 F-6
MILITARY. Supply of ammunition to artillery, by Lt.-Col. Cotton.....	P. 306-13
MILITARY. Subsistence of troops in the field, by Lt.-Col. T. C. Scoble, 1893, P. 306 13	
MILITIA. The framing of orders in the field, by Lt.-Col. G. F. R. Henderson, 1895-6.....	P. 355-7
MILITIA. The solving of tactical schemes, &c., by Capt. A. H. Lee, 1893-4, P. 306-13	
MILITIA. A few ideas with a view to the improvement of rural corps — infantry, by Lt.-Col. W. H. Lindsay, 1894 .....	P. 306-13
MILITIA. Aide-Mémoire du carabinier volontaire, &c., par L. T. Suzor.....	P. 228-12 and P. 194-7
MILITIA. A review of the militia policy of the present administration, by Junius, Jr., 1863.....	P. 216-20
MILITIA. Canada defended by her militia, by Miles Emeritus, 1864.....	P. 78-4
MILITIA. Canada : Is she prepared for war? by A Native Canadian, 1861, P. 257-5	
MILITIA. Canadian : A historical sketch by W. R. Oswald, 1886.....	P. 138-25
MILITIA. Canadian volunteers, hand book, by J. H. Siddons, 1863.....	P. 187-1
MILITIA. Considérations sur l'organisation militaire, par L. G. d'Odette D'Orsonnens, 1874 .....	P. 156-3
MILITIA. Considérations sur Notre Organization Militaire, par un officier de milice, 1864.....	P. 78-6

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MILITIA. Drill and rifle instruction for the corps of rifle volunteers, 1862, P. 160-10 by Colonel D. Lysons, A. A. G. ....	P. 301-6
MILITIA. Dominion Artillery Association, A Prize Essay, by Major J. G. Holmes, 1875 .....	P. 115-12
MILITIA. Extracts from General Orders for the guidance of troops in affording aid to the civil power.....	P. 165-2
MILITIA Letter from a volunteer of 1806 to the volunteers of 1860, by A. W. Playfair.....	P. 138-16
MILITIA OF CANADA. Officers' Association, 1898.....	P. 448-2
MILITIA OF CANADA. The Officers' Association, 1899..... Services.....	P. 503-8 P. 503-9
MILITIA LIST OF CANADA, 1895.....	P. 446-6
"        "    1829.....	P. 298
"        "    1851.....	P. 298 A
"        "    1863, 1865, 1866, 1870 .....	P. 298 B. & C.
"        "    1873, 1883.....	P. 298 D.
"        "    1885 to 1897, 1898 to 1890.....	P. 298 E. & F.
"        "    1891 to 1893.....	P. 298 G.
MILITIA. Memorials of the late Civil Service Rifle Regiment, by J. C. Patterson.....	P. 88-7
MILITIA. Memorials of the late Civil Service corps, by J. B. Simpson.....	P. 187-4
MILITIA. Memorandum on the militia system of Canada, by Lt.-Col. Fletcher, 1873.....	P. 107-14
MILITIA. Mémoire de Xavier Malhoit, Ecuyer, Membre de l'Assemblée du Bas-Canada, sur sa destitution par Lord Dalhousie en juin 1828, de la place de lieutenant colonel dans la milice du comté de Surrey, 1830 ..	P. 27-6
MILITIA Defences of Canada, considered in respect to our Colonial relations with Great Britain, by An Upper Canadian.....	P. 53-2
MILITIA. My camp life at Niagara, 1871 .....	P. 224-1
MILITIA Force of Montreal. List of the officers according to seniority, 1865.P.	187-2
MILITIA. National Rifle Association, 1867 .....	P. 66-2
MILITIA National Defences : or Observations on the best defensive force for Canada, by Capt. George T. Denison, Jr., 1861.....	P. 52-2
MILITIA New South Wales Rifle Association Report for 1879 .....	P. 66-1
MILITIA. Non Professional notes of the Cadets Tour of Instruction to Montreal; Quebec, Halifax, &c., by A. A. G. Wurtele, 1881.....	P. 123-8
MILITIA. Organisation Militaire des Canadas! L'Ennemi! L'Ennemi! par un Carabinier (Faucher de St. Maurice) 1862 .....	P. 18-2, P. 194-6
MILITIA. Parting Words on the rejected Militia Bill, by Colonel D. Lysons, 1862 .....	P. 78-3, O.P. 3-1
MILITIA. Première lecture du Bill concernant la Milice et la Défense de la Puissance du Canada, 1868 .....	P. 26-9
MILITIA. Queen's Birthday in Montreal, 24th May, 1879. Orders for the Military Review, &c., with a Field Sketch, by Lt.-Col. Thomas Bacon ..	P. 96-1
MILITIA. Quelques Réflexions sur l'Organisation des Volontaires et de la Milice de cette Province, par un Vétéran de 1812. (Sir E. P. Taché).P.	11-6
MILITIA. Rapport du Comité Spécial. auquel a été référé cette partie dela harangue de son excellence relative à l'organisation de la Milice, 1829, P.	53-1
MILITIA. Remarks on the Militia of Canada, by R. J. Cartwright, 1864 ..	P. 216-21
MILITIA. Report of the Commissioners appointed to report a plan for the better organization of the Department of Auditor General of Militia and the best means of reorganizing the Militia of this Province, 1862 ..O.P.	3-3
MILITIA. Report of the state of, 1865 .....	P. 371-8
MILITIA. Regulations and standing orders of the Montreal Light Infantry, 1857 .....	P. 366-6

MILITIA REPORT. Report of the Commissioners appointed to investigate and report upon the best means of re-organizing the Militia of Canada, and upon an improved system of Police, 1855 . . . . .	O.P. 3-2
MILITIA. Rolls of 1866. Wentworth Historical Society . . . . .	P. 519-6
*MILITIA. Standing Orders of the Brigade of Montreal Garrison Artillery, 1865 . . . . .	P. 187-3
MILITIA. Thoughts on Defence, from a Canadian Point of view, by a Canadian, 1870 . . . . .	P. 117-13
MILITIA. Vide shrot school time . . . . .	P. 203 D. 28
MILLER'S Canadian Farmer's Almanac for 1882. . . . .	P. 319 A. 5
MILLER (FRANK H.) The Polanders in Wisconsin: 1896 . . . . .	P. 459-11
MILLS (HON. D.) Reform Government in the Dominion. Picnic speeches, 1878. . . . .	P. 12-14. P. 41-9
MILLS (HON. D.) Speech on the present and future political aspects of Canada, 1869, with an appendix on the Irish Question, 1870 . . . . .	P. 58-2
MILLS (HON. D.) The Canadian view of the Alaska boundary dispute, 1899. P. 491-8	
MILLIGAN (REV. G. M.) An open letter addressed to him by Hon. Oliver Mowat. Protestantism not in danger, 1886. . . . .	P. 227-7
MILNER (THOMAS S.) How to make business pay, or the principles of success in trade, 1865 . . . . .	P. 200-1
MINERALS AND GEOLOGY of Canada. Popular exposition of, by E. J. Chapman. P. 477-2	
MINERAL SPRINGS. Rapport de E. S. de Rottermand, chimiste de l'exploration Géologique de la Province, 1846 . . . . .	P. 222-10
MINES AND MINERAL ORES of Nova Scotia by E. Gilpin, Jr., 1898. . . . .	P. 450-8
MINES AND MINERALS. Yukon Gold Fields, mining regulations, 1897. . . . .	P. 370-5
MINES. Report of the Chief Commissioner, Nova Scotia for 1866, 1869, 1879, 1882, 1883 . . . . .	P. 378-1 to 5
MINGAN. Réponse au mémoire produit par les prétendus seigneurs de Mingan, 1868. . . . .	P. 151-4 P. 37-4
MINING AND MINERALS. Account of a chemical laboratory erected at Wyandotte in 1863, by W. F. Durfee. . . . .	P. 114-11
MINING AND MINERALS. Albert Cannel Mines (1868?). . . . .	P. 111-10
MINING AND MINERALS. American Institute Mining Engineers, 1885. . . . .	P. 224-3
MINING AND MINERALS. An essay on the localities of metallic minerals in the Canadas, by Lieut. Baddeley, R. E., 1831. . . . .	P. 203 B. 15
MINING AND MINERALS. Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia, by a returned digger . . . . .	P. 331-3
MINING AND MINERALS. Catalogue of the Mineralogical Collection belonging to the L. and H. S., Quebec, 1829. . . . .	P. 203 A-17
MINING AND MINERALS. Copper mining in Canada East, by Herbert Williams, 1864-5 . . . . .	P. 203 D-25
MINING AND MINERALS. Desultory observations on a few of the rocks and minerals of Upper Canada, by Capt. Bonnycastle, R. E., 1829. . . . .	P. 203 A. 6
MINING AND MINERALS. General note on the mines and minerals, of economic value, of British Columbia, by George M. Dawson, 1877. . . . .	OP. 49-4
MINING AND MINERALS. Gold fields of Canada, by Rev. James Douglas, 1863. . . . .	P. 142-7, P. 144-4
MINING AND MINERALS. Goldfields of the World, &c., by W. J. Anderson, 1864. P. 161-8	
MINING AND MINERALS. Gold mines, Act respecting, 1864. . . . .	P. 178-6
MINING AND MINERALS. Information received by the society last year on the localities of minerals, mineral waters, &c., 1831. . . . .	P. 203 B-16
MINING AND MINERALS. Lacs Superior & Huron, 1857. . . . .	P. 292-4
MINING AND MINERALS. "L'Amiante c'est le million", par A. N. Montpetit, 1884 . . . . .	P. 238-4
MINING AND MINERALS. Les mines d'or de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, 1866 . . . . .	P. 261-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MINING AND MINERALS. Memoranda respecting colouring materials produced in Canada, by William Green.....	P. 203A-3
MINING AND MINERALS. Mineral resources of the new Dominion, lecture by H. B. Small, 1868.....	P. 395-8
MINING AND MINERALS. Mines d'Or (Les) du Bas-Canada, ou Guide du Mineur contenant d'importants renseignements sur les mines de la Chaudière, &c., 1864.....	P. 1-8
MINING AND MINERALS. Mines d'Or de la Beauce. W. Chapman, 1881.....	P. 123-1
MINING AND MINERALS. Mining companies. (Gold, silver, lead, &c.).....	P. 178-1 to 17
	P. 179-1 to 24
MINING AND MINERALS. Montreal Mining Co. Reports, surveys, &c., 1846.....	P. 177
MINING AND MINERALS. Newfoundland Consolidated Copper Mining Co., New York.....	P. 133-7
MINING AND MINERALS. Notes on the analysis of the Georgian Spring water, by Archibald Hall.....	P. 203 C-8
MINING AND MINERALS. Notes on the Coals and Lignites of the North-west by George M. Dawson, 1884.....	P. 80-8, P. 114-10
MINING AND MINERALS. Notes on the coal field of Pictou, by H. Poole, 1860, P. 174-16	
MINING AND MINERALS. Notes on the copper deposits at Harvey Hill, by James Douglas, jr., 1870-71.....	P. 203 E-12
MINING AND MINERALS. Notes on the gold of eastern Canada, by Sir W. E. Logan, 1864.....	P. 395-1
MINING AND MINERALS of economic value in British Columbia by George M. Dawson.....	P. 477-1
MINING AND MINERALS. On the coal-like substance or 'altered bitumen' found in the excavations at fort No. 3, Point Lévis, by Dr. William James Anderson.....	P. 203 D-34
MINING AND MINERALS. Prospectus of the Winnipeg Consolidated Gold Mining Co., 1882.....	P. 143-20
MINING AND MINERALS. Rapport sur les mines d'or de la Chaudiere, 1863, O.P. 60-9	
MINING AND MINERALS. Reports of Dr. T. Sterry Hunt and Mr. A. Michel on the gold region of the county of Hastings, 1867.....	P. 107-16
MINING AND MINERALS. Report on the Canadian gold fields, 1865.....	P. 395-3
MINING AND MINERALS. Report on the Canadian gold fields and the best OP. 13-2 means of their development, Quebec, 1865.....	OP. 59-5
MINING AND MINERALS. Reports of the chief commissioner of mines for Nova Scotia.....	P. 395-6-7
MINING AND MINERALS. Report of Mr. A. Michel and Dr. T. Sterry Hunt on the gold region of Canada, 1866.....	P. 107-15
MINING AND MINERALS. Report on the mines and minerals of New Brunswick, &c., by L. W. Bailey, 1864.....	P. 107-4 OP. 40-3
MINING AND MINERALS. Resources Minerals de la Puissance du Canada.....	EP. 28-6
MINING AND MINERALS. Rocky Bar Mining Company.....	P. 150-4
MINING AND MINERALS. Silver Islet and Wood's location, letter from H. H. Sibley, 1872 .....	P. 107-17
MINING AND MINERALS. Some Canadian Iron Ores, by Fred P. Dewey, 1883, P. 114-12	
MINING AND MINERALS. Tabular view of Minerals which decrepitate with heat, by Capt. F. H. Baddeley, R.E. 1842-1855 .....	P. 203 C-10
MINING AND MINERALS. Technical progress of the nineteenth century by James Douglas.....	P. 505-2
MINING AND MINERALS. The discovery and development of the iron ores of Minnesota by N. H. Winchell .....	P. 356-3C
MINING AND MINERALS. The gold region of Nova Scotia, by T. Sterry Hunt, 1868 .....	P. 395-9

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- MINING, dairy farming, ranching in Alberta and Assiniboia, 1889..... P. 306-15  
 MINING, Mineral resources of Canada, 1898..... P. 452-8  
 MINING, under ground certificates in Nova Scotian Coal Mines, by E. Gilpin,  
     jr..... P. 449-11  
 MINING, Valley of the Chaudiere, its scenery and gold fields, by Dr. W. J.  
     Anderson, 1872..... EP. 3-2  
 MILWAUKEE PUBLIC LIBRARY. Report 1889..... P. 308-9  
 MILWAUKEE LIBRARY. Report 1890..... P. 258-13  
 MINISTERIAL CRISIS, (LETTER ON) by the old correspondent of the Colonial  
     Gazette, Kingston, 1843..... P. 233-3  
 MINNESOTA CHAMBER of COMMERCE, memorial respecting Reciprocity Treaty,  
     1862..... P. 348-11  
 MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul. Report for 1883-4..... P. 201-8  
     "      "      Charter &c. 1879..... P. 201-9  
     "      "      Collections Vol. VIII part 1, 1895, P. 356-3  
     "      "      "      "      2, "..... P. 356-4  
     "      "      Report, 1895..... P. 356-5  
     "      "      "      1897..... P. 356-6  
     "      "      "      1899..... P. 440-6  
     "      "      Collections Vol. VIII part 3, 1898, P. 440-7  
 MINNESOTA. How it became a State, by Prof. Thomas F. Moran, 1896..... P. 356-4i  
 MINNESOTA (LAWYERS AND COURTS OF) during its territorial period by Judge  
     Charles E. Flandrau, 1896..... P. 356-4d  
 MINNESOTA'S NORTHERN BOUNDARY, by Alexander N. Winchell, 1896..... P. 356-4k  
 MINNESOTA TERRITORY. Last days of Wisconsin territory and early days of,  
     by Hon. Henry L. Moss. 1896..... P. 356-4c  
 MINNESOTA. The beginning of organized society in the Saint Croix Valley,  
     by Edward D. Neill..... P. 368-3  
 MIRAMICHI. Survey in M. S. Field Book..... P. 484-12  
 MIRROR. London, various dates, Vols. 17 to 34..... P. 481-1c  
 MISSIONARY LABOURS of Fathers Marquette, Menard and Allouez, by Rev.  
     C. Verwyst, 1886..... P. 334-2  
 MISSIONS, de la Colombie, par J. B. Z. Bolduc, 1843..... P. 472-1  
 MISSION du Saguenay. Relation inédite du R. P. Pierre Laure, S.J.,  
     1720-1730 par Rev. A. E. Jones, S.J..... P. 514-3  
 MISSIONS, Le Doigt de Dieu est là ou épisode émouvant d'un événement  
     étrange raconté par un témoin oculaire, L'Abbé Peonin..... P. 3-5  
 MISSIONS DREUILLETTE, 1650..... P. 211 D-3  
 MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN. Church Missionary Society, 1841..... P. 230-2  
 MISSIONS (E.) LES derniers vestiges du Christianisme prêché du 10e au 14e  
     siècle dans le Markland et le grand Irlande. Les porte-croix de la  
     Gaspésie et de l'Acadie, par E. Beauvois..... P. 125-3  
 MISSIONS. Rapport de Mgr. Alexander Taché, Vicaire des Missions de St.  
     Boniface au mois d'avril, 1887..... P. 222-8  
 MISSIONS. Report of the Board of French Evangelization, 1884..... P. 215-10  
 MISSIONS. Relatio Rerum Gestarum in Nova Francico Missione Annis,  
     1613 and 1614..... P. 126-2  
 MISSIONS. Relation des affaires du Canada en 1696 et des missions des  
     pères de la compagnie de Jésus jusqu'au, 1702..... P. 211 d-4  
 MISSIONS. Relation de la Mission Abénaquise, 1702..... P. 211 d-5  
 MISSIONS. Relation de la Mission du Mississippi du Séminaire de Québec en  
     1700, par M. M. de Montigny, de St. Cosme, et Thaumur de la source.. P. 211 c-2  
 MISSIONS. Report of the Wesleyan Methodists Auxiliary Missionary  
     Society of Canada west for 1843..... P. 139-4

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MISSISSIPPI. Chevalier Henry de Tonty. His exploits in the valley of, by Henry E. Legler, 1896.....	P. 459-4
MISSISSIPPI. Inaccurate knowledge of the sources of, at the close of last century, by Edward D. Neill.....	P. 368-17
MISSISSIPPI. Prehistoric man at the head waters of, by Hon. J. V. Brown. P. 356-4n	
MISSISSIPI RIVER, the question of the source of, by Prof. E. Levasseur. ....	P. 356-4b
MISSISSIPPI. The last French post in the Valley of the Upper Mississippi, by Edward D. Neill.....	P. 231-19
MISSISSIPPI. (The source of) by Prof. N. H. Winchell.....	P. 356-4m
MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Blair Monument, 1885.....	P. 231-8
MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Report.....	P. 356-7
" " Collections.....	P. 498-6
MISSOURI, territorial revenue system of, by Frederick C. Hicks.....	P. 356-7b
MISTASSINI (Lake) Geographical Society of Quebec, 1889.....	P. 206a
MITCHELL (HON. PETER). Review of President Grant's recent message to the United States Congress relative to the Canadian Fisheries and the navigation of the St. Lawrence river.....	P. 21-3, P. 132-7
MITCHELL (HON. PETER). Statement and evidence in relation to 'An Act respecting Deck loads'.....	P. 61-2
MITCHELL (HON. PETER). The West and North-west, notes of a holiday trip.....	EP. 4-1
MOFFAT (REV. JOHN). Remember Zion: An address, 1877.....	P. 217-12
'MOHAWK.' Canadian Pacific Railway and its assailants, 1882.....	P. 180-13
MOISIE RIVER, <i>vide</i> Surveys.....	P. 203 D-11
MOLPHY (REV. FATHER). Religious Controversy with Rev. Robert Scobie, 1877.....	P. 227-5
MOLSON. Inauguration of the William Molson Hall, 1862.....	P. 382-8
MONARQUE (J. B.) see Trials, 1827.....	P. 216-7
MONCKTON (NOTES OF FORT). Compiled by E. T. P. Shewen.....	P. 289-2
MONCREIFF (W. G.) Party and Government by Party.....	P. 160-13
MONDELET (CHARLES). Letters on elementary and practical education, 1841. P. 7-1 In French.....	P. 7-2
MONEY and the Money Question in Canada, by a Husbandman.....	P. 446-2
MONGREDIEU (AUGUSTUS). Pleas for Protection examined .....	P. 224-5
MONK (JAMES). Impeachment <i>vide</i> Sewell, 1814.....	O. P. 58
English and French.	
MONK (MR. JUSTICE). Norman Conquest (about 1870).....	P. 123-3
MONK (JAMES). Proceedings in the Assembly of Lower Canada on the impeachment, 1814 .....	P. 225-5
MONONGAHELA. Relations diverses sur la bataille du Malangueulé, gagné 9 juillet, 1755 par les François sous M. deBeaujeu..... sur les Anglois sous M. Braddock .....	P. 211 C-1
MONTAGU HOUSE. Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch & Queensbury..	P. 434
MONTAGU (LORD OF BEAULIEU). Manuscripts .....	P. 509-7
MONTALEMBERT (COUNT DE). Essay on the Colonial policy of England, 1858. P. 74-1	
MONTCALM. Lettres de la cour de Versailles au Marquis de .....	P. 413 B
MONTCALM. Journal du Marquis de, durant ses campagnes en Canada.....	P. 413-F
MONTCALM. Lettres du Marquis de, au Chevalier de Lévis .....	P. 413-E
MONTGOMERY DIALOGUE between the ghost of, and an American delegate ..	P. 348-3
MONTGOMERY (H. E.) The questions: Was the late rebel paying measure forced on the present Ministry by their predecessors? And is that Bill a transcript of the Rebellion Claim Bill for Upper Canada? Set at rest by a retrospect, &c., 1849 .....	P. 9-2
MONTIGNY (B. A. T. de). Catechisme politique, 1878.....	P. 97-7

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

MONTIGNY (DE), Relation de la Mission des Missisipi du Séminaire de Quebec, 1700.....	P. 211 C-2
MONTPETIT (A. N.) Colonie Française de Metgermette, 1874.....	P. 14-13 P. 22-10
MONTPETIT (A. N.) L'Amiante, C'est le Million.....	P. 238-4
MONTPETIT (A. N.) Major L. N. Voyer surintendant de la Police Provinciale.....	P. 36-9
MONTRÉAL ART Association Exhibition, March, 1891.....	P. 249-4
MONTRÉAL (BISHOP OF). A sermon preached in Christ Church Cathedral on Christmas morning.....	P. 55-7
MONTRÉAL BOARD of Trade, Report for 1887.....	P. 323-3
MONTRÉAL Athletic Association. Constitutions and by-Laws of, 1886.....	P. 187-7
MONTRÉAL (BISHOP OF). Circular with correspondence of Archdeacon Mountain with the Colonial Department of His Majesty's government, (1836?).....	P. 90-3
MONTRÉAL (BISHOP OF). Correspondence between him (Bishop) and the Rector of the Parish of Montreal.....	P. 55-10
MONTRÉAL CANADIAN National League.....	P. 317-14-15
MONTRÉAL CELEBRATION Committee in 1856.....	P. 44-1&P. 47-2
MONTRÉAL COMITÉ CENTRAL. Observations sur la reponse de Mathieu Lord Aylmer et sur le discours du très Hon. E. G. Stanley secrétaire pour les Colonies.....	P. 119-10
MONTRÉAL COMMERCE for 1871. Annual Report.....	P. 291-5
MONTRÉAL (DE) à Victoria pour le transcontinental Canadian par Honoré Beaugrand.....	P. 344-15
MONTRÉAL Diocèse de, Projet de Réglement pour qu'il y ait uniformité dans le gouvernement des Curés.....	P. 158-6
MONTRÉAL. ETAT des Affaires du Séminaire de St. Sulpice, 1852.....	P. 253-1
MONTRÉAL, Exports from, season of 1896.....	P. 377-2
" " " 1897.....	P. 377-3
MONTRÉAL GAOL. Final report on the completion of the improvements in the north-east wing, &c., &c., by Thomas McGinn.....	P. 218-3
MONTRÉAL, Fourteenth report of the Church Society, of the Diocese of, 1864-5 P. 373-5	
" Seventeenth report " " 1867-8.....	P. 373-6
MONTRÉAL GARRISON Artillery. Standing orders of the Brigade, 1865.....	P. 187-3
MONTRÉAL. Guide et souvenir de la St. Jean Baptiste.....	P. 324-5
MONTRÉAL HARBOUR. Report of the Board of Engineers, as well as that of W. E. Logan upon the survey of Lake St. Peter, 1850.....	P. 230-3
MONTRÉAL HARBOUR. Reports, 1844-62.....	P. 410
" " " 1871-77.....	P. 410-A
" " Special Report, 1877.....	P. 410-B
" " " 1878-1883.....	P. 410-C
" " Ship Channel, 1884.....	P. 410-D
" " " 1884 to 1888.....	P. 410-E
" " " 1889 to 1891.....	P. 410-F
" " " 1892 to 1894.....	P. 410-G
" " " 1895 to 1897.....	P. 410-H
" " Rapport du Comité spéciale du Sénat, sur les causes de la destitution de certains employés de la commission de Havre de Montréal.....	OP. 28-7
" " Rep rt of commissioners, 1899.....	P. 505-6
MONTRÉAL. Histoire de Montréal, 1640-1672, attribué à M. Francois Dollier de Casson.....	P. 203 N-1
MONTRÉAL IN 1856. A sketch prepared for the celebration of the opening of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, by a Sub-Committee of the Celebration Committee .....	P. 44-1, P. 47-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MONTRÉAL IN 1856. Celebration of the opening of the Grand Trunk Rail-way, 1856.....	P. 484-11
MONTRÉAL LES véritables motifs de Messieurs et Dames de la Société de Notre Dame de Montréal. Société Historique de Montréal, 1880.....	P. 204 A-4
MONTRÉAL LIGHT INFANTRY. Regulations and standing orders, 1857.....	P. 366-6
MONTRÉAL LITERARY CLUB. Constitution, 1864.....	P. 393-23
MONTRÉAL (LORD BISHOP OF). Family prayers.....	P. 490-6
MONTRÉAL. Exposé of the Corporation Printing and Stationery Scandal, 1881, (Lovell).....	P. 45-7
MONTRÉAL Mechanics' Institute. Catalogue of books in the library, 1884..P. 308-1	
MONTRÉAL. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du chapitre de la Cathédrale de S. Jacques de Montréal.....	P. 334-1
MONTRÉAL MINING Co. Reports, surveys, &c., 1846 to 1853.....	P. 177
MONTRÉAL. MOUNT ROYAL CEMETERY Company. Acts of Incorporation and By-Laws, 1879.....	P. 55-12-13
MONTRÉAL. PROJET d'organisation d'uné Academie des Beaux Arts à, par l'abbé P. J. Verbist.....	P. 317-17
MONTRÉAL. REPORTS OF CITY Surveyor, of various dates, 1868 to 1882..P. 357	
MONTRÉAL Sketching Club 1879 .....	P. 393-22
MONTRÉAL REPORT of the City Treasurer for 1882. ....	P. 344-3
“ Auditor's Report .....	P. 344-4
MONTRÉAL SOUVENIR of the Montreal Winter Carnival no date, (1887) ..P. 354-8	
MONTRÉAL STATEMENTS concerning the Trade and Commerce of the City for 1862 .....	OP. 59-4
MONTRÉAL. Tenth Synod of the Diocese of Montréal .....	P. 373 C-1
Special Synod, 1868 .....	" 2
do adjourned Meeting, 1869 .....	" 3
Eleventh Synod, 1870 .....	" 4
Twelfth Synod, 1871 .....	" 5
Synod, 1875 .....	" 6
MONTRÉAL. The first settlement, 1889 .....	P. 239-8
MONTRÉAL. The Canadian Engineer of the Victoria Bridge, 1860 .....	P. 230-6
MONTRÉAL Veterinary College, 1885.....	P. 344-11
MONTRÉAL Winter Carnival .....	P. 180-15
MONUMENT SITES, in Wentworth Historical Society .....	P. 519-6
MONUMENTS, by Janet Carnochan .....	P. 501-5d
MOORE (Thomas). A tour through Canada in 1879, to which is added a report on Manitoba .....	P. 220-10 EP. 10-4
MOOSE RIVER. Report on the Basin of, and adjacent country by E. B. Brown .....	P. 253-3
MORAVIANS. BRIEF account of the Missionary ships employed in the services of the Mission on the Coast of Labrador from 1770 to 1877 .....	P. 444-4
MORAN (THOMAS F.) How Minnesota became a state .....	P. 356-4i
MORAVIANS. History of the Mission of the Church of the United Brethren in Labrador .....	P. 444-3
MORAY MANUSCRIPT of Charles S. H. Drummond of Blair Drummond .....	P. 414-2
MORE MANUSCRIPTS of Jasper .....	P. 414-4
MOREAU (REV. S. A.) Histoire de Saint Luc .....	P. 505-7
MOREAU (FRANCOIS). Son crime, son proces, son execution .....	P. 191-17
MORGAN (E. P.) and L. L. Harvey. Hamilton and its industries .....	P. 306-6
MORGAN (HENRY J.) Lecture .....	P. 354-7
MORIN (A. N.) Correspondence with Hon. R. E. Caron, &c., French and English .....	P. 23-6 P. 9-3
MORIN (L. E.) Inspections obligatoires .....	P. 22-1
MORISON, Cameron and Empey. An important insurance case .....	P. 181-4

## IN VOLUME.

MORMONS (A MOSES OF THE) by Henry E. Legler.	P. <sup>459</sup> <sub>A</sub> -5
MORRIS (ALEXANDER). The Hudson's bay and Pacific Territories	P. 47-3
MORRIS (PATRICK). A short review of the history, &c., &c., of Newfoundland in a series of letters to Earl Grey.	P. 71-7
MORRIS (ALEXANDER). Canada and her resources	P. 47-1
MORRIS (ALEXANDER). Speech in the Legislative Assembly in the debate on Confederation	90-4
MORRIS (WILLIAM). Reply to six letters addressed to him by John Strachan, D.D.	47-4
MORRISON (THOMAS F.) A description of the Province of Nova Scotia,	P. 87-6
MORRISON (DR. J. H.) Paper on the Manitoba School Question	P. 285-18
MORRISON (DR., M.P.P.) Trial for High Treason, 1838	P. 24-5
MORTON (A. C.) Report on the gauge for the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad	P. 111-1-2
MORTON (A. C.) Report on the Survey of the European and North American Railway	P. 111-4
MORTON (A. C.) Report on the York and Cumberland Railroad	P. 111-3
MORTON (A. C.) Report on the Surveys of the Quebec and Richmond Railway	P. 84-3
MOSS (HON. HENRY L.) Last days of Wisconsin territory and Early days of Minnesota territory	P. 356-4c
MOTHON (R. P., A.L.) Le présent et l'avenir de la race Française en Amerique	P. 207A-8
MOUNTAIN (VENERABLE G. J.) A retrospect of the Summer and Autumn of 1832. A sermon on cholera	P. 352-2
MOUNTAIN (VEN. G. J.) Correspondence with the Colonial Department of His Majesty's Government	P. 90-3
MOUNTAIN (VEN. G. J.) Letter to the clergy and laity of Quebec, Considerations	P. 508-20
MOUNTAIN (G. J., BISHOP OF MONTREAL). Thoughts on Annexation	P. 213-7
MOUNTAIN (RIGHT REV. JACOB). Sermon for the Royal Humane Society Charge to the Clergy of Quebec	P. 508-3
MOUNTAIN PRIDE Gold and Silver Mining Co. Reports, &c.	P. 179-4
MOUNT ALLISON. Wesleyan College Calendar and Catalogue	P. 117-3
_MOUNTED POLICE. Rapport du Commissaire de la Police Montée du Nord	P. 151-8
_MOUNTED POLICE. Return to Order Expenditure for North-west Mounted Police	O.P. 29-5
MOUNT WASHINGTON. The capture of, the result of treason by Edward F. de Lancy	P. 350-1
MOUSSEAU (J. A.) Contre-poison. La Confédération c'est le salut du Bas Canada	P. 26-3
MOUSSEAU (J. A.) Lecture publique sur Cardinal et Duquet, victimes de 1837-38	P. 14-14
MOUSSEAU (LE SCANDALE). Révélations complètes	P. 152-16
MOUSSEAU (J. O., M.D.) Une page d'histoire	P. 192-12
MOWAT (HON. OLIVER). An open letter to Rev. G. M. Milligan 29th October, 1866, Protestantism not in danger	P. 227-7
MOWAT (HON. OLIVER). Letter on the bill for quieting titles to real estate in Upper Canada addressed to Hon. John A. Macdonald	P. 196-17, P. 345-6
MOWAT (HON. OLIVER). Reform Government in Ontario. Speeches at Woodstock	P. 79-5
MOWAT (HON. OLIVER). The public schools in the French districts	P. 306-1-2-3
MOWAT (HON. OLIVER). The separate schools. The No Popery Cry. Memorandum	P. 196-16
MULLER (HANS WILHELM). Gross mismanagement of Immigration in the hands of the Government of Quebec	P. 17-1-181-10

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MULLER MANSION, The Mystery of, by Robert J. Hubbard.....	P. 356-1e
MUNICIPAL LOAN Fund and the Hospitals and Charities of the Province of Canada .....	O.P. 19-7 to 11
MUNICIPAL Manitoba. Institutions Act.....	P. 381-7
MUNICIPAL Situation (The) by Charles Baillaigé.....	P. 25-4
MUNICIPALITIES. Parochial and township subdivisions for Lower Canada .....	P. 371-6
MUNICIPAL Returns for Lower Canada .....	O.P. 4-3 & 4
"    "    Upper Canada and Lower Canada.....	O.P. 19-13-14, O.P. 48-5
MUNRO (W. F.) Backwoods Life .....	P. 200-2
MUNRO (W. B.) Droit de Banalité during the French regime in Canada .....	P. 498-1
MURDOCK (REV. JAMES). 1767-1799 .....	P. 281-10
MURDOCH (GILBERT). Sewerage and Water supply for St. John and Portland.....	P. 257-20-21
MURDOCH (GILBERT). Water Supply for the City of Charlottetown, P.E.I. ....	P. 145-6-182-6
MURDOCK (GILBERT). Water Supply for the town of Portland and St. John .....	P. 145-1 to 5
MURPHY (J. J.) Acts, &c., Respecting Crown Lands in Ontario.....	P. 25-3-4
MURRAY (GEN. JAMES). Journal of Quebec from 18th September, 1759, to 25th May, 1760.....	P. 203 M-5
MURRAY (ALEXANDER). Report of progress of the Geological Survey of Newfoundland .....	O.P. 49-8
MUSEUMS. (History taught by) by David Boyle .....	P. 501-5b
MUSEUMS, Surveys, &c., and the need of increased expenditure thereon, by B. E. Walker .....	P. 486-4
MUSKOCA REGION. Tourists Guide .....	P. 445-3
MYRAND (ERNEST). La Charité Catholique à Quebec .....	P. 207B-2

## N

NARRATIVE of the case of Queen <i>vs.</i> Chesley. Halifax Petition .....	P. 386-12. P. 386-13
NASAGIWEYA. The early history of, by J. Moorish .....	P. 364-1
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN. Report of proceedings, 1894-1895-1896 1897 .....	P. 384-1-2. P. 384-A & B
NATIONAL GALLERY. Catalogue, 1880—Additions .....	P. 394-5-6-7
NATIONAL QUESTION, by Forward .....	P. 230-18
NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION .....	P. 66-2
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY, University Consolidation .....	P. 160-14
NATIVE CANADIAN, Canada, Is she prepared for war? .....	P. 257-5
NATURAL HISTORY. List of coleoptera taken at Quebec and other parts of Lower Canada, by William Couper .....	P. 203D-24
NATURAL HISTORY. List of coleoptera and diptera taken at Quebec and other parts of Lower Canada, by William Couper .....	P. 203D-18
NATURAL HISTORY. Mammals of Manitoba, by Ernest E. Thompson .....	P. 205A-5
NATURAL HISTORY. Notes on the Massasqua, a species of rattlesnake, by Augustus Sewell .....	P. 203C-4
NATURAL HISTORY of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, by Robert Bell, jr.....	P. 221-8
NATURAL HISTORY. Orders, sub-orders and genera of insects by William Couper .....	P. 203 D-22
NATURAL HISTORY. On some of the fishes of the St. Lawrence, by F. W. G. Austin .....	P. 203 D-38
NATURAL HISTORY. On the natural history of the Ursus Americanus; or American Black Bear, by Geo. M. Douglas .....	P. 203C-7
NATURAL HISTORY. Our winter birds, by Alex. M. C. Arthur .....	P. 205A-7
NATURAL HISTORY. Ostrich farming at the Cape of Good Hope, by Alfred Jephson .....	P. 203 G-14
NATURAL HISTORY Society, New Brunswick .....	P. 389-3

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- NATURAL HISTORY. Some observations on the Menobranchus Lateralis, by Wm. Sheppard ..... P. 203 B-6
- NATURAL SCIENCE (Present status of) in Manitoba and the North-west, by Rev. W. A. Burnham ..... P. 500-6
- NAUD. L'ABBE JEAN ..... P. 392-1a
- NAVAL. Canada's maritime position and responsibilities, by H. J. Wickham. P. 347-11
- NAVERY (Raoul de). Le choix d'un femme ..... P. 4-10
- NAVIGATION du golfe et du fleuve St. Laurent pendant la saison d'hiver rapport du comité spécial ..... OP. 60-11
- NAVIGATION of the St. Lawrence. Message from the President of the U.S. with report and correspondence relative to the free navigation ..... P. 197-10
- NAVIGATION REPORT of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly on Ice Bridge opposite Quebec ..... OP. 59-1
- NAVIGATION Statements and Evidence submitted by the Hon. P. Mitchell, in relation to a Bill, entitled, 'An Act respecting Deck Loads.' ..... P. 61-2
- NAVY LISTS, 1865, 1877, 1890 ..... P. 390. P. 390A. P. 390B
- NEGRO SLAVERY in Wisconsin and the underground railroad, by John Nelson Davidson ..... P. 452-7
- NEILL (EDWARD D.) Macalester College contributions ..... P. 368-1 to 17
- NEILL (EDWARD D.) The last French post in the Valley of the Upper Mississippi ..... P. 231-9 & P. 216-15
- NEILSON (DR. J. L. HUBERT). Royal Canadian Volunteers ..... P. 347-8
- NELSON (JOSEPH). Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. Address to the Bond and Stockholders ..... P. 112-6
- NELSON (JOSEPH). The very latest Grand Trunk scheme ..... P. 103-3
- NELSON VALLEY Railway Company. A new route from Europe to the interior of North America ..... P. 108-5
- NEPTUNIAN. The Banished Briton. Proceedings of Robert Gourlay, in 12 parts ..... P. 335-1
- NEWARK CORPORATION. Manuscripts of ..... P. 414-22
- NEWBERRY LIBRARY. Proceedings of trustees, 1889 ..... P. 308-10
- NEWBERRY LIBRARY. Reports of the trustees, 1888, 1890, 1891. P. 251-8 & P. 258-7-8-9
- NEWBERRY LIBRARY. Proceedings and Report, 1892 to 1895 ..... P. 308A-7 & 8  
" " 1896, 1897 ..... P. 439-1 & 2  
" " 1898, 1899, 1900 ..... P. 495-7-8-9
- NEW BRUNSWICK. Act passed in 1871 respecting Common Schools ..... P. 388-3
- NEW BRUNSWICK Almanac for 1849 ..... P. 319A-2
- NEW BRUNSWICK and Nova Scotia Land Company, practical information, &c. P. 141-2
- NEW BRUNSWICK. Appeal to the Right Honourable Wm. Huskisson, on the present condition of the maritime and internal interests of the province, by a Colonist, 1828 ..... P. 72-8
- NEW BRUNSWICK Census, 1861 ..... P. 388-1
- NEW BRUNSWICK Centennial, commemoration ..... P. 257-14
- NEW BRUNSWICK. Essays by Burtis, Ellis Edgar Brown and Fill, 1860. P. 354-2 to 6
- NEW BRUNSWICK Historical Society, 1896-1897 ..... P. 497-5-6
- NEW BRUNSWICK Magazine, 1898, 1899 ..... P. 462. P. 462
- NEW BRUNSWICK. Manual of the School Law ..... P. 388-4
- NEW BRUNSWICK Natural History Society ..... P. 389-3
- NEW BRUNSWICK. Official hand book, 1897 ..... P. 370-9
- NEW BRUNSWICK. On the early history of, by Moses H. Perley ..... P. 245-1
- NEW BRUNSWICK. Preliminary report on the geology of, by Harry Youle Hind ..... P. 388-2
- NEW BRUNSWICK. Report of the Railway commissioners of, 1861 ..... P. 310-6
- NEW BRUNSWICK. Report on the sea and river fisheries of, by M. H. Perley. P. 337-2
- NEW BRUNSWICK. Report on the Silurian rocks, by R. W. Ells, 1877-78. P. 476-13

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
NEW BRUNSWICK. Rifle Association. Report of Council .....	P. 389-1-2
NEW BRUNSWICK. School law manual.....	P. 506-12
NEW BRUNSWICK. Sewerage and Water Supply.....	P. 389-4-5-6
NEW BRUNSWICK. Sketches of, containing an account of the first settlement of the Province.....	P. 141-1
NEW BRUNSWICK. Thirty-third report of the diocesan Church Society.....	P. 373-12
NEW BRUNSWICK. Wilderness journeys in, by Hon. Arthur Hamilton Gordon .....	P. 117-7
NEWCASTLE ON TYNE. Public Libraries.....	P. 308-14-15 P. 308 A-6
NEWCASTLE ON TYNE. Library, 1898 to 1900 .....	P. 495-13-14
NEW ENGLAND. Contribution to the early history of, by Edward D. Neil ..	P. 368-8
NEW ENGLAND Indians. A biographical survey by Justin Winsor .....	P. 350-18
NEW ENGLAND. Winthrop's conclusion for the plantation in, &c., Old South Leaflets .....	P. 299
NEWFOUNDLAND. Almanac .....	P. 471-4
NEWFOUNDLAND Patterson .....	P. 20-5 P. 142-9
NEWFOUNDLAND. Consolidated Copper Mining Co.....	P. 133-7
NEWFOUNDLAND. Fishery question, report on .....	P. 507-6
NEWFOUNDLAND. Geological survey of, Report .....	P. 346-3
NEWFOUNDLAND. Journal of a voyage of visitation in the "Hawk" churchship .....	P. 353-6
NEWFOUNDLAND. Lecture on, and it's fisheries, by M. H. Warren .....	P. 136-3
NEWFOUNDLAND. Letters to the Right Hon. E. G. S. Stanley on Fishery treaties, by Geo. R. Young .....	P. 337-1
NEWFOUNDLAND. Observations on the present state of, in reference to its courts of justice, local government and trade .....	P. 52-10
NEWFOUNDLAND. Pêcheries de Terreneuve .....	P. 254-7
NEWFOUNDLAND. Proposed constitution of the establishment of contemplated synod for the diocese of .....	P. 346-2
NEWFOUNDLAND. Reasons for colonizing the island of Newfoundland, by Wm. Carson, M.D., 1813.....	P. 72-5
NEWFOUNDLAND. Report of geological progress .....	P. 477-1
NEWFOUNDLAND. Sailing directions for the island of, and the adjacent coast of Labrador .....	P. 335-2
NEWFOUNDLAND (Royal) Regiment, by E. Cruikshank.....	P. 306-13
NEWFOUNDLAND. Short Review (A) of the History, Government, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of, by Patrick Morris .....	P. 71-7
NEWFOUNDLAND. Statistics of the Coinage of Canada and Newfoundland, by R. W. McLachlan .....	P. 257-16
NEW HAMPSHIRE. Silver Lead Co. Prospectus .....	P. 179-12
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. Commemoration of the settlement of the town (1638) .....	P. 219-13
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. First church, sermon by Rev. N. Smyth .....	P. 254-12
NEW HAVEN. Colony, Historical Society, Catalogue of the objects of interest in .....	P. 201-7
NEWMAN (JOHN B.) The early peopling of America and its discovery before the time of Columbus .....	P. 198-5
NEWMAN (Dr.), Perversion of, to the Church of Rome, by Rev. C. Chiniquy ..	P. 386-9
NEW MEXICO. Coronado's letter to Mendoza, 1540 .....	P. 299
NEW NETHERLANDS. Papers relating to the state of religion in the province, 1657-1712 .....	P. 12-6
NEW SOUTH WALES. Rifle Association, Report for 1879 .....	P. 65-1
NEWSPAPERS and Newspaper People of three decades by William Hyde ..	P. 356-7a
NEWSPAPERS, THE historical value of, by J. B. Chaney .....	P. 356-4f

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- NEW YORK, and Admiral Sir Peter Warren at the capture of Louisbourg in 1745, by E. F. Delancey..... P. 367-14
- NEW YORK Capitol. Remonstrance of Thomas Fuller and others against change of plans..... P. 254-5
- NEW YORK CHAMBER of Commerce. Report of the Select Committee on the Reciprocity Treaty..... P. 348-9
- NEW YORK CITY. How it is governed, by James Parton,..... P. 237-3
- NEW YORK, CONSTITUTION and By-laws of the Reform Club..... P. 239-6
- NEW YORK. Public papers of George Clinton first Governor..... P.  $\frac{47}{3}$  to  $\frac{47}{5}$   
and P.  $\frac{47}{7}$ a
- NEW YORK. Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins with introduction by the State Historian of New York..... P.  $\frac{47}{2}$ o
- NEW YORK STATE Ecclesiastical Records..... P. 470-8 & 9
- NEW YORK STATE Historians Report and Public papers of George Clinton.P.  $\frac{47}{2}, \frac{47}{3}, \frac{47}{4}, \frac{47}{5}$
- NEW YORK STATE Historical Report for 1896..... P. 470
- NEW YORK STATE Library Bulletin, No. 1, 2, 3, 4..... P. 485-2 to 5
- NEW YORK STATE Library. Calendar of Council Minutes..... P. 511
- NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. Report of Trustees..... P. 201-1
- NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY. Seventieth Report..... P. 252-3
- " " " Report 1890..... P. 251-6
- " " " Seventy-first Report..... P. 252-4
- NEW YORK Historical Society. Before and after the Treaty of WashingtonP. 518-9
- NEW YORK STATE (Military Records of). Council of Appointment... P. 470-10 to 13
- NIAGARA FALLS. A brief history of old fort, by Peter A. Porter.. P. 460-5 & P. 351-9
- NIAGARA FALLS. Champlain not Cartier made the first reference to Niagara Falls in literature, by Peter A. Porter..... P. 460-6
- NIAGARA FALLS Public Library, Finding list..... P. 485-8
- NIAGARA HISTORICAL Society various papers..... P. 501-4-8
- NIAGARA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (No. 2). Mrs. Curzon, Rev. Canon Bull,  
Miss Carnochan..... P. 386-6
- NIAGARA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Second annual report..... P. 442-9
- NIAGARA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Family History. Servos family, Whit-  
more family, The Jarvis Letters, Robert Land, U.E.L..... P. 519-1
- NIAGARA. Legend of the Whirlpool (birds-eye view of the river, &c., accom-  
panies the work)..... P. 161-4
- NIAGARA LIBRARY by Janet Carnochan. Early schools..... P. 501-7 a & b
- NIAGARA. One hundred years ago, by Janet Carnochan..... P. 290-9 & P. 306-7
- NIAGARA. Original sketches by C. Breckinridge Porter..... P. 485-7
- NIAGARA PENINSULA. Settlement and early history, by Ernest CruikshankP. 229-2
- NIAGARA. Report of Commissioners of State Reservation at..... P. 351-7-8 & P. 505-3  
P. 438-1 & P. 289-8
- NIAGARA SHIP CANAL and reciprocity papers, by J. D. Hayes..... P. 348-8
- NICHOLSON (W. L.) Continuation of history of the Post Office Department,  
U.S.A., *vide Leech*..... P. 123-2
- NICHOLSON (Colonel). Journal at the capture of Annapolis, 1710..... P. 281-3
- NICOLET ANTIMONY Mining Co. Surveys and Reports, 1864..... P. 175-16
- NICOLET (JEAN) by l'Abbé A. Gosselin ..... P. 286-3
- NICOLET. Le Séminaire ..... P. 17-8, P. 487-1
- NICOLET. Séminaire Année Académique..... P. 228-7, P. 515-6
- NIPISSING. Northern districts of Ontario..... P. 369-8
- NOBLE (LIEUT., R.A.) Mean results of Meteorological observations taken  
during the winter of 1853-54..... P. 203 C 17
- NORD-OUEST, par Elie Tassé..... P. 254-2-3
- NORMANDS (LES) au Canada, M. Jean Le Sueur, 1634-1668, par l'Abbé  
Gosselin..... P. 311-10

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
NORQUAY (JOHN). Budget Speech, Manitoba.....	P. 381-3
NORRIS (W. H.) Letter to the members of the United Church of England and Ireland in the township of Scarborough.....	P. 139-11
NORRIS (WILLIAM). The Canadian question.....	P. 12-1
NORRIS (J. F.) The Consolidated Bank of Canada .....	P. 232-7
NORRISH (J.) The early history of Nasagiwega.....	P. 364-1
NORTH CAROLINA. A bibliography of the historical literature of, by Stephen B. Weeks.....	P. 368-18
NORTH SHORE Railway, Statutes, &c.....	P. 349-1
NORTH SUTTON. Mining and Smelting Co., Reports.....	P. 178-9
NORTHUMBERLAND. Election du Comté.....	P. 342-1
NORTH WEST. Administration Speech, by Thomas White.....	P. 140-18, P. 343-9
NORTH WEST. Agriculture dans le Nord-Ouest du Canada.....	P. 223-7
NORTH WEST. Alberta, Red River District, by Rev. Leo Gaetz.....	P. 254-11
NORTH WEST. Battle River Valley, by William Laurie.....	P. 162-1
NORTH WEST. British Association, Report of their Visit.....	P. 254-10
NORTH WEST. Canadian North West, by Captain Wm. Clark.....	P. 186-9
NORTH WEST. Canadian North West, Speeches delivered by the Marquis of Lorne at Winnipeg.....	P. 346-5, E.P. 8-5-6-7
NORTH WEST. Canadian North West. Climate and Productions. A mis- representation exposed.....	E.P. 8-2
NORTH WESTERN CANADA, by Acton Burrows.....	P. 108-6
NORTH WEST COMPANY. Unveiling the monument at Seven Oaks where Semple fell.....	P. 205, B-8
NORTH WEST. Dairy farming, ranching and mining in Alberta and Assini- boia.....	P. 306-15
NORTH WEST. Detailed reports upon all claims to land, &c., &c., in the Northwest Half-Breed Grant, &c., &c. English and French.....	O.P. 61-5-6
NORTH WEST. Dominion Lands Act. Consolidated and amended.....	P. 109-10, P. 109-11
NORTH WEST. Eli Tassé.....	E.P. 10-9
NORTH WEST. Facts respecting Indian administration in the.....	P. 346-17
NORTH WEST. French language in the, by John Charlton, M.P.....	P. 311-16
NORTH WEST. Golden North, by Malcolm MacLeod, M.S.....	P. 45-8
NORTH WEST. Hudson's bay and Pacific Territories. A Lecture, by Alex- ander Morris.....	P. 47-3
NORTH WEST. Jonathan Carver, His travels in 1766-8, by John Goadby Gregory.....	P. 459-6
NORTH WEST. Journeys of David Thompson in North Western America, by J. B. Tyrrell.....	P. 218-16
NORTH WEST. Journey beyond the Rocky mountains in 1835, 1836 and 1837, by Rev. Samuel Parker.....	P. 376-8
NORTH WEST. Laws and Courts of North West and Indiana Territories, by Daniel Warte Howe.....	P. 142-13
NORTH WEST MOUNTED POLICE. Police Monté du Nord-Ouest. Rapport du Commissaire.....	P. 151-8
NORTH WEST MOUNTED POLICE. Report on a trip to the Yukon, by In- spector W. H. Scarth.....	P. 370-6
NORTH WEST MOUNTED POLICE. Return of Expenditure for 1876-7-8.....	O.P. 29-5
NORTH WEST. Letters of Rusticus.....	P. 343-14
NORTH WEST. Mackenzie (Alexander & Co.) Indenture for an engagé in the fur trade.....	P. 138-5
NORTH WEST. Notes on the appearance and migrations of the Locust in Manitoba and the North-west Territories by Geo. M. Dawson.....	P. 114-2
NORTH-WEST. Notes on Peace river, a Canoe Voyage by Sir George Simp- son in 1828 .....	P. 458

## IN VOLUME.

- NORTH-WEST. Notes of a Trip to Bow river, North-west Territories, by D. McEachran ..... EP. 4-2
- NORTH-WEST. North-west of Canada, being a brief sketch of North-Western regions &c., by Charles Horetzky ..... P. 19-7
- NORTH-WEST. Ordinances of North-west Territories, from 1878 to 1884 ..... P. 135-2 to 5
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Affaire Riel. Discours de M. Faucher de St. Maurice ..... P. 222-6a
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Amnesty Again, by Archbishop Taché ..... P. 140-9
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Amnistie aux Metis de Manitoba, Memoire sur les causes des troubles du Nord Ouest et sur les negoitations qui ont amené leur règlement amiable par Louis Riel ..... P. 54-4
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Amnistie &c., par Louis Riel ..... P. 26-6
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Amnistie par Mgr. Taché ..... P. 33-2 & 54-5
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Debate on Louis Riel, Speech by J. J. Curran, M. P. ..... P. 219-11
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Dépêches Concernant la Commutation de la sentence de Lépine et l'amnistie relative aux troubles du Nord Ouest ..... OP. 38-9
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Discours L'Hon. M. Mercier, sur la question Riel ..... P. 152-23
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Encore l'Amnistie par Monseigneur Taché ..... P. 120-13
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Expedition Militaire de Manitoba 1870 par Benjamin Sulte ..... P. 13-3
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Expose des réclamations adresséss au government Fédéral en consequence de l'Insurrection survenue dans les territories du Nord-Ouest ..... P. 151-5
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. From Toronto to Fort Garry, second expedition to Red River, Diary of a private soldier (Justus A. Griffn.) ..... P. 290-5
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION 1885. In the case of Louis Riel, convicted of treason and executed, report of Sir Alexander Campbell ..... P. 311-17
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Letters and Extracts on 'The Riel Question' with notes by the Hon. Dr. McMillan ..... P. 199-8
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Letter from Louis Riel to Dr. Fiset ..... P. 234-14
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Lepine (Ambroise) Correspondence relating to the Commutation ..... OP. 21-2
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Louis Riel, Martyr du Nord Ouest ..... P. 157-14
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Mot (le) de la fin. Voici le vote! Conspiration armée contre les Métis français ..... P. 194-17
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Neuvième Bataillon au Nord-west, par George Beauregard ..... P. 157-15
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Page (une) d'historie par J. O. Mousseau ..... P. 192-12
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Poesies Religieuses et Politiques par Louis David Riel ..... P. 159-18
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Preliminary Investigation and trial of A. D. Lepine for the murder of Thomas Scott ..... P. 20-9
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Question (la) Riel, lettre de l'Hon. J. A. Chapleau ..... P. 140-20 and P. 157-12
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. S. H. Riddell ..... P. 203 E-15
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Red River Expedition ..... P. 108-3
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Red River Insurrection. Hon. Wm. McDougall's conduct reviewed ..... P. 19-11. P. 54-2
- NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Red River Rebellion. Eight letters to Hon. Joseph Howe ..... P. 54-3
- NORTH-WEST. Relations between the United States and North-west British America ..... P. 348-6

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Reminiscences of the Red River Rebellion . . . . .	P. 54-1
NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Riel Rebellion, how it began, how it was carried out, and its consequences . . . . .	P. 180-16
NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Situation (la) au Nord-Ouest, par Mgr. A. Taché . . . . .	P. 152-18
NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Unveiling a statue to the memory of Osgoode and Rogers . . . . .	P. 300-8
NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Véritable Riel (le) telque dépeint dans des lettres de sa grandeur Mgr. Grandin, &c . . . . .	P. 194-18
NORTH-WEST REBELLION. Riel (Louis) son proces à Regina . . . . .	P. 286-4
NORTH-WEST. Report of delegates appointed to negotiate for the acquisition of Rupert's Land and the North-west Territory . . . . .	P. 87-4
NORTH-WEST. Report of Major-General Laurie upon matters in connection with the suppression of the rebellion in the North-west . . . . .	O. P. 61-7-8
NORTH-WEST. Report of the Select Committee on the causes of the difficulties in the North-west Territory . . . . .	O. P. 38-8
NORTH-WEST. Report of the Select Committee of the Senate on the subject of Rupert's Land . . . . .	O. P. 34-1
NORTH-WEST. Seventeen years in the Canadian North-west, by Alex. Begg . . . . .	P. 160-18
NORTH-WEST. Sport in the Canadian North-west, by J. H. Hubbard . . . . .	P. 142-16
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES and British Columbia, by Rev. Æneas McDonnell Dawson . . . . .	E. P. 8-1
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES. U. S. and Western Reserve, by James A. Garfield . . . . .	P. 299
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES. Papers transmitted by His Excellency the Governor-General, relating to the recent North-west Rebellion . . . . .	O. P. 38-7
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES. Extracts from Surveyors' reports of township surveys . . . . .	P. 324-1-2
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES. Official Hand Book . . . . .	P. 370-9
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES. Ordinances . . . . .	P. 260-7
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES. Surveyors' reports of township surveys . . . . .	P. 474
NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES. Speech by A. W. Ross, M.P., on Pacific Railway and North-west Territories . . . . .	P. 219-14
NORTH-WEST. The Aborigines of, by Frank Terry . . . . .	P. 459-5
NORTH-WESTERN Tribes of Canada, tenth report . . . . .	P. 347-7
NOTRE DAME DES ANGES. Report of proceedings of the Committee to investigate . . . . . The Government rights upon the farm of Notre Dame des Anges . . . . .	O. P. 55
NOTRE DAME DE MONTREAL. Notice sur l'église . . . . .	P. 76-6
NOTRE DAME DES VICTORIES. Historique de l'église de par N. E. Dionne. Sermon par l'Abbé Côté . . . . .	P. 238-5-6
NOUAILLE JOURNAL de la guerre du Mississippi . . . . .	P. 211A-1
NOVA SCOTIA. Agricultural Exhibition of, 1853 . . . . .	P. 196-7
NOVA SCOTIA. At Dublin International Exhibition, 1865 . . . . .	P. 313B-1
NOVA SCOTIA. Annual Report of the Library Commissioner and Librarian for 1880 . . . . .	P. 107-10
NOVA SCOTIA. By-laws, &c., of the Commissioners for public charities (also Report 1885) . . . . .	P. 379-4-5
NOVA SCOTIA. Correspondence and negotiations connected with the affairs of Nova Scotia . . . . .	P. 43-1
NOVA SCOTIA. Journal of the eighth session of the diocesan synod . . . . .	P. 373-11
NOVA SCOTIA. Reports of the City Government of Halifax for 1884-5 . . . . .	P. 379-3
NOVA SCOTIA. Peoples' Almanac (Nugent's) for 1852 . . . . .	P. 319-43
NOVA SCOTIA. Ores of, by E. Gilpin, Jr . . . . .	P. 450-8
NOVA SCOTIA. Underground certificates in Nova Scotian coal mines, by E. Gilpin, Jr . . . . .	P. 449-11
NOVA SCOTIA's Political Case . . . . .	P. 239-10

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

	IN VOLUME.
NOVA SCOTIA. An account of, in 1743 . . . . .	P. 281-4
NOVA SCOTIA Conference, Methodist Church. . . . .	P. 307-8
NOVA SCOTIA. Description of the Province of Nova Scotia by Thomas F. Morrison . . . . .	P. 87-6
NOVA SCOTIA. Historical Society collections. Vols. 1 to 11. . . . .	P. 281 A to E
NOVA SCOTIA. Importance of settling and fortifying Nova Scotia, with a particular account of the climate, soil and native inhabitants of the country, by a gentleman lately arrived from the colony, 1751 . . . . .	P. 62-1
NOVA SCOTIA. Information for emigrants . . . . .	P. 301-7
NOVA SCOTIA in Canada. The union of the British North American Provinces and the Hon. Joseph Howe . . . . .	P. 42-7
NOVA SCOTIA. Letters to the Hon. E. G. S. Stanley on fishery treaties by George R. Young . . . . .	P. 337-1
NOVA SCOTIA Medical Superintendent. Hospital for the insane for 1872 and 1884. . . . .	P. 378-10-11
NOVA SCOTIA. Official handbook. . . . .	P. 370-9
NOVA SCOTIA. Proposals for attack on. . . . .	P. 281-6
NOVA SCOTIA. Record Commission. . . . .	P. 311-2
NOVA SCOTIA. Report of the Chamber of Commerce. . . . .	P. 379-2
NOVA SCOTIA. Report of the Chief Commissioner of Mines. . . . .	P. 395-6-7
NOVA SCOTIA. Report of Provincial Engineers on subsidized railways for 1879 . . . . .	P. 379-1
NOVA SCOTIA. Report of the Record Commission. . . . .	P. 255-4
NOVA SCOTIA. Report on the gold regions of, by T. Sterry Hunt . . . . .	P. 395-9
NOVA SCOTIA. The establishment of responsible government (1848) . . . . .	P. 450-5
NOVA SCOTIA. The first colonial bishopric. . . . .	P. 350-13
NOVA SCOTIA. The first Council by T. B. Akin . . . . .	P. 281-7
NOVA SCOTIA. Diocesan Church Society, thirtieth report, 1867 . . . . .	P. 373-7
Thirty-first, 1868 . . . . .	P. 373-8
Thirty-second, 1869 . . . . .	P. 373-9
Thirty-third, 1870 . . . . .	P. 373-10
NOVA SCOTIA. Historic garrison at Annapolis Royal, by J. Herbert Run- ciessan . . . . .	P. 186-10
NOVA SCOTIA. Les Mines d'or de la Nouvelle Ecosse. . . . .	P. 261-2
NOVA SCOTIA. Report of the Chief Commissioner of Mines for 1866, 1869, 1879, 1882, 1883 . . . . .	P. 378-1 to 5
NOVA SCOTIA. Registration Report, 1866, 1871, 1874, 1875. . . . .	P. 378-6 to 9
NOVA SCOTIA. Sketch of the old parish burying ground of Windsor, by H. Y. Hind, M.A. . . . .	P. 255-6
NOVA SCOTIA. The first bishop, by Bishop Perry of Iowa. . . . .	P. 246 1 to 5 & 9
NOUVELLE FRANCE. Histoire de Nouveau Monde Livre second (re-im- pression) 1882 . . . . .	P. 153-10
NOVUM BELGIUM. Description de Nieuw Netherland, par le R. P. Isaac Jogues . . . . .	P. 211 C. 3
NUMISMATIC and Antiquarian Society. Canadian Antiquarian, Montreal, 1886 . . . . .	P. 44-13-14
NUMISMATIC and Antiquarian Society. Loan exhibition of Canadian historic portraits. . . . .	P. 260-2
NUMISMATIC and Antiquarian Society. Record of Canadian historical portraits and antiquities, Montreal . . . . .	P. 347-2
NUMISMATICS. Canadian Communion tokens, by R. W. McLachlan . . . . .	P. 257-18
NUMISMATICS. Canadian Political coin (A), by William Kingsford . . . . .	P. 55-11
NUMISMATICS. Colonial Cambist; or tables of the assay or fineness, &c., of foreign coins, &c., &c . . . . .	P. 38-1
NUMISMATIC. Historic Medals of Canada, by Alfred Sandham. . . . .	P. 203 F-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
NUMISMATIC. Le collectionneur illustré des monnaies Canadiennes, par P. N. Breton.....	P. 250-3
NUMISMATICS. Sandham, Hartzfeld, McLachlan, Leroux, &c.....	P. 210, P. 210 A
NUMISMATICS. The Louisbourg Medals, by R. W. McLachlan.....	P. 257-17
NUGENTS. Nova Scotian Peoples' Almanac for 1852.....	P. 319A-3
NUN of the General Hospital. Siege of Quebec and conquest of Canada, 1759.....	P. 138-1

## O.

OCEAN STEAM NAVIGATION. Memorial of the Chamber of Commerce of New York .....	P. 113-11
O'CONNOR (JOHN L.) Reply to the Rev. W. Stephenson, or an Enquiry into the reason given Why I am a Protestant .....	P. 118-19, P. 139-33
O'CONNOR (J., M. P.) Letters on Fenianism .....	P. 180-9
ODDS AND ENDS of Early Life in Hamilton.....	P. 519-6
ODDY (J. JEPSON). Address to the electors of the borough of Stamford, &c., relative to Parliamentary Reform.....	P. 168-7
O'DONNELL (J. H.) Manitoba Matters, being a short chapter devoted and dedicated to the Davis Royal Administration.....	P. 143-8
ŒUFS DE PAQUES .....	P. 166-3
O'FARRELL (JOHN). Address at the Annual Concert, &c., of St. Patrick's Society .....	P. 166-1
OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION of the Militia of Canada .....	P. 448-2
OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE relative to the negotiation for peace between Great Britain and the French Republic.....	P. 297-3
OFFICIAL HANDBOOK of the Dominion of Canada .....	P. 370-9
OFFICIER DE MILICE. Considerations sur Notre Organisation Militaire .....	P. 78-6
OGILVIE (WILLIAM). Reports on the Yukon and Klondike, by .....	P. 424-1-3, 4
O'GRADY (STANDISH). The Emigrant .....	P. 332-2
O'HANLY (J. L. P.) Political standing of Irish Catholics in Canada .....	P. 30-5, P. 140-7
O'HANLY (J.) The Intercolonial railway .....	P. 110-3
OHIO, Constitution of .....	P. 299
OHIO, Historical and Philosophical Society of .....	P. 329, A-2 to 10
OHIO, Historical Society of .....	P. 329 A
" Reports .....	P. 498-7
OHIO. History of the floods in the river from 1772 to 1832, by S. P. Hildreth .....	P. 329, A-2a
OHIO. Some things belonging to the settlement of the valley of the Ohio, by William C. Howells .....	P. 203, F-11
OLD COUNTRYMAN. Friendly advice to emigrants from Europe on their arrival in Canada .....	P. 161-3
OLD CROW WING TRAIL, by Hon. John Schultz .....	P. 205, B-12
OLIVE BRANCH. An address to Wm. Tudor, author of Letters on the Eastern States .....	P. 418
OLIVE BRANCH. Answer to certain parts of a work published by Mathew Carey .....	P. 418-2
OLIVE BRANCH. Appendix to the eighth edition of the Olive Branch, by M. Carey .....	P. 418
OLD SOUTH LEAFLETS .....	P. 299, A B C D, &c., &c.
OLIVER (THOMAS J.) Guide ; the City of Quebec and environs .....	E P-3-3
OLIVER (N. N.), de la nullité des contrats, thèse .....	P. 259-2
OMAHA Public Library Report, 1891 .....	P. 251-9
ONE OF THE CLERGY. The Reserve question ; on a word for the Church ..	P. 94-4

	IN VOLUME.
ONEIDA Historical Society. Transactions . . . . .	P. 356-1
O'NEILL (J. H.) Canada since the Union . . . . .	P. 17-4
ONslow. Chapter in the township of, by Israel Longworth . . . . .	P. 281, C-3
ONTARIO Accessions to legislative library, 1895-6 . . . . .	P. 369-4
ONTARIO Acts, Orders and Regulations respecting Crown Lands. A. S.	
Hardy . . . . .	P. 253-4
ONTARIO Algonquin National Park, by Archibald Campbell . . . . .	P. 503-2
ONTARIO Business College . . . . .	P. 346-12
ONTARIO ELECTIONS, 1883 . . . . .	P. 354-10
ONTARIO, CANADA, Northern districts of . . . . .	P. 452-5
ONTARIO Historical Society, Constitution and By-laws. Annual Report,	
1898 . . . . .	P. 441-13-14
ONTARIO Historical Society. Papers, &c., 1899 . . . . .	P. 460-2-3
ONTARIO Ladies' College. Annual Calendar . . . . .	P. 346-9
ONTARIO Lands Case. The St. Catherines Milling and Lumber Company . . . . .	P. 257-19
ONTARIO Land Surveyors. Proceedings . . . . .	P. 448-7, P. 513-1
ONTARIO Land Surveyors' third Annual meeting . . . . .	P. 386-14
ONTARIO Land Surveyors'. Proceedings of, for 1897 . . . . .	P. 337-7
" " Report for 1900-1-2-3 . . . . .	P. 513-2-3-4-5
ONTARIO. Third to Eleventh session of the Synod of the Anglican Church . . . . .	P. 373 B. 1 to 8
ORANGE Incorporation Bill. Speech by Hon. Edward Blake . . . . .	P. 306-4
ORANGE Institutions. Meeting of the Grand Lodge at Brockville . . . . .	P. 307-1
ORANGE POLE AND PAPISTS WHITE Boy, by Erinensis . . . . .	P. 224-2
ORANGEISM, CATHOLICISM and Sir Francis Hincks, by J. A. Allan . . . . .	P. 215-4
ORDNANCE. Manufacture of small arm ammunition, by Capt. C. E. English,	
1895-6 . . . . .	P. 355-5
The duties of Artillery in combination with the other arms . . . . .	P. 355-6
ORDE DE MALTE en Amerique, par J. Edmond Roy . . . . .	P. 250-11
OREGON. Claim of the United States, by Hon. J. C. Calhoun and Hon. J.	
Buchanan, with appendix by R. Pakenham . . . . .	P. 421-3-4
OREGON. Correspondence . . . . .	P. 421-5
OREGON. History of the Oregon territory, it being a demonstration of the title of these United States, &c., by Thomas J. Farnham . . . . .	P. 336-6
OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Quarterly publications . . . . .	P. 498-8
OREGON INDEMNITY. Claim of chief factors and chief traders of the Hudson's Bay Co. . . . .	P. 306-14
OREGON, question de l', par le major T. G. Poussin . . . . .	P. 338-1
OREGON QUESTION. Statement of British claims to the Oregon Territory, by Thomas Falconer . . . . .	P. 421-2
OREGON TERRITORY (Claims to) considered, by Adam Thom . . . . .	P. 421-1
OREGON TERRITORY. Travels by Thomas J. Farnham . . . . .	P. 336-7
ORGANIC REMAINS, Canadian Geology decade 1 and 2, 1759 . . . . .	P. 476-6-7
ORLEANS, L'ILE D', par M. l'Abbé L. E. Bois . . . . .	P. 361-5
ORMONDE. Manuscript of the Marquis of, 1885 . . . . .	P. 414-5
" " " 1895 . . . . .	P. 414-38
" " " 1899 . . . . .	P. 433
ORNITHOLOGY du Canada. Conference, par J. M. Lemoine . . . . .	P. 207-2, P. 207-8
ORNITHOLOGY. Oiseaux du Canada, par l'Abbé L. Provenceau . . . . .	P. 195-7
ORNITHOLOGY. On the Birds of Canada, by J. M. Lemoine . . . . .	P. 203 D-39
ORNITHOLOGY. Tableau Synoptique de l'Ornithologie du Canada, par J. M. Lemoine . . . . .	P. 4-2
ORPHAN'S HOME of Ottawa, 33rd Report . . . . .	P. 386-4
OSGOOD (HOWARD L.) British evacuation of the United States . . . . .	P. 438-2
OSGOOD (PRIVATE), unveiling a statue to the memory of, killed in the North-west Rebellion of 1885 . . . . .	P. 300-8

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
OSWALD (W. R.) The Canadian Militia. A Historical Sketch.....	P. 138-25
OSWEGO. Relation de la prise des forts de Choueguen ou Oswego.....	P. 211e
OTIS (JAMES). The rights of the British Colonies asserted and proved.....	P. 104-2
OTTAWA. Birds-eye view of Exhibition Grounds.....	P. 502-6
OTTAWA. 1892.....	P. 347-4
OTTAWA 'CITIZEN' Almanac for 1868.....	P. 319 A-4
OTTAWA AN OCEAN PORT, by McLeod Stewart.....	P. 290-2
" " " " " Ottawa and Pontiac Colonisation roads. Report by A. J. Russell,	P. 366-11
OTTAWA, Art Association. Report for 1887-8.....	OP. 1-7, OP. 9-3
OTTAWA, Assessment rolls of, for 1872.....	P. 317-16
OTTAWA Central Canada Exhibition Association.....	P. 345-9
OTTAWA COUNTY, Report on Apatite by B. J. Harrington.....	P. 313-1 to 8
OTTAWA. Eighteenth annual report of the Assessment Commissioner.....	P. 476-13
OTTAWA ELECTRIC COMPANY. Meeting, 1895.....	P. 366-18-19
OTTAWA FIELD Naturalists Club. Transactions.....	P. 386-5
OTTAWA. HAND Book to the Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings, Canada.....	P. 314-2 to 8
OTTAWA (HISTORY OF), by Andrew Wilson .....	P. 229-6
OTTAWA HUMANE SOCIETY.....	P. 290-1
OTTAWA. INCIDENTS connected with Ottawa City and vicinity, by Charles Pope.....	P. 306-11
OTTAWA NATURAL HISTORY Society. Act of incorporation, &c.....	P. 229-5
OTTAWA. PARISH of St. Patrick's.....	P. 80-2, P. 314-7
OTTAWA. PARLIAMENTARY and Departmental Buildings, &c.....	P. 506-7
OTTAWA, PAST AND PRESENT, by Charles Roger.....	P. 290-3
OTTAWA. Railway development in the county.....	P. 345-8
OTTAWA. RECOLLECTIONS of Bytown and its old inhabitants, by William Pittman Lett .....	P. 250-2
OTTAWA RIVER. The saw-dust nuisance memorandum, by Antoine Ratté.....	P. 48-4
OTTAWA ROWING CLUB. Year Book, 1900.....	P. 239-4
OTTAWA, St. Lawrence and Grand Junction Railway Company. Reports of the directors and Chief Engineer.....	P. 503-1
OTTAWA. Sermon to the St. Andrew's Society, by Rev. F. W. Farries.....	P. 342-9
OTTAWA TOURISTS Guide. Quebec and Ottawa.....	P. 353-5
OTTAWA TOURISTS, guide to.....	P. 244-5
OTTAWA UNITY Protestant Benefit Society Directo y and Business register, 1899 and 1900, 1896, 1897.....	P. 355-2
OTTAWA VALLÉE de l'Outaouais, par Joseph Tassé.....	P. 491-5-4, P. 364-3-4
OTTAWA VALLEY, the lumber trade.....	P. 86-5
OTTAWA WATERWORKS. Annual report for 1875, 1886.....	P. 345-10
" " " " " Report by R. Surtees on Anchor Ice, 1885 .....	P. 132-8 & P. 215-2
OTTAWA YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. Annual Report, 1883-4, 1889-90, 1898.....	P. 113-12
OUIMET (L'HON G.). Discours au Banquet du 24 juin, 1884.....	P. 307-10, P. 258-6, P. 506-2
OUR CANADIAN COUSINS, from Rockhampton (Queensland) Bulletin, 1886..	P. 194-14
OUR FIRST PRESIDENT. Wentworth Historical Society.....	P. 306-12
OUTRAM (JOSEPH). The Counties of Nova Scotia. Condition and Capabilities.....	P. 519-6
OWEN (CAPT. WM.), Journal of, during his residence in Campobello in 1770-1771 .....	EP. 11-1
OWEN (CAPT. WM., R.N.) New Brunswick Historical Society. Papers for Journal of .....	P. 355-20
OXFORD, OHIO. Sketch of the topography, &c., and of the Miami University, by James McBride.....	P. 497-5
	P. 329a-2d

## P

IN VOLUME.

- PACIFIC CABLE Document, 1899..... P. 486-9  
 PACIFIC. The new British route to the, by Colonel J. Harris..... P. 355-17  
 PACIFIC RAILWAY. Great Britain one Empire. On the union of the Dominions  
     of Great Britain by inter-communication with the Pacific and the East,  
     via British North America (with Maps), by Capt. M. H. Synge, R. E., P. 332-4  
 PAGE (JOHN). Baie Verte Canal. Report with Appendix..... OP. 39-7  
 PAGE (REV. BERNARD). Biography by Sheldon Reynolds ..... P. 318-3  
 PAGNELO (S.) Lettres sur la reforme judiciaire..... P. 338-3  
 PAGNELO (S.) The Universities and the Professions ..... P. 233-18  
 PAINE (WILLIAM). American Antiquarian Society..... P. 496  
 PALÆONTOLOGY CANADIAN by Lawrence M. Lambe..... P. 486-5  
 PALÆONTOLOGY CANADIAN by J. F. Whiteaves..... P. 477-8  
 PALÆOZOIC FOSSILS by J. F. Whiteaves..... P. 477-7  
 PALAIS LEGISLATIF. Commission de s'enquerir de certaines accusations, &c. OP. 53  
 PALATINE or German immigration to New York and Pennsylvania, by Rev.  
     Sanford H. Cobb..... P. 368-24  
 PANTON (J. HAYES). Geology of some islands in Lake Winnipeg..... P. 205A-2  
 PAPAL ZOUAVES. Ceremonies funebres..... dans l'honneur des glorieux  
     défenseurs du St. Siege..... P. 11-1  
 PANET JEAN CLAUDE. Siege de Quebec en 1759, Journal..... P. 203R-3  
 PAPINEAU les deux, par L. O. David..... P. 41<sup>6</sup><sub>5</sub>-1  
 PAPINEAU (L. J.) Histoire de l'Insurrection du Canada..... P. 362-1  
 PAPINEAU (L. J.) Les 92 resolutions concernant l'état de la Province..... OP. 56  
 PAPINEAU (LOUIS J.) Speech at the election for the City of Montreal  
     August, 1827, his reply to Peter McGill, &c..... P. 11  
 PAPINEAU (SPEAKER). Resolutions sent to Speaker Bidwell on Constitu-  
     tional changes..... P. 71-3  
 PAQUET (ABBÉ BENJAMIN). Le Liberalesime..... P. 154-11  
 PAQUIN (LE DR. ELZÉAR). La conscience Catholique outragée et les droits  
     de l'intelligence voilés par les deux principaux défenseurs de l'University  
     Laval..... P. 195-15  
 PARENT (ET.) Lecture. Considerations sur le sort des classes ouvrières..... P. 118-1  
 PARENT (ET.) Lecture Importance de l'étude de l'Economie Politique..... P. 159-2  
 PARIS EXHIBITION (Canada at the)..... P. 483 ABC  
 PARISHES BILL for the relief of certain parishes in distress..... P. 227-3  
 PARISH OF ST. GEORGE. Halifax, N. S., Year Book..... P. 117-4  
 PARISHES. SKETCH of the Parish of St. Mary, Almonte..... P. 229-8  
 PARISHES. MEMOIRE sur la paroisse, le village, le college et l'école d'agricul-  
     ture de Sainte Anne..... P. 22-3 &  
     P. 156-5  
 PARISHES. Parochial and township subdivisions of Lower Canada..... P. 371-6  
 PARK (GEORGE H.) Narrative of the recent difficulties in the Provincial  
     Lunatic Asylum..... P. 142-2  
 PARKER (REV. SAMUEL). A journey beyond the Rocky Mountains in  
     1835-36-37..... P. 376-8  
 PARKINSON. Manuscripts of J. Lechmere..... P. 414-4  
 PARKMAN CLUB. Papers..... P. 459 A  
 PARLIAMENTARY. An Act to change the Constitution of the Legislative  
     Council by rendering the same elective..... P. 215-14  
 PARLIAMENTARY. Constitutions, Règles, &c., de l'Assemblée Législative..... P. 116-3  
 PARLIAMENTARY. Decisions of the Speakers of the Legislative Assembly and  
     House of Commons of Canada for 1841 to 1872, with appendix..... P. 335-3  
 PARLIAMENTARY Documents relating to the construction of the Parliamen-  
     tary and Departmental Buildings..... OP. 56-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
PARLIAMENTARY Government in Canada, Lecture by C. C. Colby, M.P. ....	P. 245-3
PARLIAMENTARY. Instructions respecting the formalities, &c., for passing a private bill in the Legislature of Quebec. English and French.....	P. 221-3-5
PARLIAMENTARY. La Legislature de Quebec, par Pierre Georges Roy.....	P. 364-10
PARLIAMENTARY. Le palais legislatif de Quebec. English translation.....	P. 363-1 & P. 363-2
PARLIAMENTARY. Legislative Assembly. List of Expiring Laws.....	OP. 3-7 & 8
PARLIAMENTARY. Les Règles et Ordres Permanents du Conseil Légitif relatifs aux Bills Privés.....	P. 221-4
PARLIAMENTARY. List of members, diagram, &c.....	P. 250-5
PARLIAMENTARY. Minutes des Témoignages en rapport du Comité spécial sur le Bill pour faire une division de la Province en Comtés.....	P. 222-9
PARLIAMENTARY. Parliament of Canada. Annual Lists plans, &c., of Senate and House of Commons, 1877 to 1884.....	P. 101
PARLIAMENTARY Correspondence in reference to plan for the arrangement of Public Grounds in front of the Parliament Buildings at Ottawa.....	P. 113-13
PARLIAMENTARY Petition against James Stuart for malversation of office with report.....	P. 342-4
PARLIAMENTARY Proceedings of the Council of Upper Canada on the Bill from Assembly entitled, 'An Act to amend the Jury Laws of the Province.....	P. 345-2
PARLIAMENTARY Proceedings of the House of Assembly on the present state of the Courts of Justice.....	P. 245-4
PARLIAMENTARY Privileges. William Simpson.....	P. 147-4
PARLIAMENTARY. Rapport du Comité Spécial permanent des Comptes Publies relativement aux contrats à Winnipeg.....	OP. 27-2
PARLIAMENTARY. Report from Special Committee on the petition of inhabitants of Gaspé, complaining of grievances.....	P. 342-3
PARLIAMENTARY. Report of the Special Committee of the House of Assembly of Lower Canada on Road laws and the office of Grand Voyer.....	OP. 60-2
PARLIAMENTARY. Report of Select Committee of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada.....	P. 345-1
PARLIAMENTARY. Revue Parlementaire de 1875.....	P. 14-15
PARLIAMENTARY RULES, orders and forms of proceeding of the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba.....	P. 143-19
PARLIAMENTARY. Rules, orders, &c., of the Legislative Assembly of Canada, P. 116-3	
PARLIAMENTARY. Sabbath Observance, speech by John Charlton.....	P. 115-15
PARLIAMENTARY. Seat of Government (Canada), by Duncan Ross.....	P. 83-6
PARLIAMENTARY. Seat of Government of Canada, first published in 1843, also the composition and functions of the Legislative Council and the 'Double Majority' Question by Dunbar Ross.....	P. 21-2
PARLIAMENTARY. Tactique de l'Assemblée Legislative, par un Député Canadien.....	P. 116-2
PAROCHIAL Duties .....	P. 490-1
PAROISSES. Notices sur l'Eglise de Notre Dame de Montréal .....	P. 76-6
PAROISSES. Notes de St. Eustache, Rivière du Chêne .....	P. 36-1
PAROISSES. Notes Historiques sur la Paroisse et les Curés de Ste. Anne de la Pocatière depuis les Premiers Etablissement, par M. le Curé de St. Anne, 1869.....	P. 116-4, P. 159-8, P. 165-1
PAROISSES. Notes sur les Registres de Notre Dame de Quebec, par J. B. A. Ferland .....	P. 91-2
PAROISSES. Objections and remonstrances against the dismemberment of the Ancient Parish of Montreal. Letter by P. Dowd.....	P. 139-28
PAROISSES. Subdivisions du Bas-Canada en Paroisses et Townships.....	OP. 5-2
PARSEE LETTERS Addressed to Horace Greeley about 1860.....	P. 140-4
PARSONS (GEO. M.) Collection of Coins and Medals.....	P. 210-7

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- PARTON (JAMES). How New York City is Governed ..... P. 237-3
- PARTRIDGE (P. M.) Correspondence respecting his dismissal by the Hon. Alex. Campbell ..... P. 30-11
- PARTRIDGE (DR. FRANCIS). Notes on the early history of St. George's Church ..... P. 281B, 7 & 10
- PATENT TRIALS for claims, &c., 1877 to 1889 ..... P. 302-7 to 15
- PATENT CASE. Barter *vs.* Smith ..... P. 142-11
- PATENT CASE. Toronto Telephone Manufacturing Co. *vs.* The Bell Telephone Company ..... P. 142-12
- PATERSON (HON. W.) Speech on the Budget ..... P. 449-6
- PATRIE (LA) Troisième Anniversaire ..... P. 157-8
- PATRIOTISM. New Canadian, by Leigh R. McGregor ..... P. 441-12
- PATTERSON (WM. J.) Brief notes relating to the resources, &c., of Newfoundland ..... P. 20-5, P. 142-9
- PATTERSON (WM. J.) Description, Statement of the Great Water Highways, by the late T. E. Blackwell ..... P. 57-1
- PATTERSON (REV. GEO.) Hon. Samuel Vetch ..... P. 281A-4
- PATTERSON (W. J.) Introduction and appendices to the hydrology of the St. Lawrence ..... P. 343-7
- PATTERSON (JAMES COLEBROOK.) Memorials of the late Civil Service Rifle Regiment ..... P. 78-7
- PATTERSON (WM. J.) Some plain statements about immigration and its results ..... OP 39-2, EP. 9-2
- PATTERSON (WM. J.) The Dominion of Canada, with particulars as to its extent, &c ..... P. 89-7
- PATTERSON (WM. J.) Two Trade Letters. I. Can our commerce with the Australian Colonies be increased? II. What is the Commercial outlook ..... P. 105-2-3
- PATTON (ARCHDEACON). Sermon on the life, labours and character of the late John Strachan ..... P. 139-30
- PATTON (REV. HENRY). Sermon ..... P. 508-16
- PATTON (ALFRED CLAGHORN). The librarians of Harvard College and Charles Knowles Bolton ..... P. 368-19
- PATTON (H.) The Salaries of the Clergy an article republished with introduction by ..... P. 139-13
- PEACE RIVER COUNTRY. Report on the climate, &c., by George Dawson ..... P. 471-1
- PEACE RIVER. Notes on a canoe voyage by Sir George Simpson in 1828, by Malcolm MacLeod ..... P. 458
- PEKIN. Scènes et portraits de mon village. Fricots politiques ..... P. 22-6  
P. 28-3 & P. 85-4
- PELLETIER (ABBÉ). *Vide* Saint Aimé ..... P. 154-12 P. 12-7
- PELLETIER (ANTONIO). Memorial to Hon. W. H. Seward ..... P. 22-14
- PELLETIER (L'ABBÉ ALEXIS). La question des classiques ..... P. 287-13
- PELLETIER (ABBÉ). Quelques considérations sur les réponses des quelques Théologiens de Québec aux questions proposées par Mgr. de Montréal et Mgr. de Rimouski ..... P. 154-13
- PELLETIER (ABBÉ). Réponse au second factum intitulé "Suite aux remarques de l'Université Laval" ..... P. 154-10
- PELLETIER (LOUIS). Voyages par terre et par mer ..... P. 32-13
- PENETANGUISHENE. *Vide* Sheriff ..... P. 203 B-11
- PEINARTH. Manuscripts in the Welsh language ..... P. 432A
- PENNINGTON (WM.) A trip to the old country ..... P. 300-4
- PENNSYLVANIA. History of the revolutionary movement in 1760-1776, by Charles H. Lincoln ..... P. 492-1
- PENNSYLVANIA. Magazine of History and Biography, 14 volumes ..... P. 466, &c., &c.

	IN VOLUME.
PENNY (EDWARD GOFF). The proposed B. N. A. Confederation. A reply to Mr. Penny's reasons, by Sydney Bellingham.....	P. 256-5
PENNY (EDWARD GOFF). The proposed British North American Confederation. Why it should not be imposed on the Colonies by Imperial Legislation.....	P. 42-8
PEOPLE'S ALMANAC for 1893, Montreal Gazette.....	P. 319a-10
"      "      1898                "	P. 386-1
"      "      1899.....	P. 448-3
"      "      1900, 1901, 1902, 1903.....	P. 516-1-2-3-4
PEPIN (REV. MESSIRE THOMAS). Noces d'Or.....	P. 26-16
PERLEY (MOSES H.) On the early history of New Brunswick.....	P. 245-1
PERLEY (M. H.) Reports on the sea and river fisheries of New Brunswick, P. 337-2	P. 337-2
PERLEY (H. F.) Reports on Toronto harbour, 1881-1882.....	OP. 41-2 and OP. 39-8
PERNIN (L'ABBÉ). Le doigt de Dieu est là.....	P. 3-5
PERROT (NICHOLAS), by Gardner P. Stickney.....	P. 459-2
PERRAULT (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS, protonotaire). Biographie.....	P. 238-1
PERRAULT (JOS. FRS.) Code Rural.....	P. 159-1
PERRAULT (JOS. FRANÇOIS). La vie, par P. B. Casgrain.....	P. 420
PERRAULT (JOS. FRS.) Moyens de conserver nos institutions, notre langue et nos lois.....	P. 2-4
PERRAULT (JOS. FRS.) Plan raisonné d'Education générale et permanente. P. 203B-13	P. 203B-13
PERRY (RIGHT REV. WILLIAM STEVENS, Bishop of Iowa). Addresses, Sermons, &c.....	P. 246-1 to 12
PERRY (WILLIAM STEVENS). America, the study of nations; her religious destiny, Columbian Sermon.....	P. 350-8
PERRY (WILLIAM STEVENS) Historical Address delivered in St. John's Church .....	P. 353-1
PERRY (WILLIAM STEVENS). Sketch of the life of.....	P. 353-2
PERRY (WILLIAM STEVENS). The alleged "Toryism" of the Clergy of the United States at the breaking out of the war of the revolution.....	P. 353-3
PERRY (WILLIAM STEVENS). The first Bishop of Nova Scotia, parts 1 to 4. P. 246-1-5&9	P. 246-1-5&9
PERRY (GEORGE H.) The staple trade of Canada.....	P. 257-7
PERSONAL. Memoirs of Major Richardson as connected with the singular oppression of that officer while in Spain by Lieut-General Sir de Lacy Evans.....	P. 336-1
PERSONAL NARRATIVE by Capt. W. H. Merritt.....	P. 519-2
PERVERSION OF DR. NEWMAN to the Church of Rome, by C. Chiniquy.....	P. 386-9
PETERBOROUGH. A sketch of the early settlement, by Thomas W. Poole, M.D.....	P. 414-22
PETERBOROUGH. Manuscript of the Dean and Chapter.....	P. 229-4
PETITE HERMINE. Le Fort Jacques Cartier et la Petite Hermine, par N. E. Dionne.....	P. 256-10
PETITOT (LE REV. P.). Esquisse d'une grammaire de la lange Innok.....	P. 125-2
PETITOT (Le REV. P.). Monographie des Déni Dindjié.....	P. 125-1
PETROLEUM. Its geological relations, with especial reference to Gaspé, by T. Sterry Hunt.....	P. 395-2
PHELPS (MRS. JOHN CASE). Address on the erection of a monument to mark where Capt. Joseph Davis and Lieut. William Jones were slain by Indians in 1779, with sketch by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden.....	P. 368-23
"PHILANTHROPY." Care of our destitute and criminal population.....	P. 313B-2
"PHILO VERITAS." The Canadian Pacific Railway. An appeal to public opinion.....	P. 199-2
PHIPPS (R. W.). Free Trade and Protection.....	P. 106-10
	P. 140-13

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

PICARD (E.). Prêtre de St. Sulpice.....	P. 192-11
PICHÉ (E. U.). Aux habitants de comté de Berthier.....	P. 23-8
PIE IX ET BONAPARTE, par l'Abbé Gosselin.....	P. 487-5
PINSONEAULT (Mgr. Evêque de Berthier). Le dernier chant du cygne sur le tumulus du gallicanisme.....	P. 18-7, P. 195-14
PIONEER AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION of Ontario, special meeting.....	P. 441-15
PIRACY.....	P. 218-6
PIRRITTE (REV. WILLIAM). A vindication of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada against the ungenerous attacks and false accusations of Rev. Dr. Carroll.....	P. 374G-2
P. J. B. Pencillings by the way during a vacation visit in Chebucto, by a student who is a native of Halifax.....	P. 1-5
PLAINS OF ABRAHAM. An Appeal.....	P. 441-2
PLAINES D'ABRAHAM (LES).....	P. 392-3
PLAMONDON (JUDGE). Discours à l'inauguration des nouvelles salles de l'Institute Canadien.....	P. 207B-10
PLAN OF OLD FORT NIAGARA.....	P. 519-3
PLAN for a general legislative union of the British Provinces in North America.....	P. 339-1-2
PLAYFAIR (A. W.). A letter from a volunteer of 1806 to the volunteers of 1860.....	P. 138-16
PLESSIS (BISHOP). A scion of the Church in Deerfield, by C. Alice Baker.	P. 231-4
PLOWDEN. Manuscripts of W. F.....	P. 414-4
PLUMB (J. B.) Speech in Niagara.....	P. 160-15
PLUMB (J. B.) The Pacific Railway.....	P. 65-7
PLUNKETT (LORD) Protestant Archbishop of Dublin. The Irish Church, who are the "Irish People?".....	P. 196-21
PLYMOUTH CORPORATION. Manuscript of.....	P. 414-4
POCOMTUCK VALLEY Memorial Association, Catalogue of relics, &c.....	P. 216-29
POETRY. Bibliography of Canadian, by C. C. James.....	P. 460-1
POINT LEVI. See Commerce.....	P. 255-7
POISSON (J. A.) Chants Canadiens.....	P. 98-4
POLANDERS in Wisconsin, by Frank H. Miller.....	P. 459-11
POLITICAL. Abridged view of the Alien Question unmasked, by the Editor of the Canadian Freeman.....	P. 24-1
POLITICAL. Adresse à tous les électeurs du Bas-Canada sur le choix de leurs représentants à l'élection prochaine, par un habitant.....	P. 15-2
POLITICAL. Address to the Irish Inhabitants of Quebec by a true Irishman.	P. 127-3
POLITICAL ADDRESSES to the electors of the Borough of Stanford, &c., &c., relative to Parliamentary Reform by J. Jepson Oddy.....	P. 168-7
POLITICAL. Adresse à tous les électeurs du Bas-Canada, par un Loyal Canadien.....	P. 127-4
POLITICAL ADDRESSES. A travers les documents officiels.....	P. 152-11
POLITICAL ADDRESSES by Mr Blake at Bowmanville .....	P. 21-9
POLITICAL ADDRESSES presented to His Excellency the Right Hon. Sir Chas. T. Metcalfe, on the occasion of the resignation of his late advisers, with His Excellency's replies.....	P. 49-5
POLITICAL. Adresse à MM. les électeurs du comté de Lotbinière, par G. Amyot, suivie de divers documents.....	P. 120-6-7
POLITICAL ADDRESSES. Administration Chapleau.....	P. 152-9
POLITICAL ADDRESSES. Au Pilori, la trahison des chefs conservateurs de- montrée par les témoignages recueillis devant le comité du Nord-Ouest.	P. 95-7 P. 18-10
POLITICAL ADDRESSES. Commission de s'enquérir de certaines accusations contre l'élection pour Jacques-Cartier.....	O. P. 52

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
POLITICAL ADDRESSES. Deux girouettes (Les) par L. H. Lafontaine. Lettre à Dominique et Charles Mondelet.....	P. 119-11
POLITICAL ADDRESSES. Discourse on the real principles of the Revolution, the Bill of Rights, &c. &c., in which the representations of Sir Francis Burdett, Mr. Maddox and others are considered, &c.....	P. 168-8
POLITICAL. A few observations on Canada and the other Provinces of B. N. A. by Col. James Fitz Gibbon.....	P. 217-6
POLITICAL. Amyot Le Canadien.....	P. 249-7
POLITICAL. Appointments and Elections Canada, 1841 to 1860. Quebec, 1860.....	P. 9-4 P. 18-1 O.P. 10-1
POLITICAL. A view of the causes and consequences of the present war with France, by Hon. James Erskine.....	P. 297-2
POLITICAL (BLAKE W.). His claim to special purity examined.....	P. 196-5
POLITICAL. Canada, a Battle ground, by Alexander Somerville.....	P. 136-7
POLITICAL CANADIANA. Containing sketches of Upper Canada and the Crisis in its political affairs, by W. B. Wells.....	P. 64-2
POLITICAL. Catechisme, par B. A. T. de Montigny.....	P. 97-7
POLITICAL. Calomniateurs confondus, Louis H. Fréchette.....	P. 118-3
POLITICAL. CANADA. Dublin University Magazine.....	P. 213-9
POLITICAL. Canada first or the New Nationality. An address by W. A. Foster.....	P. 34-9
POLITICAL. Canada Français et la Providence par Philippe Masson.....	P. 32-5
POLITICAL. Canada from the Lakes to the Gulf by Captain Mac.....	P. 57-10
POLITICAL. Canada (le) ou quelques mots de réfutation à M. le Pasteur Grand-Pierre par un ami des Canadiens.....	P. 119-8
POLITICAL. Canadian Nationality. Its growth and development, by William Canniff.....	P. 36-3, P. 75-4
POLITICAL. Canada's National Policy. M. C. Colby's speech on tariff revision.....	P. 60-10
POLITICAL. Canadian Politics, by Peter Imrie.....	P. 115-3
POLITICAL. Canadian Question (The), by Wm. Norris.....	P. 12-1
POLITICAL. Canada sous la Domination anglaise (analyse historique), par Boucher de la Bruère.....	P. 23-2, P. 91-1
POLITICAL CANADA. State of Political Parties Economy in the Government, &c., &c.....	P. 30-3, P. 138-12
POLITICAL. Celebrated letter of Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P., to William Lyon Mackenzie, &c., &c.....	P. 95-1
POLITICAL. Chronicles of Canada, being a record of Robert Gourlay, Esq., now Robert Fleming Gourlay. No. 1 Convention and gagging law, 1818. Mr. Gourlay's arrest and trial.....	P. 181-6
POLITICAL. Chambre des Communes. Revue parlementaire de 1875, suivie de considérations sur les élections locales.....	P. 14-15
POLITICAL CHANGE needed in Canada.....	P. 254-9
POLITICAL. Chapitre des contradictions de l'hon. Joseph Cauchon.....	P. 85-2
POLITICAL. Circular of the Committee of the Annexation Association of Montreal.....	P. 138-11
POLITICAL. Cinq années d'administration grite ou le Canada Ruiné, par un membre du Club Cartier.....	P. 120-8
POLITICAL. Cinq (les) mille piastres de M. Mercier.....	P. 195-24
POLITICAL. Civil Government, the late Conspiracy. A discourse by Egerton Ryerson .....	P. 142-1
POLITICAL. Civil Liberty in Lower Canada, by Sir A. T. Galt.....	P. 139-34
POLITICAL. Climax of Protection and Free Trade capped by Annexation .....	P. 36-2
POLITICAL. Comment la Province de Québec s'appauvrit. Etude politique, par R. Pamphile Vallée.....	P. 6-7, P. 32-1

- IN VOLUME.
- POLITICAL. Comments on the proceedings on L. S. Huntington's charges. P. 16-7, 19-1
- POLITICAL. Comté de Laval. Pour qui voter, M. David ou M. Ouimet.... P. 120-5
- POLITICAL. Condition of Canada, Industrial, Financial and Political, speech of John Charlton, M.P. .... P. 115-14
- POLITICAL. Confédération (La). Couronnement de dix années de mauvaise administration..... P. 26-2
- POLITICAL. Confédération, Indépendance, Annexion, par Hector Fabre... P. 119-19
- POLITICAL. Congrès de la Baie St. Paul..... P. 194-13
- POLITICAL. Conseil Législatif et les subsides. Le refus des subsides..... P. 120-9
- POLITICAL. Conservative Administration. A review of the speech of Sir Richard Cartwright, by Thomas White, M.P. .... P. 219-7
- POLITICAL. Conservateurs et la politique nationale de 1878 à 1882..... P. 192-9
- POLITICAL. Considerations on the past, present and future conditions of the Canadas, by Henry Taylor..... P. 213-1
- POLITICAL. Constitution du Club des Amis Politiques..... P. 5-2
- POLITICAL. Constitution du Club Cartier..... P. 5-1
- POLITICAL. Correspondence between the Hon. W. H. Draper and the hon. R. E. Caron ; and between the Hon. R. E. Caron and the Hon. L. H. Lafontaine and A. N. Morin referred to in a recent debate in the Legislative Assembly containing many suppressed letters..... P. 9-3, P. 23-6
- POLITICAL. Correspondence of James Stuart, Esq., with the Right Hon. Spring Rice, Lord Aylmer and others on subjects connected with his suspension and removal from the office of Attorney General of Lower Canada..... P. 83-8
- POLITICAL. Correspondance Parlementaire de l'*Echo de Lévis* ..... P. 26-5
- POLITICAL. Coup d'Etat ou le renvoi du Cabinet de Boucherville. Expli- cations Ministérielles données par l'hon. M. Angers, suivies du discours de l'hon. M. Chapleau..... P. 14-9
- POLITICAL. Coup d'œil sur le Libéralisme Européen et sur le Libéralisme Canadien ..... P. 195-8, P. 119-14 and P. 120-6a
- POLITICAL. Craftsman Extraordinary. Being remarks on a late Pamphlet intitled observations on the conduct of Great Britain, &c. .... P. 62-2-3 & 4
- POLITICAL. "Crise" (The) Metcalfe and the Lafontaine Baldwin Cabinet defended. Letter of Zeno to the Legislative Assemby of Canada.... P. 115-16
- POLITICAL. Crise (La) Ministérielle et Mr. Denis Benjamin Viger, etc. P. 154-7
- POLITICAL. Declaration of the views and objects of the British Constitu- tional Society on its reorganization..... P. 94-1
- POLITICAL. Decline and Fall of Keewatin or the Free Trade Redskins.... P. 160-16
- POLITICAL. Dépenses (les) du Gouvernement Libéral d'Ottawa..... P. 6-1
- POLITICAL. Défricheur de Langue. Tragédie Bouffe par Isidore de Méplats. P. 14-25
- POLITICAL. Destiny of Canada, by Goldwin Smith, with a reply by Sir Francis Hincks..... P. 60-7
- POLITICAL. Destiny of Canada being determined by its financial policy by a British Immigrant of fifty-six years standing..... P. 234-2
- POLITICAL. Discours de l'Honorable R. J. Cartwright..... P. 22-15
- POLITICAL. Discours de l'Hon. G. A. Chapleau..... P. 152-13
- POLITICAL. Discours sur le Libéralisme Politique prononcé par M. W. Laurier..... P. 96-3
- POLITICAL. Discours de l'Hon. M. Tupper..... P. 22-15 $\frac{1}{2}$
- POLITICAL. Dominion Campaign (1881) Sir John A. Macdonald ; speech at Toronto..... P. 142-10
- TOLITICAL. Dominion Elections, 1882. Edward Blake and Liberal Prin- ciples Anti-Monopoly and Provincial Rights..... P. 41-11
- POLITICAL. Droits sur le tabac canadien, rapport officiel de la discussion sur une motion de M. Bolduc demandant l'abolition des droits..... P. 119-17

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
POLITICAL. Duel à poudre, par R. E. Fontaine.....	P. 28-2
POLITICAL. Electeurs de la Division de Rougemont.....	P. 23-7
POLITICAL. Electeurs du Bas-Canada.....	P. 26-1
POLITICAL. Election Campaign, Summary of the Public Records of the past five years.....	P. 140-15
POLITICAL. Election du Comté de Québec, par Hector Fabre.....	P. 152-5
POLITICAL. Election of 1891. Collection of election circulars and addresses, P. 247 P. 248	
POLITICAL GUIDE. Four years of Reform Government.....	P. 198-4
POLITICAL. Electors Political Catechism, by Richard John Wicksteed....	P. 115-6
POLITICAL. Electors (To the) of the City and County of Montreal, by an Anglo-Canadian.....	P. 127-5
POLITICAL. England and Ireland by Rev. A. J. Bray.....	P. 140-16
POLITICAL. Entente cordiale, par J. B. Cauchemar.....	P. 36-5
POLITICAL. Exposure of the Misrepresentation of the Public Accounts contained in the campaign sheet issued by the leaders of the Reform Party, by Hon. D. L. Macpherson.....	P. 41-8
POLITICAL. Fall report of the proceedings of the electors of Westminster on the 29th March, 1809. Speeches by Sir F. Burdett and Whitbread, P. 169-1	
POLITICAL. First series of Five Letters against the Baldwin Faction, by an Advocate of Responsible Government and of the New College Bill....	P. 92
POLITICAL Facts for the people, Mr. Mercier judged by his record.....	P. 234-16
POLITICAL Facts for the people: Consider them well.....	P. 216-11
POLITICAL Facts for the Irish electors.....	P. 227-20
POLITICAL Facts for the Electors. A Record of the Conservative Administration.....	P. 41-12
POLITICAL. Fraser Banquet to the Hon. C. F. Fraser .....	P. 140-14
POLITICAL. Finances (les) de la province de Québec, par J. N. Bienvenu ..	P. 194-11
POLITICAL Freeholders (To the) of Canada. Free Trade and Protection .....	P. 140-12
POLITICAL. Fair Grit, by Nicholas Flood Davin .....	P. 34-7
POLITICAL. Field and Factory side by side, or How to establish and develop Native Industries, by Beaufort Hurlbert .....	P. 27-10, P. 200-3
POLITICAL. Few (A) plain observations upon the end and means of political reform, &c., &c., in a letter by a member of Parliament.....	P. 168-3
POLITICAL. Financial Difficulties of Lower Canada .....	P. 88-3
POLITICAL. Gourlay's case before the Legislature, with his speech.....	P. 181-5
POLITICAL. Gouvernement de la Puissance du Canada pendant les années 1874-78.....	P. 17-9
POLITICAL. Gouvernement (le) de la province de Québec pendant les années 1875, 1876 et 1877.....	P. 154-19
POLITICAL. Government Commissions of Inquiry, by T. K. Ramsay .....	P. 19-2
POLITICAL. Grand-Vicaire Raymond et le libéralisme catholique, par Binan..	P. 154-12
POLITICAL. Guerre au Canada, publié par les classes ouvrières de Montréal.P. 190-12	
POLITICAL. Habitants du comté de Berthier (Aux). Réponses aux injures de la <i>Minerve</i> , etc., etc., contre M. E. U. Piché.....	P. 23-8
POLITICAL. Hier, Aujourd'hui et Demain, ou Origines et Destinées canadiennes, discours par Charles Thibault.....	P. 91-10
POLITICAL. History of Canada between 1840 and 1845. A lecture by Hon. Sir Francis Hincks.....	P. 49-15, P. 85-7
POLITICAL. History of the Lake Superior Ring .....	P. 21-10
POLITICAL. How I came to be Governor of the Island of Cacoma; with a particular account of my administration of the affairs of that island, by the Hon. Francis Thistleton.....	P. 10-2
POLITICAL. Influence spirituelle indue devant la liberté religieuse et civile,P190-13	
POLITICAL. Irish Church (The). Who are the "Irish People." An answer delivered by Lord Plunket, Protestant Archbishop of Dublin.....	P196-21

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- POLITICAL. Irish Position (The) in British and Republican North America.  
A letter by the Hon. Thomas D'Arcy McGee..... P. 23-19, P. 25-8
- POLITICAL. John A. and John May, the struggle between Carleton and the Clique..... P. 303-7
- POLITICAL. John Bull and Dame Europa..... P. 1-3
- POLITICAL. Jugement de son Honneur le juge Routhier contestation de l'élection de l'Hon. Hector Langevin, Député Fédéral du Comté de Charlevoix..... P. 13-11, P. 14-18
- POLITICAL. Kingsford, Mr., and Sir H. Langevin, C.B. The case considered, with the official correspondence, by William Kingsford..... P. 93-5
- POLITICAL. La Conférence Inter Provinciale. Autonomie de Provinces..... P. 222-3
- POLITICAL. La Croisade Anti-Française et anti-Catholique dirigée, par Sir John A. Macdonald..... P. 256-9
- POLITICAL. L'affaire de la Baie des Chaleurs devant la Commission Royale..... P. 261-5
- POLITICAL. Land Swap (The). A satire..... P. 57-8
- POLITICAL. La Politique Fédérale. Elections general de 1891..... P. 243-2
- POLITICAL. Laurier (M.) Devant l'histoire. Les erreurs de son discours et les véritables principes du parti conservateur, par L. G. Desjardins. P. 14-3, P. 85-6
- POLITICAL. Le Castorisme voilà l'ennemi, par un vrai conservateur..... P. 303-9
- POLITICAL. Lecture. Importance de l'étude de l'Economie Politique, par E. Parent..... P. 159-2
- POLITICAL. Lecture on Political Liberalism delivered by Wilfrid Laurier, Esq., M.P., on the 26th June, 1877, under the auspices of the Club Canadien..... P. 12-13, P. 41-4
- POLITICAL. Le moyen de s'enrichir..... P. 243-3
- POLITICAL. Les 92 résolutions concernant l'état de la Province, 21 février 1834, et la Pétition 1 mars 1834..... OP. 56
- POLITICAL. Letter addressed to John Cartwright, Esq., on the subject of Parliamentary Reform, by the Earl of Selkirk..... P. 168-5
- POLITICAL. Lettres à l'Hon. H. L. Langevin, par J. Israel Tarte..... P. 159-10
- POLITICAL. Letter on the Ministerial Crisis, by the old Montreal correspondent of the Colonial Gazette..... P. 233-3
- POLITICAL. Letters from an American Loyalist in Upper Canada to a friend in England on a pamphlet published by John Mills Jackson.... P. 147-2
- POLITICAL. Letter from His Grace the Archbishop (Connolly) of Halifax to Henry J. Clarke on the claims of T. D'Arcy McGee to the confidence and support of the Irish and their descendants in the Dominion of Canada..... P. 139-29
- POLITICAL. Letter from Montague Burgoyne to the freeholders, &c., of the County of Essex on the present state of public affairs and the pressing necessity of a reform in the Commons, House of Parliament..... P. 168-6
- POLITICAL. Letters illustrative of the present position of politics in Canada, by Isaac Buchanan..... P. 136-4
- POLITICAL. Lettres Québecquoises, par F. X. Demers..... P. 74-5
- POLITICAL. Letter of Hon. Robt. J. Walker on the annexation of Nova Scotia and British America..... P. 196-9
- POLITICAL. Letter to the Right Hon. Earl Grey, by a Canadian..... P. 149-8
- POLITICAL. L'hon. Honoré Mercier Discours prononcé le 10 ayril, 1888, au banquet du Club National..... P. 236-7
- POLITICAL. Libéralisme Catholique ou Observations critiques sur l'opuscule M. l'Abbé Benjamin Paquet intitulé, 'Le Liberalisme, par A. de L.... P. 152-4
- POLITICAL. Libéralisme (le) par l'Abbé Benjamin Paquet..... P. 154-11
- POLITICAL. Liberal Conservative Hand Book. Grits in Office. Profession and Practice contrasted. Sir John A. Macdonald's speech at Montreal. Sir Charles B. Tupper's speech at Halifax..... P. 13-16

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
POLITICAL. Liberal Conservative hand book.....	P. 227-17
POLITICAL. Liberal-Conservative Party. A Sketch of Canadian Political History, &c.....	P. 41-3, P. 19-5, P. 118-4
POLITICAL. Libéral Conservateurs, par Edmond Lareau.....	P. 228-6
POLITICAL. Lieutenant Gouverneur de Québec et les Prérogatives Royales.....	P. 10-1, P. 156-13
POLITICAL. Mackenzie Homestead. Minutes of Proceedings of two meetings in Toronto on behalf of William Lyon Mackenzie.....	P. 38-3
POLITICAL. Métier (le) de Ministre.....	P. 153-5
POLITICAL. Messages, addresses, &c. Francis B. Head, Bart., &c., &c.....	P. 56-2
POLITICAL. Message from His Excellency Sir Francis Bond Head in answer to the address of the House of Assembly, 5th February, 1836. With sundry documents.....	P. 149-4
POLITICAL. Metcalfe, Sir Charles, defended against the attacks of his late counsellors, by Egerton Ryerson .....	P. 71-1
POLITICAL. Ministerial Crisis. Mr. D. B. Viger and his position, being a review of the Hon. Mr. Viger's Pamphlet, <i>La Crise Ministérielle et Mr. Denis B. Viger, &amp;c.</i> , by a Reformer.....	P. 49-6
POLITICAL. Ministerial Crisis and Mr. D. B. Viger.....	P. 49-3
POLITICAL. Minutes des délibérations des Comités des élections des Comtés de Saguenay, de Kamouraska et de Laval.....	P. 256-1-2-3
POLITICAL. Minutes of the Proceedings of the second Convention of delegates of the British American League, with an appendix containing a report of the Debates.....	P. 69-4
POLITICAL. Moyens de Conserver nos institutions, notre langue et nos lois, par J. F. Perrault.....	P. 11-4
POLITICAL. "National Sentiment," (A). Speech of Hon. Edward Blake, M.P., at Aurora.....	P. 13-1, P. 41-2
POLITICAL. Nos Divisions Politiques. Revue de nos Luttes depuis 1840, &c., par C. J. L. Lafrance.....	P. 26-7
POLITICAL. Notre Constitution et nos Institutions, par Napoléon Legendre .....	P. 20-6, P. 151-1
POLITICAL. Nova Scotia Case.....	P. 239-10
POLITICAL. Observations on the conduct of Great Britain with regard to the Negotiations and other transactions abroad.....	P. 62-1
POLITICAL. Observations on the dispute between the United States and France, by R. G. Harper.....	P. 297
POLITICAL. Observations sur la Reponse de Mathieu, Lord Aylmer, &c., et sur le Discours de très hon. E. G. Stanley, secrétaire d'état pour les Colonies .....	P. 119-10
POLITICAL. Ontario Elections, 1883. Facts for the People.....	P. 100-7
POLITICAL. Ontario Elections, Toronto, 1883.....	P. 354-10
POLITICAL. Orange Association Unmasked. Edward Blake.....	P. 200-6
POLITICAL. Orange Question treated by Sir Francis Hincks and the London Times .....	P. 4-4
POLITICAL. Our Colonial Indebtedness, by A. T. Drummond.....	P. 132-11
POLITICAL. Our National Future. Four letters by James Young in opposition to Commercial Union and Imperial Federation .....	P. 199-7
POLITICAL. Our National Pie, by Paul Ford.....	P. 221-6
POLITICAL. Overture de la campagne electoral discours par l'hon. Honoré Mercier .....	P. 311-15
POLITICAL. Parliamentary Reform. Full and accurate report of the meeting of May 1, 1809.....	P. 168-2
POLITICAL. Parti de Tire (Un) rapporté par Pekin (R. E. Fontaine). P. 85-4 & P. 28-3	
POLITICAL. Parties in the United States, Presidential elections and manner of conducting them, by W. C. Howells.....	P. 13-6

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- POLITICAL. Party and Government by party, by W. G. Moncrieff..... P. 160-13
- POLITICAL. Passé, Présent et Avenir du Canada. An Essay by G. H. Macaulay..... P. 28-2
- POLITICAL. Patriotisme Conference, par l'hon. Honoré Mercier..... P. 157-7
- POLITICAL. Pays (Le) Le Parti et le Grand Homme, par Castor..... P. 42-10
- POLITICAL. Politique (LA) de la Province de Quebec, de 1871 à 1875..... P. 26-4
- POLITICAL. Plain reasons for Loyalty addressed to plain people, by J. K. P. P. 138-10
- POLITICAL. Pleas for protection examined by Augustus Mongredien..... P. 224-5
- POLITICAL. Present and future of Canada, by Henry Lacroix..... P. 137-11
- POLITICAL. Proceedings in the Common House of Assembly, on the subject of an address to His Excellency Sir J. B. Head, for certain information on the affairs of the Colony..... P. 149-3
- POLITICAL. Proceedings of the Interprovincial Conference held at the City of Quebec..... P. 228-14 & P. 227-16
- POLITICAL. Proceedings at a meeting of the inhabitants of Hope and Hamilton, in the District of Newcastle, U.C., held agreeable to notice from Robert Gourlay..... P. 62-6
- POLITICAL. Proceedings of the Reform Convention held at Toronto..... P. 140-3
- POLITICAL. Protection and Free Trade, by John Maclean..... P. 27-8 & P. 37-1
- POLITICAL. Protection et Libre Echange, par Arthur Dansereau..... P. 152-12
- POLITICAL. Protection (la) combattue et refusee par le Gouvernement Liberal..... P. 20-3, P. 152-7
- POLITICAL. Provincial politics. Speech by Hon. J. A. Chapleau..... P. 219-8
- POLITICAL. Politique Provinciale ; Le Gouvernement national devant l'opinion..... P. 223-2
- POLITICAL. Public Pensions..... P. 227-21
- POLITICAL. Standing of Irish Catholics, by J. L. P. O'Hanly..... P. 30-5 & P. 140-7
- POLITICAL. Quatrième Parlement de la Province de Québec..... P. 120-4, P. 152-14
- POLITICAL. Quebec. Coups d'Etat. Speech by the Hon. Mr. Chapleau .. P. 14-30
- POLITICAL. Quebec East. Address delivered by J. J. Curran to the English-speaking electors..... P. 140-11
- POLITICAL. Quebec. Political Crisis, (Notes and Precedents). The Opposition Pamphlet, better known as the Dansereau Brochure examined and refuted..... P. 42-9
- POLITICAL. Quelques Observations Critiques sur l'ouvrage de M. l'Abbé B. Paquet intitulé Le Liberalisme par, M. A. de F..... P. 12-11
- POLITICAL. Question (Une) de Vérité..... P. 157-11
- POLITICAL. Rapport du Comité spécial Permanent des Comptes public sur l'emploi de certains Fonds au service secret..... OP. 28-3-4
- POLITICAL. Rapport du Comité spécial permanent des Comptes public concernant les paiements faits à J. G. Moylan. N. & F..... OP. 274-5, OP. 30-5
- POLITICAL. Reasons for Reformation, by John Cartwright..... P. 168-4
- POLITICAL. Revue de la session Parlementaire..... P. 152-6
- POLITICAL. Reasons why British Conservatives voted against The Boucher-ville Ministry, by Sydney Bellingham..... P. 75-5
- POLITICAL. Reflexions préliminaires des vrais principes politiques, par Clément Dumesnil..... P. 122-10
- POLITICAL. Reform Government in the Dominion. The picnic speeches delivered in the Province of Ontario during the summer of 1877, by Hons. A. Mackenzie, E. Blake, R. Cartwright, L. S. Huntington and D. Mills..... P. 12-14, P. 41-9
- POLITICAL. Reform Government in Ontario. Eight years' Review, by Hon. Adam Crooks..... P. 136-13
- POLITICAL. Reform Government in Ontario. The Benefits it has conferred on the people. Speech by Oliver Mowat..... P. 79-5

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
POLITICAL. Reform in Parliament, Proceedings of the electors of West-minster on the 9th.....	P. 168-10
POLITICAL. Remi Benoit to the Electors of Richmond, Nova Scotia.....	P. 302-20
POLITICAL. Renegats (les) du 29 octobre.....	P. 123-6
POLITICAL. Reply to the Hon. D. L. Macpherson, Senator of Canada, to Ministerial Attacks upon his speeches and reflections on the public expenditure of the Dominion.....	P. 14-4, P. 41-7
POLITICAL. Report of a select committee of the House of Assembly on the political state of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada.....	P. 71-2
POLITICAL. Review of the Government and grievances of the Province of Quebec since the Conquest.....	P. 147-1
POLITICAL. Review of the session. Speech at Mono Mills, by Hon. Thomas White.....	P. 140-19
POLITICAL. Revue de la Session de la Législature Provinciale de Québec .....	P. 152-15
POLITICAL. Revue de la Session de la Législature Provinciale de Québec .....	P. 260-4
POLITICAL. Revue de la Revue du Pamphlet de l'hon. R. E. Caron.....	P. 249-5
POLITICAL. Rouges (les) et les Bleus devant le pays. Quelques pages de politique.....	P. 119-20
POLITICAL. Rouges (les) et leurs Œuvres .....	P. 22-9
POLITICAL. Rougisme en Canada, par un observateur.....	P. 2-1, P. 122-5
POLITICAL. Ruines Libérales (les). Quelques pages de politique .....	P. 79-4
POLITICAL SCANDALE. Mousseau (Le) Révélations complètes .....	P. 152-16
POLITICAL. Scenes et Portraits de Mon Village; Fricots Politiques, par Pekin .....	P. 22-6
POLITICAL. SHORT LESSONS for Members of Parliament, by a Canadian M.P., P. 116-2	
POLITICAL. Si les Canadiens le voulaient, par Laure Conan.....	P. 188-2
POLITICAL. Six Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis, par L. A. Dessaulles .....	P. 15-1
POLITICAL. Sketch of the Canadian Ministry, by Frederick Driscoll .....	P. 17-5
POLITICAL. Specific Plan for organizing the people and for obtaining Reform independent of Parliament.....	P. 168-9
POLITICAL. Solution nouvelle de la question des Lieux Saints, &c., par M. L'Abbé J. H. Michon .....	P. 32-2
POLITICAL. Speeches by Thomas White, M. P.....	P. 219-9
POLITICAL. Speech delivered at Pembroke by Sir F. Hincks, C.B.....	P. 49-12
POLITICAL. Speeches from the Hon. Alexander Mackenzie during his recent visit to Scotland, with his principal speeches in Canada since the session of 1875 .....	P. 58-1
POLITICAL. Speech of Mr. Plumb in Niagara.....	P. 160-15
POLITICAL. Speech of the Hon. John Rolph, M.P.P., delivered on the occasion of the late inquiry into charges of high misdemeanors at the late elections preferred against His Excellency Sir Francis Bond Head before the Commons House of Assembly .....	P. 64-3, P. 345-5
POLITICAL. Speech of Louis J. Papineau at the election for the City of Montreal, and his reply to Peter McGill, Esq., with speech of the Earl of Dalhousie, &c .....	P. 79-1
POLITICAL. Speech on the Present and Future political aspects of Canada, by David Mills, M.P., with an appendix on the Irish question.....	P. 58-2
POLITICAL. Speeches on the Public Expenditure of the Dominion, by Hon. D. L. Macpherson, during the Session of 1877 .....	P. 41-5 & 6
POLITICAL SPORTING Intelligence. The Race for the Mitre .....	P. 160-11
POLITICAL. M. L'Abbé Sax et les souffleurs, par un Conservateur Catholique .....	P. 79-3
POLITICAL TENDANCES Liberales (les). Les Rouges sont aussi dangereux qu'autrefois.....	P. 14-11 & P. 12-2

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

POLITICAL.	The Address of the Hon. John Thorn (John Rose) attributed to W. H. Kerr.....	P. 232-14
POLITICAL.	The Battle of the Swash and the capture of Canada, by Samuel Barton.....	P. 237-12
POLITICAL.	The electors political catechism, by R. J. Wicksteed.....	P. 219-15 P. 230-14
POLITICAL.	The Franchise Bill, speech by Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.....	P. 216-28
POLITICAL.	The Kidnappers, by W. H. Kerr.....	P. 233-1
POLITICAL.	The Liberal-Conservative Party, speech by Thomas White, jr. P. 343-8	
POLITICAL.	The "Mail" on the Catholic Church.....	P. 227-22
POLITICAL.	The Memoirs of a Canadian Secretary.....	P. 218-10
POLITICAL.	The Mowat Government.....	P. 227-19
POLITICAL.	The new Parti National.....	P. 217-16
POLITICAL.	The official correspondence relative to the negotiation for peace between Great Britain and the French Republic.....	P. 297-3
POLITICAL.	The Sleswick-Holstein question, by Professor Paul C. Linding, P. 203, D. 27	
POLITICAL.	Thoughts on Annexation, by Bishop Mountain.....	P. 213-7
POLITICAL.	Three speeches by the Hon. Ed. Blake, M.P., on the Pacific Scandal.....	P. 41-1
POLITICAL.	Tremblay (P. A.), Député de Chicoutimi. Histoire d'un pauvre et nécessiteux député .....	P. 14-24
POLITICAL.	Union des Partis Politiques dans la Province de Québec, par Oscar Dunn.....	P. 85-5
POLITICAL.	Un-Pacific Scandal at the Custom House of Montreal, by Henry Lacroix .....	P. 19-4
POLITICAL.	Verité (la) sur le choix d'un candidat.....	P. 14-12
POMPADOUR (MADAME DE).	Voltaire, et quelques arpents de neige, par Joseph Tassé .....	P. 392-5
POOLE (THOMAS W., M.D.).	A sketch of the early settlement, &c., of the town of Peterborough and of each township in the county.....	P. 229-4
POOLE (H.).	Notes on the Coal Fields of Pictou.....	P. 174-16
POPE (RICHARD).	Return of the fourth general election and of elections held subsequently to the 2nd April, 1879.....	OP. 29-1-2
POPE (CHARLES).	Incidents connected with Ottawa city and vicinity.....	P. 229-5
POPULAR	and practical exposition of the minerals and geology of Canada, by E. J. Chapman .....	P. 477-2
PORCUPINE	Chilkut Report for 1900.....	P. 497-15
PORTER (PETER A.).	A brief history of old Fort Niagara.....	P. 351-9, P. 460-5
PORTER (NOAH).	Address delivered at his funeral by President Dwight .....	P. 287-9
PORTER (THOMAS G.).	A reply to "The Apostolic Church, which is it?" of Professor Thomas Winthrow .....	P. 55-4, P. 139-36
PORTER (C. BRECKINRIDGE).	Original sketches of Niagara.....	P. 485-7
PORTER (PETER A.).	Champlain, not Cartier, made the first reference to Niagara Falls in literature.....	P. 460-6
PORTER (PETER A.).	Goat Island.....	P. 485-6
PORTER (REV. W. H.).	Jubilee Historic Sketch of the Queen Street Baptist Church .....	P. 229-13
PORTLAND,	Manuscript of the Duke of, 1892 .....	P. 414-24
"	" 1893 .....	P. 414-25
"	" 1894 .....	P. 414-35
"	" Appendix .....	P. 414-43
"	Manuscript at Walbeck Abbey .....	P. 509-1 & 2
"	Society of Natural History. Proceedings.....	P. 174-15
PORTLAND, N.B.	Union of the cities of St. John and of .....	P. 312-7
PORTNEUF.	Colonisation dans le comté de .....	P. 159-9

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
PORTNEUF COUNTY.....	P. 47
PORTRAITS (Canadian Historical) exhibited at Montreal.....	P. 288-1
POTSAI. Imperial communication through Canada .....	P. 29-6
POST OFFICE Department of the United States, its history, &c., by D. D. T. Leech, .....	P. 123-2
POST OFFICE. Rapport du comité spécial..... sur le département du Bureau de la Poste.....	OP. 60-6
POST OFFICE. Report of the Railway Postal Service Commissioners. P. 16-1, OP. 13-18	
POTATO BEETLE (COLORADO). How to oppose its ravages, by H. Taché.....	P. 291-3
POTHIER (T.) Report of the Commissioners appointed to explore the Country between the St. Maurice and the Ottawa, E & F.....	P. 147 5-6
POULIN, (H.E.), <i>vide</i> Chagnon.....	P. 189-2
POUSSIN, (MAJOR G. T.) Question de l'Oregon.....	P. 338-1
POWER, (WILLIAM). Circuit Judge, Factum of the case of.....	P. 298-2
POWER, (WILLIAM). Circuit Judge, Addenda to his factum respecting his claim against government.....	P. 221-11
POWER, (HON. L. G.) Vinland.....	P. 281 B-8
POWER, (HON. L. G.) Richard John Uniacke, and sketch by Hon. L. G. Power.....	P. 281 C-4
POWIS. Manuscript of the Earl of.....	P. 414-4
POWNALL, (T. A.) Memorial addressed to the Sovereign of America.....	P. 70-1
POYAIRS SETTLEMENT. Account of the attempt to form a sttlement on the Mosquito shore in 1823, by James Douglas, M.D.....	P. 203 E-2
PRAIRIES OF THE WESTERN STATES. Their advantages and their drawbacks, by Charles Lindsey.....	P. 261-1
PRAYERS. Family and Individual.....	P. 490-2
PREHISTORIC MAN. At the headwaters of the Mississippi river, by Hon. J. V. Brower .....	P. 356-4N
PREMIO REAL (COUNT OF). An account of the Public dinner to, by George Stewart, Jr.....	P. 223-3
PREMIO, REAL, (COMTE DE). Les Iles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon.....	P. 228-18
PRENDERGAST, (JAMES E. P.) Soir d'automne.....	P. 195-11
PRENDERGAST, (HON. JAS. E. P.) Speech on the Manitoba School Question, 1890 .....	P. 285-16
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA. Letters on Union with the Church of Scotland and on church independence, by Rev. James Middlemiss.....	P. 375 B-5
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA. Meetings of General Assembly.....	P. 375-C
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Souvenir.....	P. 497-1
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE.....	P. 347-3
PRESBYTER OF THE DIOCÈSE OF QUEBEC. Thoughts on the present state and future prospects of the Church of England in Canada.....	P. 94-2
PRESBYTER. Strictures on the two letters of Provost Whitaker in answer to charges brought by the Lord Bishop of Huron against the teaching of Trinity College.....	P. 92-4
PRESBYTERIAN UNION. Appeal in the case of Eldon.....	P. 375 B-13
PRESBYTERIAN UNION. Faults and failures of the late, by Douglas Brymner, 1879 .....	P. 375 B-12
PRESBYTERIAN UNION. Legislation as to, 1875.....	P. 375 B-9
PRESBYTERIAN UNION. Property and civil rights, by Douglas Brymner .....	P. 375 B-16
PRESS BANQUET AT TORONTO. Speeches by Premier Bowell and Mr. Davin. P. 366-16	
PRÉVOST (SIR GEORGE) 1812. Conference à l'Institut Canadien, par Jean Blanchet.....	OP. 7-7
PRÉVOST, W. L'art de fabriquer les fleurs artificielles en papier.....	P. 32-11
PRIDEAUX'S (General) Grave, by Peter A. Porter.....	P. 519-3

## IN VOLUME.

PREVOST (MAJOR OSCAR), l'artillerie et les explosifs de notre époque . . . . .	P. 302-6
PRICE (RICHARD). Observations on the nature of Civil Liberty and the justice and policy of the war with America . . . . .	P. 163-1-2
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. A brief but faithful account of this fine Colony, by J. L. Lewellin . . . . .	P. 129-7
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. (Account of), with practical advice to those about to emigrate, by a Late Resident . . . . .	P. 83-1
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Geological structure, &c . . . . .	OP. 59-9
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Information for emigrants . . . . .	P. 301-9
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Official handbook . . . . .	P. 370-9
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Short account of . . . . .	P. 72-9
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND . . . . .	P. 218-1
PRINCE OF WALES FORT. A forgotten northern fortress, by Hon. John Schultz . . . . .	P. 205 B-14
PRINGLE (C. A.) Canada, Manitoba and the North-west. Notes of a visit . . . . .	O.P. 4-3
PROBLEM OF CANADA, by Malcolm McLeod . . . . .	P. 446-5
PROCÈS. Affaire de Saint Jérôme. Procès et Condamnation de Abraham Hamelin et Isaïe Cratton, accusés de cruautés barbares envers Rosalie Barron, femme Foucault . . . . .	P. 119-22
PROCÈS. Affaire Pelletier, rapporté et publié, par Eugène Philippe Dorion . . . . .	P. 121-1
PROCÈS. Case of Baptiste Cadien of Murder, Three Rivers . . . . .	P. 123-7
PROCÈS. Celebre Procès de Jean Baptiste Corriveau accusé et trouvé coupable du Meurtre . . . . .	P. 83-5
PROCÈS. Célèbre procès Lemire vs. Lionais, correspondances d'Angleterre, Précis des Debats du Conseil Privé, par Luger Carreau . . . . .	P. 4-3
PROCÈS DE ANAÏS TOUSSAINT, accusée et trouvée coupable de l'emprisonnement de son Mari . . . . .	P. 194-4
PROCÈS DE BARREAU, le meurtrier, l'incendiaire et le voleur . . . . .	P. 190-5
PROCÈS DE J. B. BEAUREGARD . . . . .	P. 122-9
PROCÈS de Marie Anne Crispin et de J. B. Desforges . . . . .	P. 14-2
PROCÈS. Entre M. A. Tessier et Michel Tetro (les dimes) . . . . .	P. 27-7
PROCÈS. Execution de John Meehan . . . . .	P. 190-4
PROCÈS DE PATRICK J. WHELAN, condamné à Mort pour le Meurtre de l'Hon. D'Arcy McGee . . . . .	P. 120-3
PROCÈS MOREAU (FRANÇOIS) son crime, son procès, son execution . . . . .	P. 191-17
PROCÈS POLITIQUE. La Reine vs. Nicholas et al accusés d'avoir mis à mort le 27 novembre 1837, Joseph Armand <i>dit</i> Chartrand . . . . .	P. 156-1
PROCÈS. Revelations du Crime ou Cambray et les complices, par F. R. A.P. 164-4	
PROPERTY AND CIVIL RIGHTS, by Douglas Brymner, in relation to Judge Jette's decision in the case of Dobie vs. Temporalities Board . . . . .	P. 375, B-16
PROTECTION (LA), au Canada, Conference, par M. G. Amyot . . . . .	P. 361-3
PROTESTANT CLERGY. Report of a select committee of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada upon the provision made by law for the support of a . . . . .	P. 352-4
PROTESTANT DEFENCE ALLIANCE. The Indians of the Lake of Two Mountains and the Seminary of St. Sulpice . . . . .	P. 144-10
PROTESTANT EDUCATION, history and prospects of, by Principal Dawson . . . . .	P. 382 B-4
PROTESTANT Episcopal Divinity School <i>vide</i> Toronto Bishop . . . . .	P. 146-4
PROTESTANT TEACHERS of the province of Quebec, (Association of) . . . . .	P. 382 B-12
PROTESTANT. The exclusive right of the Church to the Clergy Reserves, defended in a letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Liverpool . . . . .	P. 90-1
PROULX (NARCISSE). Les écoles d'agriculture de la province de Québec vengées. Réponse à une "Etude sur l'éducation agricole de l'Hon. Louis Beaubien . . . . .	P. 154-16-17

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- IN VOLUME.
- PROVENCHER (ABBÉ). L'agriculture, l'état où en est l'art en notre province. P. 207 A-14
- PROVENCHER (L'ABBÉ). Essai sur les insectes et les maladies qui affectent le blé, par Emilian Dupont. . . . . P. 22-7 P. 125-8
- PROVENCHER (L'ABBÉ). L'étude des insectes. Conférence à l'Institut Canadien. . . . . P. 207. A-4
- PROVENCHER (L'ABBÉ L.). Etudes exclusives et études spéciales en histoire naturelle. . . . . P. 207-6
- PROVENCHER (L'ABBÉ L.). Les Oiseaux du Canada. . . . . P. 195-7
- PROVENCHER (L'ABBÉ). Le Verger Canadien. . . . . P. 15-3
- PROVINCE BUILDING, Halifax, by Sir Adams Archibald. . . . . P. 281 A-6
- PROVIDENCE (CITY OF). Early town Records, second report of the Commissioners. . . . . P. 286 H
- PROVINCIAL MUTUAL and General Insurance Co. Report of the second annual Meeting. . . . . P. 221-7
- PRUD'HOMME (EUSTACHE) Les Martyrs de la Foi en Canada. . . . . P. 118-6
- PRYOR (WILLIAM). Nova Scotia, formerly Acadia. . . . . P. 197-2
- PUBLIENS. Practical notes on the legislation for the fisheries of the St. Lawrence, by William Rhodes, Esq. . . . . P. 100-1
- PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. Committee Report. . . . . O.P. 43-2
- PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. Report of the select standing committee in reference to expenditure on the Canadian Pacific Railway, between Fort William and Red River. . . . . O.P. 30-4
- PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. Committee Report on the payments to J. G. Moylan, E. & F. . . . . O.P. 27-40 P. 30-5
- PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. Committee Report on awarding contracts in Winnipeg. P. 27-1-2
- PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. Report of the Select Standing Committee on the expenditure of certain Secret Service Funds, E. & F. . . . . O.P. 28-1 to 4
- PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. Select Standing Committee. Report and evidence respecting certain items affecting John R. Arnoldi. . . . . P. 371-1
- Report and evidence respecting certain payments made by the Department of Agriculture for immigration services. . . . . P. 371-2
- Report and evidence respecting Langevin Block. . . . . P. 371-3
- PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. Speech by Hon. E. J. Davis. . . . . P. 369-2
- PUBLIC PAPERS of Daniel D. Tompkins, with introduction by the State Historian of New York. . . . . P. 470-2
- PUBLIC PAPERS of George Clinton, appendix to the 3rd Report of the State Historian of New York. . . . . P. 470-3-4-5
- PUBLIC RECORDS. Reports of the deputy Keeper, from 51 to 60. . . . . P. 415-28
- PUBLIC RECORD Office Reports, 1862 to 1889. . . . . P. 415-1 to 27
- PUBLIC WORKS. Rapport du Bureau des Travaux Publics. . . . . P. 14-1
- PUBLIC WORKS. Documents relating to the construction of the Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings at Ottawa, contract, specifications, &c., &c. . . . . O.P. 6-1 to 10
- PUBLIC WORKS. Report of the Commission appointed to inquire into matters connected with the public buildings at Ottawa. . . . . O.P. 7
- PUBLIC WORKS. Rapport de la Commission nommée pour s'enquérir des matières relatives aux édifices publics à Ottawa. . . . . O.P. 8-1 & 2
- PUBLIC WORKS. Report on Toronto Harbour, by James B. Eads. . . . . O.P. 39-8
- PUBLIC WORKS. Report for 1880. . . . . P. 381-2
- PUBLIC WORKS. Report of Select Standing Committee on Public Accounts in reference to awarding contracts in Winnipeg. . . . . O.P. 27-1
- PUBLIC WORKS. Reports by J. McAlpine and D. M. Greene on Wood and Sawdust Deposits in the Hudson and Ottawa River. . . . . P. 144-6
- PUBLIC WORKS. Lettre d'Ovide Leblanc, écr. M.P.P., à l'hon. Jean Chabot. P. 23-9

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

PUBLIC WORKS. Return to an Address from the Legislative Assembly for copies of documents relative to the survey and improvements of the Rapids of the St. Lawrence.....	O.P. 1-5
PUBLIC WORKS. Estimates, 1856, 1857, 1858. E. and F.....	O.P. 15-6 to O.P. 15-11
PUBLIC WORKS. Shepody Harbour and Mary's Point, 1868 (?). . . . .	P. 111-10
PUBLIC WORKS. Revised Record, Engineers and their assistants employed on. 1779 to 1890 .....	P. 349-10
PULESTON, Rev. Sir F. G. Manuscripts.....	P. 414-46
PULTENEY, WILLIAM. Thoughts on the present state of affairs with America and the means of conciliation, 1778.....	P. 59-3
PUTMAN, ISRAEL. A history of the equestrian statue of.....	P. 256-13

## Q

QU'APPELLE. Constitution and canons of the Diocese of.....	P. 307-4
QUEBEC ACT, 1774, <i>Vide Constitutional</i> .....	P. 62-10
QUEBÉC ANCIEN (L) et le Futur Québec, par Arthur Buies.....	P. 32-7
QUEBEC AND OTTAWA. Tourists' Guide.....	P. 244-5
QUEBEC AND RICHMOND Railroad Company. Report of the directors and chief engineer.....	P. 130-1, P. 342-8
QUEBEC AND WISCASSET RAILWAY.....	P. 311-1
QUEBEC. Annual Report of the City Treasurer of the City of Quebec for the civic year 1883-1884.....	P. 182-7
QUEBEC. Annual Report of the Quebec Board of Trade.....	P. 182-2-3
QUEBEC. Annual Report of Quebec Street Railway Co.....	P. 182-4
QUEBEC. A week in the neighbourhood of, and of Lake Etchemin, by Major George E. Bulger.....	P. 367-2
QUEBEC BENEVOLENT SOCIETY. Rules confirmed by the Court of King's Bench, 1809, 1811 and 1819.....	P. 159-14
QUEBEC BILL. <i>Vide Lyttleton, 1774</i> . . . . .	P. 183-5
QUEBEC. Chemins de Colonisation ou de Québec au Lac Saint Jean, par Charlevoix .....	P. 256-6
QUEBEC CHURCH SOCIETY. 1862, 1863-64-66-68.....	P. $\frac{508}{2}$ -1, P. 373-1 to 4
QUÉBEC. Constitution du Cercle de Québec.....	P. 181-12
QUEBEC. Copy of a petition from the British inhabitants of the province to the Commons House of Parliament, 1783.....	P. 138
QUEBEC. Diocesan Committee of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge.....	P. 160-2-3, P. 146-2
QUEBEC EDUCATIONAL RECORD .....	P. 344-12
QUÉBEC ET SAGUENAY. Rapport de l'Ingénieur en chef, &c.....	P. 153-7-8
In English.....	P. 130-3
QUEBEC GARRISON CLUB. Rules and regulations.....	P. 187-6, P. 302-6
QUEBEC GAS CO. Assignment by the Corporation of Quebec to the Quebec Gas Company for the lighting of this city with gas.....	P. 180-2
QUEBEC. General Sketch of the Province, by Hon. Honoré Mercier.....	P. 234-22
QUEBEC. Glimpses of Quebec during the French domination, 1749-59, by J. M. LeMoine .....	P. 203, G-13
QUEBEC. Grand Annuaire de 1881, par Ovide Fréchette, 1882.....	P. 338-4, P. 51-4
QUEBEC GROUP. <i>See Henry Yale Hind</i> .....	P. 388-2
QUEBEC. Guide to the City of Quebec and environs, by Thos. J. Oliver, 1882.....	EP. 3-3
QUEBEC GUIDE. P. Sinclair, 1857.....	P. 186-3
QUEBEC HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS, 1881 and 1887.....	P. 315-1-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- QUEBEC HARBOUR. Letter from a member of the Board of Trade on the subject of the Quebec Harbour Commission..... P. 257-3
- QUEBEC. Historical Documents printed by the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 1840-77 :—  
Contents :
- Series 1.—Mémoire sur l'état présent du Canada.  
Mémoire sur le Canada (1736).
  - Considérations sur l'état présent du Canada.
  - Belmont, Histoire du Canada.
  - Relation du siège de Québec en 1779.
  - Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires de la campagne en Canada en 1759.
  - Mémoire du Sieur De Ramezay.
  - Evènements de la guerre en Canada durant les années, 1759-1760.
  - Réflections sommaires sur le commerce qui est fait en Canada.
  - Quartier, le trois voyages au Canada en 1534, 1535 et 1540.
  - Roberval, voyage au Canada, 1542.
  - Jean Alphonse, de Antoine, le Routier, 1542.
  - Noel, deux lettres sur la découverte des Saults en Canada, 1587.
- Series 2.—Fraser, Journal of the siege of Quebec, 1759.
- Campaigns of Louisbourg, 1750-58, narrative attributed to the Chevalier Johnstone.
  - Diologues of the dead.
  - Montcalm and Wolfe, narrative of the siege operations before Quebec in 1759.
  - Campaign of 1760 in Canada.
  - Invasion of Canada in 1775.
  - Journal of the expedition up the River St. Lawrence, 1759.
- Series 3.—Histoire de Montréal, 1640-1672, et abrégé de la mission de Kenté.
- Receuil de ce qui s'est passé en Canada au sujet de la guerre tant des Anglais que des Iroquois depuis l'année 1682.
  - Voyage d'Iberville.
  - Journal du voyage fait par deux frégates du Roi "La Badine" et "Le Marin", commencé dans l'année, 1698.
- Murray, Journal of the siege of Quebec, 1760.
- Series 4.—Journal of the Expedition up the river St. Lawrence General orders in Wolfe's army during the expedition up the river St. Lawrence, 1759.
- Panet, Journal du siège de Québec en 1759.
- QUEBEC LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY..... P. 203A, B, C, D, E, F, G.
- QUEBEC LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Transactions..... P. 441-8
- QUEBEC. Histoire des fortifications et des rues de Québec, par J. M. LeMoine..... P. 343-10 P. 18-8
- QUEBEC. Journal of the siege of 1759 by a gentleman on the spot..... P. 471-1
- QUEBEC. Journal of the Synod of, ninth Session, Church of England and Ireland..... P. 373C-7
- QUEBEC. La législature de, par Pierre Georges Roy..... P. 364-10
- QUEBEC. Latitude of the Observatory, by Lieut. E. D. Ashe, R. N..... P. 203D-23
- QUEBEC. Le grand catéchisme à l'usage du diocèse de Québec, par l'ordre de Mgr. B. C. Panet..... P. 353-8
- QUEBEC. Lettres sur les affaires municipales de la cité de Québec, par F. Langelier..... P. 157-3
- QUEBEC. Liberal Commercial Union, a study..... P. 180-18
- QUEBEC. Liberal Commercial Union..... P. 344-6 and P. 306-5

IN VOLUME.

QUEBEC LIBERAL. Remarks on Reciprocity and the Thornton Brown Memorandum .....	P. 89-2
QUEBEC LOYALIST. Letter to a member of the Equal Rights Association ; written by Mr. Sellar of the Huntingdon "Gleaner" .....	P. 306-9
QUEBEC. Plan of the City and environs, 1776. ....	P. 451
QUEBEC, Province of, and the early American revolution ; a study, by Victor Coffin .....	P. 372-1
QUEBEC (Province of) Official handbook, 1897 .....	P. 370-9
QUÉBEC. Rapport de l'Inspecteur des chemins sur la canalisation de la cité de Québec (Jos. Hamel). E. & F. ....	P. 191-9-10
QUÉBEC. Recensement de la ville, 1716, publié par l'Abbé L. Beaudet .....	P. 197-4
QUEBEC. The Lord Bishop (Anglican). Recreations in History .....	P. 203, E. 16
QUEBEC. Reminiscencies, with a view and maps. It contains sieges of Quebec in 1759 and in 1755 .....	P. 142-5
QUEBEC. Report of the Board of Trade .....	P. 323-1
QUÉBEC. Revue de la session de la Legislature Provinciale de Québec .....	P. 260-4
QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION, 1871 to 1887 .....	P. 322
QUÉBEC. Rues de Québec (Les), par J. M. LeMoine .....	P. 14-8
QUEBEC. Settler's Guide, 1894 .....	P. 316-2
QUEBEC. The capabilities of the harbour of Quebec, by Charles M. Tate, C.E. P. 203, D-9	
QUEBEC. Lord Bishop (Anglican). The Literature of Queen Anne's reign. P. 203, E. 6	
QUEBEC. Tourist's Guide between Quebec and New England .....	P. 186-11
QUEBEC. Touris'ts Note Book, by J. M. LeMoine .....	P. 165-4
QUEBEC. Views and Reports in Royal Magazine for 1759 .....	P. 4 <sup>62</sup> <sub>B</sub>
QUEBEC. Views in, 1870 (?) .....	P. 164-2
QUEBEC. Water power of Quebec, by E. D. Ashe, R. N. ....	P. 203, C. 15
QUEENSBERRY (DUKE OF BUCLEUGH AND). Manuscripts at Montague House. P. 434	
QUEEN'S BIRTHDAY, 1880. Quebec, its gates and environs, by J.M. LeMoine. P. 50-6	
QUEEN'S COLLEGE, Kingston. Royal Charter, 1841 .....	P. 4 <sup>18</sup> <sub>12</sub>
QUEENSTON HEIGHTS. Battle of, by Ernest Cruikshank, 1890 .....	P. 254-8
QUEENSTON HEIGHTS, by Ernest Cruikshank .....	P. 257-13
QUEENSTON HEIGHTS. The battle of, by Mrs. S. A. Curzon .....	P. 442-7
QUEENSTON HEIGHTS. The battle of, by J. G. Currie .....	P. 501-5c
QUEENSLAND. See Our Canadian Cousins .....	P. 306-12
QUEEN'S QUARTERLY, Kingston. ....	P. 473-1 & c
QUEEN'S RANGERS. R. Z. Rogers, 1891 .....	P. 250-6
QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, Kingston. Calendars .....	P. 383
QUEYLUS (M. DE.) Réponse à un mémoire intitulé : Observations à propos du P. Le Jeune et M. de Queylus, par M. l'Abbe Gosselin .....	P. 362-4
QUIETING TITLES to real estate in Upper Canada. Letter on the bill for, addressed to Hon. John A. Macdonald, by Hon. Oliver Mowat .....	P. 346-6
QUINN (WILLIAM). Rapport sur les commerce des bois .....	OP. 60-7
QUINN (WILLIAM). Report of the supervision of Cullers on the Lumber Trade .....	P. 254-17
QUIZ. Winnipeg, October to December (11 numbers) .....	P. 225-9

## R.

RACINE (ABBÉ ANTOINE). Discours à l'occasion du service solonnel pour les soldats pontificaux .....	P. 191-5
RACINE (ABBÉ ANT.) Discours prononcé à l'occasion du 192e anniversaire de l'heureuse mort de la vénérable mère Marie de l'Incarnation .....	P. 159-13
RACINE (MGR. ANT.) Discours prononcé dans la Basilique de Quebec, le 1er Octobre 1874, deuxième centenaire de l'érection du Siège Episcopal de Québec .....	P. 32-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
RACINE (MGR. ANT.) évêque de Sherbrooke. Discours prononcé le jour de la St. Jean-Baptiste.....	P. 191-4
RACINE (MGR. DOMINIQUE), premier Evêque de Chicoutimi. Notice Biographique, par l'Abbé Victor A. Huart.....	P. 249-2
RADISSON AND GROSEILLIERS. Exploration of Lake Superior by Henry Colin Campbell.....	P. 459-3
RADISSON'S JOURNAL. Its value in History, by Henry Colin Campbell.....	P. 459-1
RADNOR (EARL OF). Historical Manuscripts Commission.....	P. 414-49
RAINFALL and climate of India, by Sir Joseph Fayre .....	P. 477-1
RAINY RIVER DISTRICT, compiled by Frank Yeigh.....	P. 369-10
RAINY RIVER DISTRICT, the Wabigoon Country.....	P. 369-9
RAINY RIVER. Northern districts of Ontario.....	P. 369-8
RAINY RIVER. Papers, &c., relating to a license of occupation to Colonel Engleue.....	P. 369-3
RANCH (GEO. W.) The Story of Bryan's Station.....	P. 438-3
RAYMOND (REV. W. O. Centennial Commemoration of the Ordination of Rev. Frederick Dibblee.....	P. 257-14
RAYMOND (M. V. G.) Devoirs envers le Pape.....	P. 23-14
RAYMOND (M. V. G.) Discours pour le 20e anniversaire du sacre de Mgr. Taché, Archevêque de St. Boniface.....	P. 12-3
RAYMOND (M. V. G.) Discours prononcé à la translation du Corps de Messire Girouard au Séminaire de St. Hyacinthe, 1861.....	P. 23-15
RAYMOND (J. S.) Entretien sur les études classiques.....	P. 25-10
RAILWAYS. Across the Continent via the Canadian Pacific Railway, lecture by Honore Beaugrand.....	P. 198-10
RAILWAYS. Act respecting the construction of the Intercolonial Railway.....	P. 110-5
RAILWAYS. Alphonso Stilletto's Poetization of the Incipient stage of the Great Pacific Scandal and of the celebrated speech of Lord Dufferin at Halifax Club, by Anon.....	P. 19-3
RAILWAYS. Annual Statement respecting the Canadian Pacific Railway, by Sir Charles Tupper.....	P. 65-11
RAILWAYS. Appeal to the members of the Privy Council, Senators, &c., on the subject of the route of the Intercolonial Railway.....	P. 110-4
RAILWAYS. Application of the Credit Valley Railway for right of way and crossings at the City of Toronto .....	P. 112-9
RAILWAYS. Articles of Agreement entered into in connection with the Canadian Pacific Railway.....	P. 167
RAILWAYS. Assemblée Législative. Le chemin de fer projeté de comtés du sud. Sur la question Riel, discours par M. Faucher de St. Maurice ..	P. 194-16
RAILWAYS. A statement of facts, &c., &c., including a railroad to Goderich, by Frederick Widder.....	P. 337-3
RAILWAYS. Baie des Chaleurs Railway. Correspondence between the Lt. Governor and Mr. Mercier .....	P. 292-6
RAILWAYS. Best route for the Intercolonial Railway through the Provinces of Quebec and New Brunswick, by Walter M. Buck .....	P. 111-9
RAILWAYS. Boston Committee in Canada, 1851.....	P. 196-6
RAILWAYS. Brazil and her railways.....	P. 216-22
RAILWAYS. By the West to the East. Memorandum on the completion of the Canadian Pacific Railway.....	P. 130-9
RAILWAYS. Canada Central Railway, by T. C. Keefer, 1868.....	P. 130-4
RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway, 1873.....	P. 25-7
RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. An appeal to Public Opinion, Philo Veritas.....	P. 106-10
RAILWAYS.. Canadian Pacific Railway and its assailants. Letter from "Mohawk".....	P. 180-13

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

- RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Annual report for 1889..... P. 385-4  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Annual statement of the Hon. Sir Charles Tupper delivered in the House of Commons, 1883..... P. 65-10  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway, by Mr. Butt Hewson..... P. 130-8  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Circular to the Engineering staff, by Sandford Fleming..... P. 106-7  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Instructions to staff, by Sandford Fleming..... P. 106-1  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Reports in reference to location of second section west of Red River, by Sandford Fleming..... P. 106-3  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Report of meeting of shareholders. P. 130-10  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Reprinted from the Quebec "Morning Chronicle", supporting proposition, by Genl. Hewson..... P. 109-13  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway Routes. The Bute Inlet and Esquimalt Route, No. 6, and the Fraser Valley and Burrard Inlet Route, No. 2, compared, &c., by William Fraser-Tolmie..... P. 44-9, P. 86-6  
 RAILROADS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Sandford Fleming. Reports and documents in reference to the location of the line and a western terminal harbour..... OP. 27-8  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Speech by John McLennan, M.P. P. 86-3  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Speeches delivered by Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Hon. H. L. Langevin, H. B. Plumb and Thomas White, during the debate in the Session of 1880..... P. 65-7  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Speech by Hon. Charles Tupper .. P. 65-9  
 RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific Railway. Speech delivered by Hon. Sir Charles Tupper during the debate in the House of Commons, 1880-81. P. 65-8  
 RAILWAYS. Cape Breton Railway. Specification..... P. 196-2  
 RAILWAYS. Chemin de fer Canadien du Pacifique, par Joseph Tassé ..... P. 193-1  
 RAILWAYS. Chemin de fer de Lévis et Kennebec, et ses embarras, par Chas. A. Scott..... P. 153-9  
 RAILWAYS. Chemin de fer de Lévis et Kennebec. Réfutation de la brochure de C. A. Scott, par L. N. Larochelle..... P. 256-8  
 RAILWAYS. Chemin de fer du Lac St. Jean..... P. 153-13  
 RAILWAYS. Chemin de fer du Lac St. Jean. Conference par Arthur Buies. P. 292-1  
 RAILWAYS. Chemin de fer Intercolonial de Québec à Halifax..... P. 118-12  
 RAILWAYS. Chemin de fer projeté des comtés du sud. *Vide* Faucher..... P. 194-16  
 RAILWAYS. Chemin de fer Trois Rivières et Nord Ouest..... P. 153-16  
 RAILWAYS. Charte de la Compagnie du Chemin de fer du Pacifique, avec les documents et le correspondance s'y attachant..... P. 44-3  
 RAILWAY CHARTERS, Manitoba. Plain facts on disallowance..... P. 381-5, P. 323A-6  
 RAILWAYS. Chignecto Marine Transport Railway. The Isthmian Transit between the Bay of Fundy and the Gulf of St. Lawrence, with map.... P. 43-5  
 RAILWAYS. City terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company, considered in a report of the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal, by Walter Shanly..... P. 60-1  
 RAILWAYS. Comédie du Pacifique, 1884..... P. 100-9, P. 152-17  
 RAILWAYS. Comments on the proceedings and evidence on the charges preferred by Mr. Huntington, M.P., against the Government of Canada.. P. 16-7, P. 19-1, P. 65-3  
 RAILWAY Commissioners of Canada. Report of the Board for 1858, Samuel Keefer..... OP. 38-4  
 RAILWAY Commissioners, New Brunswick, report of, 1861..... P. 310-6  
 RAILWAY Commissioners, 1859, 1860, 1862, 1864..... P. 111-6, P. 107-2-3  
 RAILWAYS. Compagnie du chemin à lisses de colonisation du Nord de Montréal. Rapport de l'exploration à la Baie Georgienne, par Charles Legge..... P. 61-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

- RAILWAYS. Cost, feasibility and advantage of a ship railway across the Isthmus of Chignecto, by H. G. C. Ketchum . . . . . OP. 39-10, P. 10-8
- RAILWAYS. Correspondance relative aux troubles qui ont eu lieu sur la ligne du Grand Tronc le 1er janvier, 1877. . . . . OP. 26-2
- RAILWAYS. Correspondence respecting the disturbance on the line of the Grand Trunk Railway. . . . . OP. 26-1
- RAILWAYS. Correspondence relating to the Intercolonial Railway. . . . . P. 110-6
- RAILWAYS. Correspondence relating to the Intercolonial Railway in continuation of the correspondence laid before the Legislature in 1859. . . . . OP. 17-7
- RAILWAYS. Délibérations du comité permanent des chemins de fer, &c., relatives au grand chemin de fer du Sud. . . . . P. 151-12
- RAILWAYS. Detroit Board of Trade *vs.* the Grand Trunk Railway. . . . . P. 130-6
- RAILWAY development in the county of Ottawa . . . . . P. 250-2
- RAILWAYS. Discours de l'Honourable M. Chapleau en proposant le vente du chemin de fer Québec, Montréal, Ottawa, Occidental à l'Assemblie. . . . . P. 96-5
- RAILWAYS. Discours de M. L. J. Desjardins sur la résolution relative à la vente de la Partie Ouest du chemin de fer Q., M., O. et O. . . . . P. 96-6
- RAILWAYS. Discours de Sir Charles Tupper sur les résolutions du chemin de fer du Pacifique Canadien. . . . . P. 152-22
- RAILWAYS. Dominion of Canada and the Canadian Pacific Railway. . . . . P. 130-7
- RAILWAYS. Few (A) of the many points of interest noted in a tour of Canada over the system of the Grand Trunk Railway. . . . . P. 196-19
- RAILWAYS. Few (A) remarks on railway accidents, Clement E. Shelton. . . . . P. 180-12
- RAILWAY from Lake Superior to Red River Settlement considered, by John Foster . . . . . P. 118-4
- RAILWAY. Gatineau Valley. . . . . P. 250-2
- RAILWAY. Goudie's perpetual sleigh road supersedes the railway. . . . . P. 230-10
- RAILWAY. History of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, compiled from Public Documents, by Thomas Storrow Brown. . . . . P. 86-1
- RAILWAY. Grand Trunk Railway. Correspondence between the Company and the Dominion Government respecting advances to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. . . . . P. 51-6
- RAILWAY. Grand Tronc, vide Correspondance relative aux troubles, 1877. . . . . OP. 26-2
- RAILWAYS. Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. Address to the Bond and Stock holders, &c., by Joseph Nelson. . . . . P. 112-6
- RAILWAY. Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, by General M. Butt Hewson. P. 93-2
- RAILWAYS. Grand Trunk of Canada Memorandum, &c., relating to the resignation of Mr. Richard Potter, President of the Company. . . . . P. 112-7
- RAILWAYS. Grand Trunk of Canada. Letter from Mr. Brydges in regard to Trade between Canada and the Lower Provinces. . . . . P. 11-9
- RAILWAYS. Grand Trunk Railway. Letters to the Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald and to James Beaty, Q.C., &c. . . . . P. 51-7
- RAILWAYS. Grand Trunk Railway Co. *vs.* the Credit Valley Railway Co. and the Northern Railway Co. Judgment 7th January, 1880. . . . . P. 112-8
- RAILWAYS. Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. First report of the Select Committee of share and bond holders. . . . . P. 181-7
- RAILWAYS. Grand Trunk. Verbatim Report of the President's Speech at the half-yearly general meeting, 28th April, 1881. . . . . P. 230-12
- RAILWAYS. Hoosac Tunnel Contract, Claims, &c., by W. & F. Shanly. . . . . P. 110-9
- RAILWAYS. Hunter's Handbook of the Victoria Bridge, by F. N. Boxer, 1860. . . . . P. 15-4
- RAILWAYS. Information respecting the proposed Marine Transport Railway across the Isthmus of Chignecto. . . . . P. 107-9
- RAILWAYS. Intercolonial Railway. Analysis of the Frontier, Central and Bay Chaleurs Routes, by J. O. Hanley, Ottawa, 1868 . . . . . P. 110-3

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- RAILWAYS. Intercolonial Railway. Annual Report of Commissioners, with return of cost, &c., and correspondence respecting Bridge over the Miramichi River..... OP. 22-2-3
- RAILWAYS. Intercolonial in connection with a harbour at Rimouski..... P. 260-3
- RAILWAYS. Intercolonial. The Genesis of its bridges..... P. 349-4
- RAILWAYS. Intercolonial Railway, *vide* return to Address, 1879..... OP. 30-3
- RAILWAYS. Inverness, Cape Breton, by P. K. Hyndman..... P. 385-3
- RAILWAYS. Kingsford (William) Correspondence respecting the Grand Trunk Railway..... P. 130-5
- RAILWAY. La nécessité et la possibilité d'un chemin de fer de Québec au Lac Saint-Jean, par J. C. Langelier..... P. 44-4
- RAILWAY. Le chemin de fer projeté des comtés du Sud, discours de MM. de St. Maurice et autres députés..... P. 222-6
- RAILWAY. Letter of John Wilkinson, Esq., dated 9th February, 1852, with papers connected therewith on the report of Major Robinson on the Intercolonial Railway..... OP. 17-19
- RAILWAYS. Letter on the Intercolonial to the Hon. William McDougall, by J. W. Lawrence..... P. 118-11
- RAILWAYS. Letter to the Author of "the Clock Maker" on a railway communication between the Atlantic and Pacific..... P. 444-2
- RAILWAYS. Locomotive Engines. What they are and what they ought to be, P. 111-7
- RAILWAYS. Memorandum by the Engineer-in-chief (Sandford Fleming) on the Canadian Pacific Railway..... P. 106-6
- RAILWAYS. Memorial of the European and North American Railway Company..... P. 110-7
- RAILWAYS. Minutes of Evidence taken before the select committee of the Senate relating to the Canadian Pacific Railway Telegraph West of Lake Superior..... OP. 30-2
- RAILWAYS. Montreal to Boston. Statistical Information (1845)..... P. 213-3
- RAILWAYS. Montreal Northern Colonization Railway. Report on Hochelaga and St. Jerome Section, by Charles Legge..... P. 44-2
- RAILWAYS. Montreal Northern Colonization Railway. Yea or Nay!..... P. 60-3
- RAILWAYS. Narrow Gauge Railways, a proposal for their adoption, by J. Edward Boyd..... P. 111-8
- RAILWAYS. New Brunswick Railway and its Land Grants..... P. 111-11
- RAILWAYS. New Route from Europe to the Interior of North America & Nelson Valley Railway Co..... P. 108-5
- RAILWAYS. North Shore Railway. Its legal and financial basis..... P. 130-11
- RAILWAYS. North Shore, St. Maurice, Canada Central..... P. 349-1-2-3
- RAILWAYS. North Shore Railway. Further statement of Facts, with a supplement, by Silas Seymour..... P. 57-3
- RAILWAYS. North Shore Railway Co., contract with Sam. L. Keith & Company, 1872..... P. 230-8
- RAILWAYS. North Shore Railway Co. Report of the Engineer-in-chief (Silas Seymour) to the New Board of Directors, 1873..... P. 44-6
- RAILWAYS. Nova Scotia. Report of the Provincial Engineer for, 1879.... P. 379-1
- RAILWAYS. Observation de M. Wilkinson sur la rapport du Major Robinson *vide* Rapport sur l'exploration préliminaire du chemin de fer Inter-colonial..... OP. 17-10
- RAILWAYS. Observations of Mr. Wilkinson..... OP. 17-13
- RAILWAYS. Ocean to Ocean, by the C.P.R., by Newton H. Chittenden, 1885, EP. 30-8
- RAILWAYS. Official Report of the Speech delivered by Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, on the C. P. R..... P. 65-9
- RAILWAYS. Open Letter on the agitation in Manitoba, by Charles R. Tuttle, 1884..... P. 143-15

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- RAILWAYS. Open Letter to the Shareholders of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1887..... P. 381-6
- RAILWAYS. Organization of the European and North American Railway Company..... P. 111-5
- RAILWAYS. Origin of the Grand Trunk Railway..... P. 112-5
- RAILWAYS. Our Railway to the Pacific, by the Marquis of Lorne..... O.P. 61-2
- RAILWAYS. Pacific Railway and the North-west Territories..... P. 269-4
- RAILWAYS. Pacific Railway, Britannicus letters from the Ottawa *Citizen*, 1875..... P. 106-8
- RAILWAYS. Pacific Railway Policy, with speeches by Sir Charles Tupper, Hon. H. L. Langevin, J. B. Plumb, Thomas White..... P. 103-4
- RAILWAYS. Philosophie des chemins de fer, par T. C. Keefer, 1853..... P. 118-16
- RAILWAYS. Placet aux Chambres. La bourse ou la vie, par François Bonami..... P. 34-5
- RAILWAYS. Pleasant Places by the shore, &c., via the Intercolonial Railway..... P. 130-12
- RAILWAY POLICY of the Government of Quebec, by General Silas Seymour .. P. 292-7
- RAILWAY Postal Service. Report of Commissioners, 1865 ...O.P. 13-3-4-5, OP. 16-1-2-3
- RAILWAYS Problem of Canada, by Malcolm McLeod..... P. 65-5
- RAILWAYS. Procédés du comité général du chemin de fer du Nord..... P. 15-3-6
- RAILWAYS. Proposed contract for building, &c., the Canadian Pacific Railway by National Policy, 1881..... P. 106-9
- RAILWAYS. Quebec and Richmond Railroad Co. Report of the directors and chief engineer, 1852..... P. 342-8
- RAILWAYS. Quebec and Wiscasset, 1886 .....
- RAILWAYS. Quelques notes sur la vente du chemin de fer..... P. 151-13, P. 195-21
- RAILWAYS. Question des chemins de fer. Discours de l'honorable M. Chapple..... P. 14-31, P. 13-10
- RAILWAYS. Question (Une) de véracité, 1884 .....
- RAILWAYS. Rapport concernant le chemin de fer Québec .....
- RAILWAYS. Rapport de l'ingénieur en chef sur l'étude de la ligne du chemin de fer de Québec et du Saguenay..... P. 153-7
- For English Report *vide* .....
- RAILWAYS. Rapport du Comité spécial du Sénat sur le tracé du chemin de fer Canadien du Pacifique et Kéwatin en allant vers l'ouest..... O.P. 26-6
- RAILWAYS. Rapport sur l'exploration du chemin de fer Intercolonial, par Sandford Fleming (1864)..... O.P. 17-9
- RAILWAYS. Rapport sur le chemin de fer de Phillipsburg, Farnham et Yamaska, par John Foster .....
- RAILWAYS. Regina vs. L. A. Senécal *et al.*, accusés d'émeute .....
- RAILWAYS. Remarks by the Government Engineer (A. L. Light) of the Eastern Division of the Q. M. O. & O. Railway on the contractors' "Statement of facts" .....
- RAILWAYS. Réponse à une Adresse. Documents relatifs à l'adjudication de la Section Quinze du chemin de fer Canadien du Pacifique .....
- RAILWAYS. Reports and letters on light narrow gauge railways, by G. Laidlaw .....
- RAILWAYS. Report of the Northern Railway of Canada, 1880..... P. 122-10
- " " " " 1882..... P. 111-12
- RAILWAYS. Report in reference to the Canadian Pacific Railway, by Sandford Fleming..... P. 349-5
- RAILWAYS. Reports of Chief Engineer (James N. Gildea) on the survey of the North Shore Railway..... P. 130-2
- RAILWAYS. Reports of the directors and Chief Engineer of the St. Lawrence and Ottawa Grand Junction Railway Company..... P. 342-9

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

RAILWAYS. Report of the Directors, &c. of the Quebec and Richmond Railway Co .....	P. 130-1
RAILWAYS. Report of the Chief Engineer on the survey of the line for the Quebec and Saguenay Railway.....	P. 130-3
RAILWAYS. Report of the Chief Engineer of the Megantic Junction Railway, P. 182-1	
RAILWAYS. Report of the Commission appointed to inquire into the affairs of the Grand Trunk Railway.....	O.P. 17-4
RAILWAYS. Report of the Commissioners of the Intercolonial Railway, with Returns and third Report of the Select Standing Committee on Public Accounts.....	O.P. 22-1
RAILWAYS. Report of Mr. Thomas E. Blackwell on the Grand Trunk Railway Co. for 1859 .....	P. 215-11
RAILWAYS Report of the Railway Commissioners of the Province of New Brunswick for 1862.....	P. 107-2-3
RAILWAYS. Report of the Railway Commissioners of the Province of New Brunswick for 1859.....	P. 111-6
RAILWAYS. Report of the Select Standing Committee on Public Accounts, in reference to expenditure on the Canadian Pacific Railway between Fort William and Red River.....	OP. 30-4
RAILWAYS. Report of the survey of extension of the European and North American Railway, &c., by E. R. Burpee.....	P. 110-8
RAILWAYS. Report on a railway suspension bridge proposed for crossing the St. Lawrence river at Quebec, by Edward William Sewell .....	P. 181-2
RAILWAYS. Reports on bridging Red River, by Sanford Fleming.....	P. 106-2
RAILWAYS. Report on Montreal Northern Colonization Railway, Montreal to City of Ottawa with branch line to St. Jerome, by Charles Legge, P. 102-4, P.103-1	
RAILWAYS. Report on the Exploration of Routes, north and south sides of the Ottawa River for the Montreal Northern Colonization Railway from Grenville to Ottawa City, by Charles Legge, C.E.....	P. 44-5
RAILWAYS. Report on the gauge for the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad, by A. C. Morton.....	P. 111-1
RAILWAYS. Report on the Intercolonial Railway Exploratory survey (1864) by Sanford Fleming with maps.....	OP. 13-1, OP. 14
RAILWAYS. Report on the Intercolonial Railway Exploratory survey, by Sanford Fleming.....	P. 110-2
RAILWAYS. Report on the Intercolonial Railway exploratory survey, 1764	OP. 17-12
RAILWAYS. Report on the preliminary examination of the Ontario and Quebec Railway from Ottawa to Toronto, by Geo. A. Keefer.....	P. 103-2
RAILWAYS. Report on the proposed trunk line of railway from an eastern port in Nova Scotia through New Brunswick to Quebec, by Major William Robinson,.....	OP. 17-8
RAILWAYS. Report on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad, its influence on the trade of the St. Lawrence, by A. C. Morton.....	P. 111-2
RAILWAYS. Report on the survey of the European and North American Railway, by A. C. Morton.....	P. 111-4
RAILWAYS. Report on the surveys of the Quebec and Richmond Railway, by A. C. Morton.....	P. 84-3
RAILWAYS. Report on the York and Cumberland Railroad, by A. C. Morton.....	P. 111-3
RAILWAYS. Reports relating to the Albert Cannel Mines, the Albert Railway, Shepody Harbour and Mary's Point .....	P. 111-10
RAILWAYS. Report of Select Committee of the Senate upon the purchase of lands at Fort William for a terminus to the Canadian Pacific Railway	OP. 27-7
RAILWAYS. Report, &c., Select Committee of the Senate on the route of the Canadian Pacific Railway from Keewatin westward .....	OP. 26-5

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
RAILWAYS. Report submitted by the President and Director of the Mid-land Railway of Canada for 1881.....	P. 57-4
RAILWAYS. Return of all documents relating to the Postal Service by the Grand Trunk Railway Co.....	P. 112-3
RAILWAYS. Return to Address and papers connected with awarding section fifteen of the Canadian Pacific Railway.....	OP. 26-3
RAILWAYS. Return to Address. Papers relating to the claims of Murray & Co., contractors Intercolonial Railway, and the decision of Mr. Samuel Keefer, sole arbitrator.....	OP. 30-3
RAILWAYS. Return of papers connected with the Grand Trunk mail service since 1882.....	P. 112-4
RAILWAYS. Route of the Intercolonial Railway in a national, commercial and economical point of view.....	P. 110-1
RAILWAYS. Sketch of the proposed line of Overland Railway through British North America, by Alfred Waddington .....	P. 65-1, P. 118-13
RAILWAYS. Some startling facts relating to the Canadian Pacific Railway and the North-west lands; also, a brief discussion regarding the route, the western terminus and the lands available for settlement, by C. Horetzky.....	P. 65-4
RAILWAYS. Speech by Hon. Mr. Howland on communication between Cape Tormentine, N.B., and Cape Traverse, P.E.I.....	P. 107-13
RAILWAYS. Speech on the Canadian Pacific Railway and the Canadian North-west, by A. W. Ross.....	P. 143-14
RAILWAYS. Speeches on the Canadian Pacific Railway, &c., by Thos. White	P. 102-1
"  "                                by A. W. Ross.....	P. 102-2
"  "                                by C. F. Ferguson.....	P. 102-2
"  "                                by W. B. Ives.....	P. 102-3
RAILWAYS. Statement in support of a General Railway Act for the North-west, by Capt. S. Scott.....	P. 143-12
RAILWAYS. Statements, reports and accounts of the Grand Trunk Railway Company laid before the Legislative Assembly .....	P. 112-2
RAILWAYS. Stanstead to Montreal. Report of the survey, by William P. Crocker, C.E .....	P. 213-2
RAILWAY STATISTICS for 1875 to 1880-81.....	OP. 31
for 1881-2 to 1884-5.....	OP. 31a
for 1885-6 with maps.....	OP. 31b
for 1887 and 1888.....	OP. 31c
for 1889.....	OP. 31d
for 1890-1.....	OP. 31e
RAILWAYS. Sur le parcours du chemin de fer du Lac St-Jean, par Arthur Buies.....	P. 223-4
RAILWAYS. Syndicate (The), 1881 (?).....	P. 136-14
RAILWAYS. The Canal and the Rail. Three chapters on a triple subject, by William J. Coffin, 1848.....	P. 213-6
RAILWAYS. "Times" (The) and its correspondents on Canadian Railways. The Montreal Northern Colonisation Railway Co.....	P. 62-2
RAILWAYS. Toronto and Guelph Company, Acts of incorporations, etc.....	P. 385-1
RAILWAYS, 1851-1856. Various documents.....	P. 484
RAILWAYS. Very latest Grand Trunk scheme, by Joseph Nelson.....	P. 103-3
RAILWAYS. Waghorn's Guide.....	P. 364-5
RALPH CENTENNIIUS. The Dominion in 1983.....	P. 45-8
RAMEAU (E.). La race française au Canada .....	P. 14-6a
RAMEAU (E.). Situation religieuse de l'Amérique Anglaise.....	P. 14-17
RAMEZAY (SIEUR DE). Mémoire au sujet de la reddition de Québec le 13 septembre 1759.....	P. 203 L. 12

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- .RAMSAY (T. K.). Government commissions of Inquiry ..... P. 19-2  
 RAMSAY LIBRARY (Almonte). Catalogues, etc..... P. 301-1-2-3  
 RAMSAY (R. A.). Treaties affecting the Boundaries and the Fisheries of Canada..... P. 107-12  
 RANDALL (ROBERT). Trial, 1825, vide Collins (Francis)..... P. 52-1 P. 149-7  
 RATTÉ (ANTOINE). The Saw Dust Nuisance in the River Ottawa..... P. 186-8 P. 239-4  
 READE (JOHN). Great explorers before Columbus..... P. 203 H. 11  
 READING Corporation Manuscripts, 1888..... P. 414-13  
 REBELLION (LA) DE 1837 à St. Eustache, par C. A. N. Globensky..... P. 152-19  
 REBELLION, 1837-38. Bourreaux (Les), depuis 1837 jusqu'à 1871. Détails inédits, souvenirs de l'insurrection Canadienne, en 1837..... P. 28-7  
 REBELLION, 1837-38. Burning of the Caroline, by Rear Admiral Drew and Judge Woods..... P. 355-10  
 REBELLION, 1837-38. Canadian Controversy, its nature, origin and merits, published anonymously..... P. 24-3  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Caroline Almanack and American Freeman's Chronicle for 1840..... P. 149-10  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Case of Mr. McLeod, in whose person the Crown of Great Britain is arraigned for felony, by David Urquhart..... P. 24-9  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Cutting out of the Caroline, etc., 1837-38 ..... P. 132-3  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Doctrine de l'Eglise Catholique d'Irlande et de celle du Canada sur la révolte..... P. 333-2  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Echappé de la potence, souvenirs d'un prisonnier d'Etat Canadien en 1838..... P. 333-1  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Exiles return or narrative of Samuel Snow who was banished to Van Dieman's, for participating in the Patriot War in Upper Canada in 1838..... P. 116-7  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. A few words on the subject of Canada, by A. Barrister ..... P. 136-2  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. A Few more words upon Canada, by Charles Clark..... P. 64-4  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Head (Sir F. B.) and Mr. Bidwell. The cause and circumstances of Mr. Bidwell's banishment, by Sir F. B. Head correctly stated and proved by a United Empire Loyalist..... P. 24-4  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Head's Flag of Truce. Defence of Col. Samuel Lount against the charge made by Dr. Rolph..... P. 24-7  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Hints on the case of Canada for the consideration of members of Parliament..... P. 116-6  
 REBELLION OF 1837-1838. Histoire de l'Insurrection du Canada, par L. J. Papineau ..... P. 156-4  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Honour roll of surviving veterans of 1837-39..... P. 257-11  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Incidents in the life of a Provincial, by A. Gugy..P. 217-7  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38 in Upper Canada. Mackenzies' own narrative..... P. 311-11  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Journal Historique des événements arrivés à Saint Eustache, par un Témoin oculaire..... P. 120-1  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Lecture Publique, par J. A. Morisseau, Ecr. Avocat sur Cardinal et Duquet victimes de 1837-38..... P. 14-14  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Lettres de C. A. M. Globenski ..... P. 152-21  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Letter to the Hon. Sir A. N. Macnab, by Alexander McLeod..... P. 24-10  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Mémoires relatifs à l'emprisonnement de l'Hom. D. B. Viger ..... P. 119-15  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. Message from the President of the United States respecting disturbances on the Canadian frontier..... P. 138-1  
 REBELLION OF 1837-38. My connection with it, by Thomas Storrow Brown.P. 441-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

REBELLION OF 1837-38. Question answered. "Did the Ministry intend to pay Rebels (?) in a letter to H.E. the Right Hon. the Earl of Elgin, &c., by a Canadian Loyalist.....	P. 42-2
REBELLION OF 1837-38. Question (the). Was the late Rebel paying measure forced on the present Ministry by their predecessors (?) And is that bill a transcript of the rebellion claim bill for Upper Canada, &c. A Canadian Loyalist.....	P. 9-2
REBELLION OF 1837-38. Reform Alliance Society to their Brother Reformers in Upper Canada.....	P. 24-2
REBELLION OF 1837-38. Rebellion (la) de 1837-38 ou Réponse de M. C. A. Globensky, à M. L. O. David.....	P. 152-20
REBELLION OF 1837-38. Report of the Case of the Canadian Prisoners, with an introduction on the Writ of Habeas Corpus, by Alfred A. Fry.....	P. 69-1
REBELLION OF 1837-38. Reports of the Commissioners on the Rebellion in the years 1837-38.....	P. 42-3
REBELLION OF 1837-38. Report of a Select Committee of the House of Assembly on the Political State of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. H. S. Sherwood, Chairman .....	P. 71-2
REBELLION OF 1837-38. Speech of Lord Ashburton in the House of Lords in the second reading of the Canada Government Bill.....	P. 67-4
REBELLION OF 1837-38. Trial of Alexander McLeod for the murder of Amos Durfee, and as an accomplice in the burning of the steamer Caroline in the Niagara River during the Canadian Rebellion in 1837-38.....	P. 24-8
REBELLION OF 1837-38. Trial of Dr. Morrison, M.P.P., for High Treason at Toronto, 24 April, 1838.....	P. 24-5
REBELLION OF 1837-38. <i>Vide United States, 1838.</i> .....	P. 132 1
REBELLION LOSSES BILL. The Crisis in Canada, in vindication of Lord Elgin and his Cabinet, by Alexander MacKay .....	P. 233-2
RECHERCHES HISTORIQUES par Pierre Georges Roy.....	P. 419-A to E
RECIPROCITY. Boston Committe in Canada, 1851.....	P. 196-6
RECIPROCITY. Commercial Union, A study, by "a Quebec Liberal".....	P. 180-18
RECIPROCITY. Commercial Reciprocity between the United States and the British North American Provinces, Memorandum of the British Plenipotentiaries. Full text of the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 and the proposed new Treaty.....	P. 89-1
RECIPROCITY. Commercial Union in North America some letters, papers and speeches.....	P. 199-6
RECIPROCITY. Memorandum on the Commercial relations past and present of the British North American Provinces with the United States of America.....	P. 140-8
RECIPROCITY. Rapport du ministre des Finances sur le traité de réciprocité avec les Etats-Unis.....	OP. 48-4 OP. 59-3
RECIPROCITY. Relations between the United States and North West British America.....	P. 109-6
RECIPROCITY. Remarks on Reciprocity and the Thornton Brown Memorandum by a Quebec Liberal.....	P. 89-2
RECIPROCITY. Report of the Minister of Finance on the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States (with documents).....	OP. 3-4, P. 348-10-11
RECIPROCITY TREATY. Report of the Select Committee of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York.....	P. 348-9
RECIPROCITY. Report on the State of Trade between the United States and British Possessions in North America, by J. N. Larned.....	P. 105-1
RECIPROCITY. Speech of John Charlton, M.P., on Unrestricted Reciprocity with the United States.....	P. 234-17

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- RECIPROCITY. Treaty, its Advantages to the United States and Canada,  
by Arthur Harvey..... P. 181-8
- RECIPROCITY. Treaty its History, General Features and Commercial Re-  
sults. A speech by Hon. Joseph Howe at Detroit..... P. 85-3
- RECIPROCITY. The Niagara Ship Canal, by J. D. Hayes..... P. 348-8
- RECIPROCITY. Treaty Memorial of the Chamber of Commerce..... P. 348-11
- RECIPROCITY. By Thomas P. Gorman..... P. 367-8
- RECOLLETS. Les derniers Canadiens, Le Frère Louis par l'Abbé Charles  
Trudelle..... P. 392-1
- RECORD COMMISSION. Nova Scotia Catalogue, 1886..... P. 311-2
- RECORD OFFICE. Reports of the Deputy Keeper from 51 to 60..... P. 415-28
- RECORD OFFICE. The British Public Record Office and the Materials in it  
for early American History, by W. Noel Sanisbury..... P. 350-10
- RECTORY QUESTION. Religious endowments in Canada. The Clergy Reserve  
and Rectory Question, by Sir Francis Hincks..... P. 352-6
- RED DEER DISTRICT Alberta, N. W. T. Six years experience, by Rev. Leo.  
Guetz..... P. 254-11
- REDPATH (PETER). Museum Specimens of the Guanches, by Sir J. William  
Dawson..... P. 382 B-25
- REDPATH (PETER). In memoriam with historical notice of the Peter Red-  
path Museum, by Sir William Dawson..... P. 382 B-24
- RED RIVER. Early culture by Mrs. George Bryce..... P. 500-8
- RED RIVER of the north opening to, commerce and civilization by Capt.  
Russell Blakely..... P. 356-4b
- RED RIVER. Older geology of the Red River and Assiniboine by George  
Bryce..... P. 205-B-6
- RED RIVER (SETTLEMENT). Memorial of the people of Red River to the  
British and Canadian governments, with remarks on the Colonization  
of Central British North America, and the establishment of a great  
territorial road from Canada to British Columbia, presented by Sand-  
ford Fleming..... P. 106-5
- RED RIVER. Mémorial du peuple de la Rivière Rouge, etc., etc..... P. 215-7
- RED RIVER settlement history by Charles N. Bell..... P. 205 A-10
- RED RIVER SETTLEMENT. Social customs and amusements in early days, by  
John MacBeth..... P. 205 B-10
- RED RIVER SURFACE. Geology of the Red River and Assiniboine valleys,  
by George Bryce, LL.D..... P. 205 B-4
- RED RIVER VALLEY. Settlement and development of, by Warren Upham P. 356-3b
- RED RIVER VALLEY. The foot steps of time, by A. M. Charles..... P. 205 A-9
- RED RIVER. Worthies of old, by George Bryce, LL.D..... P. 205 B-16
- RED WOOD LIBRARY Newport, Rhode Island, by David King..... P. 258-11, P. 309-8  
Report of the directors..... P. 309-9
- REES (Dr.) Report of the select committee of the Legislative Assembly on  
his case with an appendix..... P. 39-2
- REFORM ALLIANCE Society to their Brother Reformers in Upper Canada,  
1836..... P. 24
- REFORME. Lettres sur la réforme judiciaire, par S. Paguelo..... P. 338-3
- REGIME FÉODAL de l'abolition du, une compilation, 1855..... P. 423-3
- REGINA, N.W.T. Directory for 1885..... P. 135-1
- REGISTRATION report of marriages, births and deaths, to September 1866 for  
Nova Scotia..... P. 378-6
- For 1871..... P. 378-7
- For 1874..... P. 378-8
- For 1875..... P. 378-9
- REGISTRES DE L'ÉTAT DES PERSONNES. Conférence de l'Abbé Cyp. Tanguay, P. 190-8

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
REGISTRY OFFICES, Lower Canada. Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Canada.....	P. 75
RELIC OF SAINT LUCIA, a. Wentworth Historical Society.....	P. 519-6.
RELIEF OF STRANGERS IN DISTRESS. Annual report, 1827.....	P. $\frac{508}{2}$ 7
RELIGIEUSE DE L'HOPITAL GÉNÉRAL DE QUÉBEC. Relation de ce qui s'est passé au siège de Québec, et de la prise du Canada, (1759).....	P. 97-2
RELIGIEUSE DE L'HÔPITAL GENERAL. Siège de Québec.....	P. 203 J-5
RELIGIOUS ENDOWMENTS IN CANADA. The Clergy Reserve and Rectory Questions by Sir Francis Hinks.....	P. 352-6
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. A needed controversy by John Carroll.....	P. 224-7
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. An open letter addressed by Hon. Oliver Mowat to Rev. J. M. Milligan, October 29, 1886. Protestantism not in danger.....	P. 227-7
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Antidote to Dr Ryerson's scriptural rights, &c., by Rev. H. Wilkinson.....	P. 146-10
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Appeal addressed to a Candid Public and to the feelings of those whose upright sentiments and discerning minds enable them to Weigh it in the Balance of the Sanctuary, by Elmer Cushing.....	P. 75-2
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY between Rev. Father Molphy and Rev. Robert Scobie, Strathroy.....	P. 227-5
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Calumny against the Catholic Church in reference to Galileo exposed.....	P. 186-4
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Chiniquy d'Autrefois.....	P. 154-14
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Church and State, by Sir Alex T. Galt.....	P. 117-10
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Church (The) and the Wesleyans, by J. K. Cobourg.....	P. 160-4
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Contre-Poison, Faussetés, erreurs, impostures blasphèmes de l'Apostat Chiniquy, par Alph. Villeneuve. Dialogue sur l'Eucharistie.....	P. 32-8
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Copies of letters addressed by the Rev. P. McMahon to the Editors of Le Journal de Québec and Le Canadien Containing the report of a Conference between him and his itinerant preachers.....	P. 235-7
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Coup d'Œil sur l'homme et sa chute, par Henry Lacroix.....	P. 137-10
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Defence of doctrinal Statement, by James Bovell.....	P. 160-8
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Dernier chant du Cygne sur le Tumulus du Gallècanisme. Réponse à Monseigneur Duponloup par Monseigneur Pinsonneault, Evêque de Berthier.....	P. 195-14
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Dernière correspondance entre S. E. Le Cardinal Barnabo et l'Hon. M. Dessaulles.....	P. 18,15
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Dessaulles (L'Hon. L. A.) et le système judiciaire des Etats Pontificaux, par le professeur Bibaud.....	P. 36-8
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Dialogue sur une question importante, par un Catholique.....	P. 25-2. P. 154-9
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Don Quichotte Montréalais ou M. Dessaulles et la grande guerre ecclésiastique, par Luigi.....	P. 157-5
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Eglise de Rome. Réponse du Père Chiniquy au Rév. J. M. Bruyère.....	P. 25-2, P. 194-9
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Examen Critique de la soi-disant réputation de la grande guerre ecclésiastique de l'Hon. L. A. Dessaulles sans réhabilitation de celui-ci, par un Faillible.....	P. 18-3
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Honte et Mepris au renégat. La vie et la mort de l'apostat Chiniquy, par X. Y. Z.....	P. 33-3

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Important Protest. The Mails' vilification of Archbishop Lynch denounced..... P. 196-15
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Index (Polémique)..... P.151-2  
Pour la première lecture *vide*..... P. 153-11
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Lecture by M. W. Kirwan Editor of the True Witness in reply to Rev Mr. Bray on the "Romish" Church..... P. 4-5
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Letters to my orphans and to the people of Canada, by John Macaulay, 1879..... P. 161-11
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Man of faith, by Henry Lecroix..... P. 137-9
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Miraculous agency considered as a basis of religious opinion, a lecture, by John Mahon, B.A..... P. 180-10
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Open letter addressed by Hon. Oliver Mowat to Rev. G. M. Milligan, Protestantism not in danger..... P. 196-17
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Papers relating to the state of Religion in the Province (New Netherlands) 1657-1712..... P. 12-6
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Pays Catholiques et Pays Protestants comparés, par Mgr. M. T. Spalding évêque de Louisville..... P. 14-26
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Philosophic Origin and Historic Progress of the Doctrine of the Trinity, by John Cordier..... P. 142-3
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Poor man's preservative against Popery, by John Strachan (case of Hon. J. Elmsley)..... P. 227-4
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Progress of Popery in the British Dominions..... P. 139-2
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Protests against the efforts now being made in Canada by the Roman Catholic Hierarchy to put into practice among Her Majesty's Protestant subjects the Doctrine of the Syllabus and the Vatican, by Sir Alexander T. Galt..... P. 99-5
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Protestant minority in Quebec in its political relations with the Roman Catholic majority. A letter addressed to Sir Alexander Tillick Galt, by Thomas White, jr..... P. 16-1
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Protestantisme (le) et le Catholicisme, dans leurs rapports avec la liberté et la prospérité des peuples, par Em. de Laveleye..... P. 34-12
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Quelques considérations sur les réponses de quelques théologiens de Québec..... P. 154-13
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Quelques considérations sur le temps actuels..... P. 121-4, P. 97-6
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Questions and objections concerning Catholic Doctrine and practices answered by Rt. Rev. John J. Lynch, Archbishop of Toronto..... P. 235-6
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Recent Aspects of Materialism, Lecture by Rev. D. H. MacVicar..... P. 18-6
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Relationships which bar marriage considered Spiritually, Socially and Historically, 1871..... P. 55-3
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Reply to "The Apostolic Church, which is it?" of Professor Thomas Witherow..... P. 55-4, P. 139-6
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Reply to the Rev. Wm. Stephenson or an inquiry into the reason given, "Why I am a Protestant," by Rev. John L. O'Connor..... P. 118-19, P. 139-33
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Roman Catholicism in Canada, by Rev. Principal MacVicar. Romanism in relation to education, by Rev. James M. King..... P. 227-8
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Report of the Commissioners on the Riot at Chalmers' Church..... OP. 59-2
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Romish Doctrine of the Rule of Faith Examined, by Rev. Wm. MacLaren..... P. 139-31

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Scepticism A Folly, by Adam Townley.....	P. 160-7
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Scriptural Rights of the Members of Christ's visible Church, by Egerton Ryerson.....	P. 146-9
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Situation Religieuse de l'Amérique Anglaise....	P. 14-17
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Spurious Catholicity or Socinianism unmasked by a Methodist minister.....	P. 224-8
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. The French Canadian Imperium in Imperio. A lecture on our creed and race problem, by Rev. John Burton.....	P. 227-6
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. The " Mail " on the Catholic Church.....	P. 227-22
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. The ultramontaine policy in Quebec and its re- sults, by a Catholic.....	P. 303-8
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. The Scripture Readings. Statements by Princi- pal Caven and Dr. Dewart.....	P. 227-18
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Two Elders (The) and the Meal Club Plot, by Toots, 1856.....	P. 132-4
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Two letters addressed to the editor of the Church (John Kent) exposing the intolerant bigotry of that journal.....	P. 139-5
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Who is Christ ? by Henry Wilkes, D.D.....	P. 146-8
RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. Why I am a Protestant, sermon by Rev. Wm. Stephenson .....	P. 139-32
REMINGTON (CYRUS K.). The shipyard of the Griffon, a brigantine built by René Robert Cavelier de la Salle.....	P. 256-14
REMINISCENCES par Arthur Buies.....	P. 301-5
REMINISCENCES of John Fiske by Samuel Swett Green (In American Anti- quarian Society).....	P. 518-5
RENAULT (PHILIP FRANÇOIS), Heirs of, application for the issue of certifi- cates of location in lieu of certain French land claims in Illinois and Missouri .....	P. 350-5
REPORT of a visit to Great Britain and the continent of Europe by Dr. Duncan McEachran.....	P. 448-6
REPORT of a select committee on geological surveys.....	P. 477-1
RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT. The establishment of in 1818.....	P. 450-5
RESOLUTIONS. Wentworth Historical Society.....	P. 519-6
RETICIUS. Réponse aux cinq lettres du R. M. Verreau.....	P. 91-11
RETURNED DIGGER. Cariboo, the newly discovered gold fields of British Columbia.....	P. 331-3
REVELATIONS du Crime ou Cambray et ses complices, par F. R. A. Angers. P. 342-6	
REVUE Canadienne, 1864 to 1879, 16 volumes.....	P. 464
"                New series, 1881 to 1877, 7 volumes.....	P. 469
"                Third series, 1888 to 1889 2 volumes.....	P. 469-24
REVIEW of historical publications relating to Canada, edited by George M. Wrong.....	P. 428-1 to 5
REVUE de la Revue du Pamphlet de l'Hon. R. E. Caron.....	P. 249-5
REVUE de la session de la Legislature Provinciale de Québec.....	P. 260-4
REYNAR (Jos.) Chemin de fer Trois Rivières et Nord-Ouest.....	P. 153-16
REYNOLDS Library Report for 1897.....	P. 439-4
"                1899 and 1900, 1901-2.....	P. 495-10-11, P. 520
REYNOLDS (SHELDON). The frontier forts within the Wyoming Valley....	P. 368-2
RHODE ISLAND. Historical Society for 1896, awards.....	P. 465, &c.
RICHARDSON (C. GORDON). Appendix on alcohol to Goldwin Smith, Tem- perance versus Prohibition.....	P. 233-11
RICHARDSON (MAJOR). Eight years in Canada, 1847.....	P. 69-3
RICHARDSON (MAJOR). Personal memoirs of.....	P. 336-1
RICHEY (MATTHEW). A letter to the editor of the "Church" in answer to his remarks on the Rev. Thomas Powell's essay on apostolic succession, P. 139-3	

- RICHEY (MATTHEW). A plea for the Confederation of the Colonies of British North America addressed to the people and Parliament of Prince Edward Island ..... P. 97-3
- RICHMOND. Commerce, Commercial Union ..... P. 255-7
- RICHMOND, Quebec and, Railroad Company. Report of the directors and Chief Engineer ..... P. 342-8
- RIDDELL (LIEUT. H. S. H.). The Red River Expedition of 1870 ..... P. 203-15
- RIDEAU. *Vide* SHERIFF ..... P. 203-11
- RIEL REBELLION. How it began. How it was carried on and its consequences ..... P. 180-16
- RIEL. (In the case of Louis) convicted of treason and executed, report by Sir Alexander Campbell ..... P. 311-17
- RIEL (Louis). L'Amnistie. Mémoire sur les causes des troubles du Nord-Ouest ..... P. 544. P. 26-6
- RIEL, LA QUESTION. *Vide* Mercier ..... P. 152-23
- RIEL (LOUIS). Letter to Dr. Fiset on the North-west Rebellion ..... P. 234-14
- RIEL. Le mot de la fin. Voici le vote. Conspiration armée contre les métis français, etc., etc ..... P. 194-17
- RIEL (Le véritable) tel que dépeint dans des lettres de Sa Grandeur Mgr Grandin, etc., etc ..... P. 194-18
- RIEL, LOUIS. Martyr du Nord-Ouest ..... P. 157-14
- RIEL, LOUIS. "David", poésies religieuses et politiques ..... P. 159-18
- RIEL, QUESTION. Hon. John Costigan's speech ..... P. 250-1
- RIEL. Réponse à Monsieur J. A. Chapleau, par Ernest Tremblay ..... P. 344-10
- RIEL'S REVOLT, by Major de St. H. d'Entragues ..... P. 445-1
- RIEL. *Vide* Faucher ..... P. 194-16
- " " Mousseau ..... P. 192-12
- RIFLE ASSOCIATION, DOMINION. Programme, 1887 ..... P. 300-7
- " " 1872, 1873 ..... P. 320
- " " 1877 to 1882, &c., &c., 1896 ..... P. 320, B to F
- " " ONTARIO. 1869 to 1876 ..... P. 321
- " " 1877 to 1882, &c., to 1894 ..... P. 321 A B C
- RIFLE ASSOCIATION. Report of the Council of New Brunswick ..... P. 389-1-2
- RIFLE ASSOCIATION. Quebec, 1871 to 1887 ..... P. 322
- RIMMER (ALFRED). The great defect in the law of evidence in civil suits in Canada ..... P. 30-6
- RIMOUSKI, Le Collège de. Qui l'a fondé? ..... P. 154-15
- RIMOUSKI. The Intercolonial Railway in connexion with a harbour at Rimouski ..... P. 260-3
- RINFRET. Biographie par P. A. J. Voyer ..... P. 344-5
- RITCHIE (THOMAS). Fallacy of Insolvency laws and their baneful effects ..... P. 137-7
- RITHET (R. P.) MAYOR. Annual Report of the City of Victoria, B.C. ..... P. 134-2
- RIVIÈRE DU LOUP GOLD MINING Co. Reports, &c ..... P. 179-2
- RIVIÈRE (HENRI). Le meurtrier d'Albertine Renouf ..... P. 4-9
- RIVIÈRE ROUGE. Mémorial du peuple de la Rivière Rouge ..... P. 215-7
- RIVINGTON (ALEXANDER). In the track of our emigrants. The new Dominion as a home for Englishmen ..... P. 25-1
- ROAD ACTS, relating to Statute Labour and Public Roads ..... P. 220-8
- ROADS, GOOD AND BAD, by Charles W. Dowling ..... P. 497-13
- ROAD LAWS and the office of Grand Voyer. Report of the Special Committee of the House of Assembly ..... O.P. 60-2
- ROADS. Proceedings in the House of Assembly on the petition of Thomas Lee, Jun., for a bill to authorize him to make and maintain turnpike roads in the vicinity of Quebec ..... P. 227-1
- ROBB (JAMES, M.D.). Agricultural progress in New Brunswick ..... P. 174-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

- IN VOLUME.
- ROBB (CHARLES). Descriptive catalogue of the exhibition of minerals, 1865. P. 175-2-1
- ROBB (CHARLES). Descriptive list of the principal Canadian timber trees.. P. 175-8
- ROBB (CHARLES). Observations on the physical geology of the western districts of Canada ..... P. 175-5
- ROBB (CHARLES). On the petroleum springs of Western Canada ..... P. 175-9
- ROBB (CHARLES). On the Rivière du Loup. Notes of a trip to Hunterstown. P. 175-11
- ROBB (CHARLES). Report on *Plumbago* Mines at Pointe aux Chênes ..... P. 179-18
- ROBB (CHARLES). Some observations relating to the physical condition of the superficial deposits in Canada..... P. 174-19
- ROBERTS (WILLIAM C., DD., &c.). Addresses at his inauguration as president of Lake Forest University..... P. 218-14
- ROBERTSON (W. J.) A brief historical sketch of Canadian Banking and Currency ..... P. 234-4
- ROBERTSON (PROFESSOR). Address to the Victorian Order of Nurses ..... P. 386-3
- ROBERTSON (J. G.). Budget speeches of 29th Nov. 1870 ..... P. 17A-3
- " 1871 ..... P. 17A-4
- " 1872 ..... P. 17A 5
- " in French ..... P. 17-3
- " 1874 ..... P. 17A-6
- " 2nd February, 1875 ..... P. 17A-11
- " 16th June, 1880 ..... P. 17B-4
- ROBERTSON (H. H.). Titus Simons, Quartermaster, 1777-1812, by ..... P. 419-7
- ROBERTSON (MARGARET). Essay on Common School Education ..... P. 199-3
- ROBERTSON (SAMUEL), Notes on the Coast of Labrador. .... P. 203c-5
- ROBINSON (J. B.). Remarks on the proposed union of the Provinces, 1839. P. 339-3
- ROBINSON (MAJOR WILLIAM). Réponse aux observations sur le rapport.  
(E. et F.) 1849 ..... OP. 17-10-13
- ROBINSON (MAJOR WILLIAM). Report (1848) on the proposed trunk line of railway from an eastern port in Nova Scotia, through New Brunswick, to Quebec..... OP. 17-8
- ROBINSON (MAJOR R. E.). Southern Africa and the Kaffirs, 1871-72 ..... P. 203, E-19
- ROBINSON (CHIEF JUSTICE). Upper Canada. Statute 3rd, Wm. IV, Cap. 4,  
relating to capital offences..... P. 232-2
- ROBERVAL (SIEUR DE). Voyage au Canada, 1542 ..... P. 203, K-3
- ROCHE (A. R.). Notes on the resources and capabilities of Anticosti, 1832-  
1855..... P. 203c-14
- ROCHEBLAVE (P. DE). *Vide* Pothier (T.), Report, 1830. Exploration between  
the St. Maurice and Ottawa ..... P. 147-5-6
- ROCHEMONTREUX (CAMILLE DE). Réponse à un mémoire intitulé: Observations à propos du P. Le Jeune et M. d'Queylus; par M. l'abbé Gosselin. P. 362-4
- ROCKHAMPTON (QUEENSLAND). Bulletin. Our Canadian Cousins, 1886 ..... P. 306-12
- ROCKY BAR MINING Co. Report, 1851 ..... P. 150-4
- ROCKY MOUNTAIN. A journey beyond in 1835, 1836 and 1837, by Rev.  
Samuel Parker ..... P. 376-8
- ROCKY MOUNTAINS TRACTS, by Thomas J. Farnham..... P. 336-7
- ROEBUCK (J. A.). Existing difficulties in the Government of the Canadas. P. 30-1
- ROEHIG (F. L. O.). The language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians ..... P. 367-1
- ROGER (CHARLES). Glimpses of London and Atlantic experiences, 1873. P. 57-7
- ROGERS (R. Z.), Incidents in the early military history of Canada..... P. 250-6
- ROGER (CHARLES). Ottawa past and present. .... P. 345-8
- ROGERS (HORATIO). The influence of College inspiration on after life.... P. 440-5
- ROGERS (PRIVATE). Unveiling a statue to the memory of, killed in the North  
West Rebellion of 1885..... P. 300-8
- ROLPH (DR. JOHN). Speeches of, and of Christopher A. Hagerman on the bill  
for appropriating the proceeds of the Clergy Reserves to the purposes of  
general education..... P. 345-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- ROLPH (JOHN). Speech on the Clergy, Reserve Question..... P. 90-12
- ROLPH (HON. JOHN). Speech on the occasion of the late inquiry into charges of high misdemeanours at the late elections, preferred against His Excellency Sir Francis Bond Head before the House of Assembly of Upper Canada..... P. 345-5, P. 64-3
- ROLPH (DR. JOHN). Speech on the bill for appropriating the proceeds of the Clergy Reserves to the purposes of general education..... P. 94-3
- ROMAINE'S MODERN STEAM FARMER..... P. 199-10
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Bishop McDonell..... P. 336-3
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Calumny against the Catholic Church in reference to Galileo exposed..... P. 186-4
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Catholic Church in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, by Rev. Æneas McDonell Dawson.. P. 81-5
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Diocese of Arichat, 1884..... P. 336-4
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Pastoral letter by the Right Reverend Dr. Walsh, Bishop of Halifax and a letter on the Roman Catholic Episcopal Oath..... P. 217-5
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Pastoral letter of the Fathers of the sixth Council of Quebec..... P. 139-35
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Remarks on the recent pastoral letters of Monseigneur Bourget..... P. 16-5
- ROMAN CATHOLIC FAITH. Observations to the professors of, by Expositus-latus..... P. 353-7
- ROME, LES CATACOMBE, DE, par Mgr. Paul Bruchési..... P. 392-1
- RONDE (SIEUR DE LA). The first navigator of Lake Superior, by Edward D. Neill..... P. 388-7
- ROOME (DR.). Memorandum on Cholera (E. & F)..... P. 385-6-7
- ROPER (S. C. D.). Statistical Year Book, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, P. 480-4, 481-5, 480-6-7
- ROSA (NARCISSE). La construction des navires à Québec et ses environs... P. 447-4
- ROSE BELFORD'S CANADIAN MONTHLY. 8 volumes..... P. 425 J to 425Q
- ROSE (HON. JOHN). Complimentary Banquet..... P. 215-15
- ROSE (HON. JOHN). See Political Address of John Thorne..... P. 232-14
- ROSS (DUNBAR). Seat of government in Canada, 1843 (reprint) with the composition and functions of the Legislative Council and the double majority question..... P. 83-6, P. 21-2
- ROSS (A. W.). Speech on the Canadian Pacific Railway and Canadian North West..... P. 102-2, P. 143-14
- ROSS A. W., (M.P.) Speech on Pacific Railway and North West Territories..... P. 219-14
- ROSS (CAPT. JOHN). Through the Zulu War with General Woods' flying column..... P. 306-13
- ROSS (WILLIAM). See Trials, 1827..... P. 216-7
- ROTTERMUND (E. S. DE). Rapport sur les minéraux..... P. 222-10
- ROUILLARD (EUG.). Fish and Game in the Province of Quebec..... P. 445-8
- ROUILLARD (EUGÈNE). La Colonisation..... P. 487-4
- ROUILLARD (EUGÈNE). Les Bibliothèques populaires..... P. 261-4
- ROULEAU (C. E.). L'émigration. Les principales causes..... P. 364-9
- ROULEAU (L'ABBÉ TH. G.). Notice biographique sur l'Abbé Ed. Bonneau P. 223-1
- ROULEAU (CHAS. B.) Notre système judiciaire..... P. 152-10
- ROUSSEAU. History of Mrs. Jean Baptiste, by Alexander Servos..... P. 501-6b
- ROUSSELOT (CURÉ). Inauguration à Notre-Dame de Montréal de la statue de la Ste. Vierge donnée par N.S.P. le Pape Pie IX..... P. 6-9
- ROUTHIER (JUGE). Discours à l'inauguration des nouvelles salles de l'Institut Canadien..... P. 207, B-11
- ROUTHIER (JUGE). Jugement. Contestation de l'élection de l'Hon. Hector Langevin, député fédéral du comté de Charlevoix..... P. 13-11, P. 14-18

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
ROUVIER (L. P. FRED.) Trois Apôtres de la nouvelle France. Les P.P.	P. 262-1-2-3
Jean de Brébeuf, Jos. Jogues et G. Lalemant.....	P. 143-16
ROWBOTHAM (S. A.) Winnipeg Real Estate Register.....	P. 186-6
ROXBORO' FARMER. An Emigrant's experience in Canada.....	P. 414-34
ROXBURGHE. Manuscripts of the Duke of.....	P. 227-12
ROY (REV. J. J.) The Jesuit Order, a sermon.....	P. 360-2
ROY (REGIS). Le Cadet de la Verendrye .....	P. 250-11
ROY (J. EDMOND) L'ordre de Malte en Amerique.....	P. 392 1 &c.
ROY (PIERRE GEORGES) Bibliothèque Canadienne.....	P. 419, A B
ROY (PIERRE GEORGES). Recherches Historiques.....	P. 317-1 to 12
ROYAL CANADIAN ACADEMY OF ARTS, 1884 to 1894.....	P. 386-2
ROYAL CANADIAN ACADEMY OF ARTS. Reports for 1897.....	P. 394-1 to 14
ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE. Rules.....	P. 115-8
ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY. Sermon preached by the Rt. Rev. Jacob Mountain. P. <sup>50</sup> <sub>1</sub> 8 3	P. 463 A to F
ROYAL MAGAZINE, 1759, 1760, 1762, 1763.....	missioner of the Admiralty, prefaced by an address to the Captains of the Royal Navy, &c..... P. 216-1
ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. Rules and regulations, 1891 hand book. P. 141-4, P. 261-6	
ROYAL CANADIAN VOLUNTEERS, 1794-1802, by J. L. Hubert Neilson.....	P. 347-8
ROYAL WILLIAM. The pioneer of ocean steam navigation, by Archibald Campbell.....	P. 260-13
RUBENS (HARRY). The dominion of the United States. An address.....	P. 350-16
RUNCIMAN (J. HERBERT). The Historic Garrison at Annapolis Royal.....	P. 186-10
RUPERT' LAND (Bishop of). A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese. P. 108-11	
RUPERT'S LAND. Report of the second conference of clergy and lay delegates from parishes in the diocese.....	P. 108-12
RUPERT'S LAND. Report of the synod of the diocese called by the Bishop. P. 108-13	
RUPERT'S LAND. Second conference of clergy and lay delegates from parishes. P. <sup>50</sup> <sub>2</sub> 5	P. 494
RUPERT'S LAND. Selkirk settlement.....	
RUPERT'S LAND. Social customs and amusements in early days, by John McBeth.....	P. 205, B. 10
RUPERT'S LAND. The first Recorder, by George Bryce, LL.D.....	P. 205, B-2
RUSSELL (DR. R. A.). Correspondence relative to the dismissal from the Commission of the Peace.....	P. 138-15
RUSSELL, (J. A.). On Champlain's Astrolabe lost on the 7th June, 1613 and found in August, 1867.....	P. 76-5
RUSSELL (A. J.). Ottawa and Pontiac Colonisation.....	OP. 1-7
RUSSELL (CAPT. PETER). Siege of Charleston, journal of.....	P. 450-4
RUSTICUS. Letters. Investigations in Manitoba and the North-West.....	P. 343-14
RUTLAND. Manuscript of the Duke of, 1888.....	P. 414-17-18-32
RYE (MISS). Further letters furnished in rebuttal of Mr. Doyle's report.....	P. 107-1
RYE CORPORATION. Manuscript, 1892.....	P. 414-27
RYERSON (EGERTON). Civil government, the late conspiracy. A discourse. P. 142-1	
RYERSON (EGERTON). Controversy with Rev. J. M. Bruyere, Rector of St. Michael's Cathedral, Toronto, on the appropriation of the Clergy Reserves Fund.....	P. 99-4
RYERSON (EGERTON). Letters in reply to attacks of the Hon. George Brown, M.P.P.....	P. 55-3
RYERSON (EGERTON). Letters in reply to the attacks of foreign ecclesiastics against the Schools and Municipalities of Upper Canada.....	P. 92-2
RYERSON (EGERTON). Scriptural Rights of the members of Christ's visible church.....	P. 146-9
RYERSON (EGERTON). Sir Charles Metcalfe defended against the attacks of his late councillors.....	P. 49-6

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

- RYERSON (EGERTON). Ten letters on the Church and Church Establishments in answer to certain letters of, by an Anglo-Canadian..... P. 352-3  
 RYERSON (EGERTON). The new Canadian Dominion, dangers and duties of the people in regard to their Government..... P. 45-2  
 RYERSON (EGERTON). The Clergy Reserve question as a matter of history—a question of law—and a subject of legislation..... P. 99-1  
 RYERSON (EGERTON). University question, the Rev. Dr. Ryerson's defence of the Wesleyan petitions, etc..... P. 133-6  
 RYERSON (EGERTON). University Reform, reply to a recent pamphlet of Mr. Langton and Dr. Wilson..... P. 94-7  
 RYERSON (EGERTON). Victoria College. The principal's inaugural address..... P. 146-7  
 RYERSON (EGERTON). Wesleyan Methodism in Upper Canada ..... P. 146-5  
 RYERSON (WARD E). Wesleyan Methodist Conference. Its union with the conference in Canada in 1833 and separation in 1840, etc..... P. 146-6

## S.

- SABINE, (LORENZO). An address before the New England Historic Genealogical Society on the death of General Wolfe..... P. 337-4  
 SABLE ISLAND and its attendant phenomena, by S. D. Macdonald..... P. 48-8  
 SABLE ISLAND. Its past history, present appearance, natural history, &c.  
     A Lecture, by J. Bernard Gilpin, also Poem by Hon. Joseph Howe .. P. 75-3  
 SABLE ISLAND. Les Sablons. Ille de Sable, par J. C. Taché..... P. 51-5  
 SAGEAU (MATHHEU). Extrait de la Relation des Aventures et Voyages .. P. 211 D-1  
 SAGUENAY. Contested election..... P. 254-15  
 SAGUENAY. Description with legends of the St. Lawrence..... P. 239-2  
 SAGUENAY, EN 1851. Histoire du passé, du présent et de l'avenir probable. P. 122-8  
 SAGUENAY HISTORIQUE..... P. 159-16  
 SAGUENAY (LE) et le Lac Saint-Jean. Ressources et avantages qu'ils offrent aux colons..... P. 292-5  
 SAGUENAY. Minutes des délibérations du comté de Saguenay..... P. 256-1  
 SAGUENAY. Notes of a journey through the interior of the Saguenay country  
     by E. T. Fletcher..... P. 203 E-1  
 SAGUENAY. Notes on the Saguenay county, by Andrew Stuart..... P. 203 A-5  
 SAGUENAY. *vide* Ingall..... P. 203 B-9  
 SAILING Directions for the island of Newfoundland and adjacent coast of Labrador..... P. 355-2  
 SAINSBURY (W. Noel). The British Public Record Office and the materials in it for Early American history..... P. 350-10  
 SAINT AIMÉ (GEORGE). Lettre à Mgr. Baillargeon évêque de Tloa, sur la question des classiques, et commentaire sur la lettre du Cardinal Patrizi . P. 12-7  
 SAINT ALBAN's Raid. Investigation by the police committee into the charges against Guillaume Lamothe, chief of police..... P. 343-4  
 ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH. James Johnston *vs.* the Minister and the trustees of, by Rev. R. Campbell..... P. 375 B-6-8  
 ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH. Pastoral address by the Rev. Gavin Lang, on the occasion of the close of a ten years ministry..... P. 375 B-21  
 ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY. Sermon by Rev. F. W. Farries..... P. 353-5  
 ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY. Ottawa Univerasity sermon, by F. W. Farries.... P. 260-8  
 ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY. Ottawa constitution and By-laws..... P. 260-9  
 STE. ANNE. Catalogue des élèves du collège de, 1829 jusqu'à 1867, P. 155-6  
     etc..... P. 156-5, P. 22-3  
 STE. ANNE DE LA PÉRADE. Autrefois, aujourd'hui..... P. 361-6  
 STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIÈRE. Notes historiques sur la paroisse et les cures  
     P. 6-4, P. 159-9, P. 165-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
STE. ANNE. Prospectus de l'école d'agriculture . . . . .	P. 128-1 2-3
Rapports 1861-62, 1863 . . . . .	P. 22-8
STE. CATHARINES. A Sylvan retreat . . . . .	P. 229-14
STE. CATHARINES. Jubilee Historic sketch of the Queen Street Baptist Church, by Rev. W. H. Porter . . . . .	P. 229-13
ST. CATHARINES. Milling and Timber Company Ontario. Land Case. Mr. Blake's Argument . . . . .	P. 257-19
ST. CATHARINES. Water Works' Commission, 1879 . . . . .	P. 312-5
ST. COSME. Relation de la Mission du Mississippi, 1700 . . . . .	P. 211C-2
ST. DOMINIQUE. Map . . . . .	P. 451-2
ST. FLAVIEN. Mining and Smelting Co. Charter and By-laws . . . . .	P. 178-2
ST. FRANCIS. Mining and Smelting Co. Reports, &c., with Charter . . . . .	P. 178-12
ST. FRANÇOIS DE SALES. Souhaits de Bonne année . . . . .	P. 353-4
ST. GERMAIN DE RIMOUSKI. Bénédiction du nouveau Séminaire . . . . .	P. 20-7
ST. GEORGES SOCIETY OF TORONTO. Charter and by-laws, &c . . . . .	P. 268-1 to 4
ST. JACQUES. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du chapitre de la Cathédrale de S. Jacques de Montréal . . . . .	E. 334-1
ST. JAMES CHURCH. TORONTO. Report of the Committee on rebuilding . . . . .	P. 233-17
ST.-JEAN-BAPTISTE à Québec en 1865; compte rendu de la Fête . . . . .	P. 4-7
ST.-JEAN-BAPTISTE. Chants Canadiens à l'occasion du 24 juin, par J. A. Poisson . . . . .	P. 98-4
ST.-JEAN-BAPTISTE. Souvenir offert par la Minerve . . . . .	P. 29
ST.-JEAN-BAPTISTE. Discours prononcé par Mgr Ant. Racine évêque de Sherbrooke le jour de la St.-Jean-Baptiste . . . . .	P. 191-4
ST.-JEAN-BAPTISTE, Discours prononcé par le Rev. Père R. J. Tellier, S.J., jour de la fête de St.-Jean-Baptiste . . . . .	P. 193-2
ST.-JEAN-BAPTISTE. Histoire de Jean Baptiste Patron des Canadiens François . . . . .	P. 164-1
ST.-JEAN-BAPTISTE. Montréal, Souvenir et Guide . . . . .	P. 324-5
ST.-JEAN-BAPTISTE. Statuts de la Société St.-Jean-Baptiste de Québec . . . . .	P. 191-7 P. 191-11
ST. JEAN. Le siège du fort de, en 1775, par Lucien Huot . . . . .	P. 110-2
ST. JOHN BOARD OF TRADE. Report The Bay of Fundy and Harbour of St. John . . . . .	P. 182-8
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. Dubuque, Iowa, Historical address, by Bishop William Stevens Perry . . . . .	P. 353-1
ST. JOHN see COMMERCE. Commercial Industries . . . . .	P. 255-7
ST. JOHN, N. B. International Fair, 1890 . . . . .	P. 313A-4
ST. JOHN. Medical men in its first half century . . . . .	P. 497-6
ST. JOHN, N. B. Report on sewerage and water supply . . . . .	P. 291-6, P. 447-5, P. 257-20-21
ST. JOHN. Siege of Fort, by Lucien Huot . . . . .	P. 228-21, 229-1
ST. JOHN, N.B. Summer Carnival and Electrical Exhibition . . . . .	P. 229-19
ST. JOHN. Union of the Cities of, and of Portland . . . . .	P. 312-7
ST. JOHN. Water Supply . . . . .	P. 502-3-4-5
ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH. (Dedication of the new), 1893 . . . . .	P. 286-5
ST. JOSEPH'S KANKAKEE, portage . . . . .	P. 498-3
ST. LAWRENCE AND Ottawa Grand Junction Railway Company, reports of directors and Chief Engineer . . . . .	P. 342-9
ST. LAWRENCE. Natural History of the Gulf, by Robert Bell, jr . . . . .	P. 221-8
ST. LAWRENCE. Panorama of the River St. Lawrence from Niagara to Quebec . . . . .	P. 108-10
ST. LAWRENCE ROUTE. The beginning, by Arthur Weir . . . . .	P. 502-1
ST. LAWRENCE SHIP Channel between Montreal and Quebec . . . . .	P. 410D
ST. LAWRENCE (The Lower), or Quebec to Halifax via Gaspé and Pictou, &c. P. 239-2	
ST. LAURENT COLLEGE. Library and Museum . . . . .	P. 308a-5
ST. LOUIS. Annual Report of the Public Library . . . . .	P. 251-1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

ST. LOUIS. Les Auciens postes du Lac, par Desiré Girouard.....	P. 347-10
ST. LOUIS MERCANTILE Library. Report for 1897.....	P. 439-3
" " 1899 .....	P. 495-12
ST. LOUIS NEWSPAPERS and newspaper people of three decades, by William Hyde.....	P. 356-7a
ST. LOUIS PUBLIC LIBRARY. Annual Report, 1892.....	P. 270-3
" " 1895-96 .....	P. 439-8
SAINT LUC (HISTOIRE DE), par Rév. S. A. Moreau.....	P. 505-7
ST. MALO. Notices sur les rues ruelles, &c., de la Ville de Saint Malo, par H. Harvat.....	P. 156-9
ST. MAURICE FORGES. Return of transactions between government and private individuals or companies.....	P. 310-4
ST. MAURICE RAILWAY Statutes, &c .....	P. 348-2
ST. MAURICE. Vide Ingall (Lieutenant) .....	P. 203B-9
" " Remarks .....	P. 202B-2-3
ST. PATRICK, PARISH OF, Ottawa, 1900.....	P. 506-7
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (Halifax) History of, by Rev. Geo. W. Hill.P. 281-2, P. 281-9 & A-1	
ST. PAUL. TRAIL in the sixties, by W. G. Fouseca .....	P. 500-7
ST. PIERRE ET MIQUELON, Les Isles, par Count Primo Real .....	P. 228-18
ST. PIERRE (T.) Les Canadiens des Etats-Unis. Ce qu'on perd à émigrer.P. 452-3	
ST. REGIS. Remarks on the maps from, to Sault Ste. Marie.....	P. 460-2
ST. ROCH DE QUEBEC. Catalogue des membres de la congrégation des hommes de.....	P. 190-11
ST. SULPICE. Etat des Affaires Pécuniaires et Temporelles des Ecclesiastiques du Séminaire de Montréal .....	P. 253-1
ST. THOMAS d'Aquin. Entretien à l'occasion du sixième centenaire célébré en son honneur .....	P. 16-3
ST. VALLIER et son temps, par l'Abbé Gosselin .....	P. 472-4
ST. VINCENT de Paul (Toronto). Report of the Society.....	P. 239-5
ST. VINCENT de Paul. Sketch of his life and origin of the society of the same name.....	P. 237-9
ST. VINCENT de Paul (Société de) Réglements .....	P. 191-1
" " Rapports du .....	P. 191-9
Conseil Supérieur du Canada .....	P. 193-9-10-11
ST. VINCENT de Paul (Société de). Souvenir des noces d'or, 1883 .....	P. 190-14
ST. VINCENT de Paul Société, Rapport, 1879 .....	P. 307-14
SALARIES of the clergy.....	P. 508-19
SALISBURY. Manuscripts, 1883 to 1899.....	P. 430, P. 439-7
SALT. MANHATTAN salt mine, Goderich .....	P. 507-7
SALWEY. MANUSCRIPTS of Alfred, 1885.....	P. 414-4
SANDHAM (ALFRED). Coins, Tokens and Medals of Canada, 1872 .....	P. 210-1
Collection, 1884 .....	P. 210-6
SANDHAM (ALFRED). Historic Medals of Canada .....	P. 203F-3
SANDWICH ISLANDS and China. Message from the President of the U. S. respecting trade and commerce with, 1842 .....	P. 197-9
SANITARY. Report on sewage and water supply for St. John, N.B., for 1897.P. 447-5	
SANITARY WARNING. Sewage of Stewarton drained into the Rideau Canal.P. 291-4	
SAN JUAN ISLAND. Governor General's message, 1869 .....	P. 109-7
SAUTEC (PROFESSOR THOMAS). Notes on the tornado in Luzerne and Columbia counties in Wyoming, 1891 .....	P. 318-9
SARASIN (Michel). Médecin du Roi à Québec .....	P. 152-2
SA-SO-NA. The Mohawk maiden, 1852 .....	P. 508-13
SASSEVILLE (ABBÉ). Notes on Jesuit manuscripts.....	P. 215-6
SASKATCHEWAN. Farming and ranching in Western Canada .....	P. 385-14
SAULT STE. MARIE. Remarks on the map from St. Regis to .....	P. 460-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
SAUNDERS (WILLIAM). Agricultural colleges and experimental farm stations.....	P. 447-3
SAUNDERS (WILLIAM). Report on the progress of the Canadian section at the World's Columbian Exposition.....	P. 313B-8
SAVILE, Manuscripts of Augustus W.....	P. 414-13
SAWDUST nuisance in river Ottawa.....	P. 239-4
SAYENQUERAGHTA, King of the Senecas, by George S. Conover.....	P. 302-16
SCABLE (LT. COL. T. C.). Subsistence of troops in the field, 1893-4.....	P. 306-13
SCADDING (HENRY). Canada in sculpture .....	P. 198-9
SCADDING (Henry, D.D.). Journal of Edward Baker Littlehales of an exploratory tour from Niagara to Detroit in 1793 .....	P. 230-15
SCADDING (HENRY). Metallic Records of Martin Luther.....	P. 139-37
SCADDING (HENRY). Specimens of pioneer typography.....	P. 260-11
SCADDING (HENRY, D.D.) The Astrolabes of Samuel Champlain and Geoffrey Chaucer.....	P. 221-13
SCADDING (HENRY). Toronto's first germ.....	P. 48-6
SCADDING (HENRY). Towers, Bulwarks, Strong Places. An address.....	P. 139-38
SCAIFE (WALTER B.). Law and History, 1890 .....	P. 233-6
SCARTH (W. H.). Report on a trip to the Yukon.....	P. 370-6
SCEPTICISM. A folly, by Adam Townley, D.D.....	P. 490-4
SCHMITT (REV. E. J. P.). Dismas, the good thief.....	P. 300-6
SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE, hints and suggestions on, by J. George Hodgins.....	P. 369-12
SCHOOL BOOK QUESTION. Letters in reply to the Brown Campbell crusade against the Education Department of Upper Canada .....	P. 132-6
SCHOOL COMMISSION, Halifax. Report for 1872.....	P. 379A-6
SCHOOL LANDS, Upper Canada. Proceedings in the Legislature of Upper Canada, during 1831-2-3, on the subject, with sundry despatches and	
SCHOOL LAW of New Brunswick, Manual, 1892 .....	P. 388-4
" " " 1901 .....	P. 506-12
SCHOOL QUESTION (Manitoba). Pamphlets, &c., by Archbishop Taché and others.....	P. 285
SCHULTZ (HON. JOHN). A forgotten northern fortress.....	P. 205B-14
SCHULTZ (JOHN). Old Crow Wing Trail.....	P. 205B-12
SCIENCE, American Association for the advancement of, 1882 .....	P. 366-9
SCOBIE (REV. ROBERT). Religious controversy with Rev. Father Molphy ..	P. 227-5
SCOTCH CHURCH. Remember Zion, an address by Rev. John Moffat .....	P. 217-12
SCOTCH CHURCH. Report of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland for promoting the religious interests of Scotch Presbyterians in the Colonies.....	P. 235-5
SCOTCH MINISTER Emigrants pride.....	P. 507-5
SCOT (THE) in New France, 1535-1880, by J. M. LeMoine.....	P. 203 H-1
SCOTT (C. A.) Chemin de Lévis et Kennebec. Réfutation de la brochure de C. A. Scott par L. N. Larochele.....	P. 256-8
SCOTT (CHARLES A.) Chemin de fer de Lévis et Kennebec, et ses embarras.....	P. 153-9
SCOTT (CAPT. T.) Statement in support of a general railway Act for the North-west.....	P. 143-12
SCRUTANS. Un des Immortels.....	P. 230-19
SEAFIELD Manuscripts of the Countess of Dowager of.....	P. 414-34
SEAL ARBITRATION (THE) 1893, Donald McMaster.....	P. 347-5, P. 303-4
SECORD (LAURA). The Story of, by S. A. Curzon.....	P. 260-12
SECRETARY OF THE ROYAL Society of Canada, by Nicholas Flood Davin, 1882. P. 301-4	
SECRET SERVCE. Report of the Select Standing Committee on Public Accounts, relating to the expenditure of certain Secret Service Funds....	OP. 28-1-2
SECRET SERVICE, <i>vide</i> Rapport du Comité Spécial Permanent des Comptes Publics.....	P. 110-3-4.

## IN VOLUME

SEIGNIORIAL ACT for the abolition of feudal rights and duties in Lower Canada.....	P. 371-5
SEIGNIORIES SEIGNORIAL QUESTION. Its present.....	P. 181-3
SEIGNIORIAL TENURE. Discours de C. Dunkin,.....	P. 445-5
SEIGNIORIAL TENURE. Etat Actuel de la question par un membre de l'Assemblée Legislative du Haut Canada .....	P. 88-5
SEIGNIORIES. Abolition (de'l) des droits féodaux et seigneuriaux aux Canada, &c., par Clément Dumesnil.....	P. 119-18
SEIGNIORIES. Addresses at the Bar of the Legislative Assembly, March, 1853, against the second reading of the Bill to define seigniorial rights.	P. 445 A
SEIGNIORIES. Analyse chronologique relative à la concession du 25 Fevrier, 1661, appelée la seigneurie de l'Isle aux Oeufs.....	P. 151-3
SEIGNIORIES. Bill Seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour par un cultivateur.	P. 88-6
SEIGNIORIES. Bill Seigneurial exposé sous son vrai jour par le journal <i>La Patrie Réfutation Victorieuze du Rapport soumis à la Convention anti-seigneuriale, 1855.</i> .....	P. 27-4
SEIGNIORIES. Convention anti-seigneuriale de Montreal au peuple.....	P. 27-3, P. 157-1
SEIGNIORIES. Mémoire concernant les grièves du sault au Matelot, de la Chatellenie de Coulonge, et autres que le séminaire de Quebec possède à titre de fièf.....	P. 154-5
SEIGNIORIES. Mémoire sur la pretendue Seigneurie de Terre Ferme de Mingan.....	P. 151-4
SEIGNIORIES. Opinion of Mr. Dupin, Advocate of the Royal Court of Paris, on the rights of the Seminary of Montreal in Canada.....	P. 52-3
SEIGNIORIES. Pièces et documents relatifs à la tenure Seigneuriale demandés par une adresse de l'Assemblée Legislative .....	O.P.42-1
SEIGNIORIES. Réponse à deux adresses de l'Assemblée législative au sujet de Tenure Seigneuriale .....	P. 39-4
SEIGNIORIES. Report of proceedings of the Committee to investigate the Government rights upon the farms of Notre Dame des Anges.....	OP. 55
SEIGNIORIES. Report of a special committee on the Magdalen Islands.....	P. 87-2
SEIGNIORIES. Réponse au Mémoire produit des Prétendus Seigneurs de Mingan.....	P. 37-4
SEIGNIORIES. Réponse des Habitants des Isles de la Madeleine .....	P. 151-7
SEIGNIORIES. Return to an address for copies of all despachess, &c., relating to the Seigniorial tenure, &c. ....	P. 133-4
SEIGNIORIES. Rights and titles of the Seminary of St. Sulpice of Montreal.	P. 52-4
SEIGNIORIES. Some Remarks upon the French Tenure of "Franc-Alleu Roturier," and on its relation to the Feudal and other Tenures, by Robert Abraham.....	P. 27-5, P. 38-4
SEIGNIORIES. The Anti-Seignioral Convention of Montreal.....	P. 257-1
SEIGNIORIES. Third Report and proceedings of the Special Committee of the Legislative Assembly on the Seigniorial Tenure.....	P. 137-4
SELKIRK (EARL OF). A letter addressed to John Cartwright, Esq., on the subject of Parliamentary Reform.....	P. 168-5
SELKIRK COLONY. Farm Life in, by Rev. R. G. MacBeth .....	P. 205-B-19
SELKIRK SETTLEMENT and the settlers, by Charles W. Bell.....	P. 199-9
SELKIRK SETTLEMENT. Contributions by A. E. Bulger.....	P. 494
SELKIRK SETTLEMENT, Letters, &c., read by Dr. Bryce and C. N. Bell before the Historical Society of Manitoba.....	P. 205 A-17
SELLAR (Editor of the <i>Huntingdon Gleaner</i> ), Quebec. See Loyalist.....	P. 306-9-10
SÉMINAIRE DE QUÉBEC. <i>Vide Hamel (Juge).</i> .....	P. 154-5
SÉMINAIRE DE QUÉBEC. Catalogues, &c.....	P. 159-3-4-5
SÉMINAIRE DE QUÉBEC. Mémoire présenté aux Evêques de la Province Assemblés aux Trois-Rivières .....	P. 225-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

SEMINARY OF ST. SULPICE OF MONTREAL. Rights and titles, Memoirs on the part of the.....	P. 52-4
SÉMINAIRE DE ST. SULPICE DE MONTRÉAL. Etats des Affaires, 1852.....	P. 253-1
SEMPÉ (EDOUARD). Cantate en l'honneur de son Altesse Royale, le Prince de Galles, à l'occasion de son voyage au Canada.....	P. 14-27
SEMPLE. Unveiling the Monument at Seven Oaks to mark the spot where Semple fell.....	P. 205 B. 8
SENECA INDIAN VILLAGES, by George S. Conover.....	P. 302-18
SENÉCAL (L. A.) A question of veracity. Correspondence between Sir Hector Langevin, Mr. George Stephen and L. A. Senecal on the pur- chase of the North Shore Railway.....	P. 89-8-9
SENÉCAL (L. A.) <i>et al.</i> Regina <i>vs.</i> accusés d'émeute.....	P. 164-3
Separate Schools. Attacks by the <i>Mail</i> on Catholic institu- tions.....	P. 196-10
SEPARATE SCHOOLS. The legislation and history of, in Upper Canada.....	P. 443-13
SEPARATE SCHOOLS. Speech by Rev. J. Gilbert Armstrong.....	P. 507-4
SERMON preached at York by the Rev. John Strachan, 1814.....	P. 508-2
SERMONS preached by Rev. Alexander Sparks, 1819.....	P. 508-4
" by Rev. Philip Toques.....	P. 508-5
" by Rev. Henry Patton, Toronto, 1853.....	P. 508-14
" by Rev. J. Gamble Geddes, Toronto.....	P. 508-16
" on the death of the Metropolitan, by Rev. P. W. Lerosemore.....	P. 503-6
SERMON (AN OLD TIME), by Rev. Robt. Addison.....	P. 501-6a
SERRELL (EDWARD WILLIAM). Report on a railway suspension bridge pro- posed for crossing the St. Lawrence River at Quebec.....	P. 181-2
SERVOS (ALEXANDER). History of Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Rousseaux. Historic houses.....	P. 501-6b, P. 501-6c
SERVOS (The) Family, by Wm. Kirby.....	P. 519-1
SETTLERS, BOWMANVILLE. J. T. Coleman.....	P. 229-9
SETTLERS (Letters from) in Canada.....	P. 385-11
SETTLERS' GUIDE. Quebec, 1894.....	P. 316-2
SEVEN OAKS. Unveiling the monument to mark the spot where Semple fell.....	P. 205, B-8
SEWELL. Manuscripts of the Rev W. H.....	P. 414-4
SEWELL (AUGUSTUS). Notes upon the Massasagua, a specie of rattlesnake.....	P. 203, C-4
SEWELL (JONATHAN). Proceedings in the Assembly of Lower Canada, on the impeachment of.....	P. 225-5
SEWELL (JONATHAN) and James Monk. Proceedings in the Assembly of Lower Canada on the Rules of Practice of the Courts of Justice, and the Impeachments of.....	O.P. 58-1-2
SEWELL (CHIEF JUSTICE). An Essay on the judicial history of France, so far as it relates to the law of the Province of Lower Canada.....	P. 133-1
SEWELL (CHIEF JUSTICE). A few notes upon the Dark Days of Canada.....	P. 203 B-10
SEWELL (CHIEF JUSTICE). Remarks on the stoves used in Russia for warm- ing dwelling houses .....	P. 203 B-14
SEWERAGE AND WATER SUPPLY. St. John, N.B., 1895-7.....	P. 389-4-6
SEYMOUR (SILAS). A complaint to the Council of the Quebec Bar against Andrews, Caron and Andrews.....	P. 57-2
SEYMOUR (SILAS). North Shore Railway Company, Report of the Engineer in Chief to the new Board of Directors.....	P. 44-6
SEYMOUR (SILAS). North Shore Railway. Further statement of facts, with a supplement.....	P. 57-3
SEYMOUR (GENERAL SILAS). Railway Policy of the Government of Quebec.	P. 292-7
SHAKESPEARE. Was Shakespeare, after all, a Myth? by J. Watts de Peyster.	P. 350-4
SHANLY (WALTER). Rapport sur le relèvement hydrographique d'Ottawa .O.P. 1-1	
SHANLY (W. & F.). Hoosac Tunnel Contract claims, &c .....	P. 110-9

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- SHANLY (WALTER). Notes and corrections to the report of the Government Commission of Enquiry of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.. P. 225-4
- SHANLY (WALTER). Report of the Directors of the Caughnawaga Ship Canal Co..... P. 44-8
- SHANLY (WALTER). City Terminus for the Grand Trunk Railway Company, as considered in a report to the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal.. P. 60-1
- SHANTZ (J. Y.). Narrative of a journey to Manitoba with an Abstract of the Dominion Land Act, etc ..... P. 19-9, EP. 11-10, EP. 11-11
- SHANTZ (J. Y.). Relation d'un voyage à Manitoba..... P. 254-1
- SHEA'S RELATIONS. Chamoust (sa vie)..... P. 211-1
- " " Suite de la vie..... P. 211-2
- " " Ursulines, voyage à la Nouvelle-Orléans..... P. 211-3
- " " Guerre du Mississippi, 1739-1740..... P. 211a-1
- " " Voyage du R. P. Jacques Gravier en 1790..... P. 211a-2
- " " Relation par le R. P. Dablon, 1672-3..... P. 211b-1
- " " Bataille du Malangueulé, 1755..... P. 211c-1
- " " Mission du Mississippi, 1700..... P. 211c-2
- " " Novum Belgium Juges .....
- " " Voyage de Sageau .....
- " " Le R. P. Pierre Milet, sa captivité, 1690-1..... P. 211d-2
- " " Dreuillettes..... P. 211d-3
- " " Relation, 1696 .....
- " " Mission Abénaquise de St. François de Sales, 1702.. P. 211d-5
- " " Lettres du Père Jacques Gauvier, 1708..... P. 211d-6
- " " Lettre du Père Jacques Bigot, 1684..... P. 211d-7
- " " Epistola Dreuillettes..... P. 211d-8
- " " Des Hurons..... P. 211d-9
- " " Prise de Chougen, 1756..... P. 211e
- SHEA (JOHN GILMARY). The bursting of Pierre Marguy's La Salle bubble.. P. 350-2
- SHEA (JOHN GILMARY). Notes on Jesuit manuscripts .....
- SHEBBARRE (JOHN M. D.). A fourth letter to the people of England on the conduct of M—rs in alliances, fleets and armies, since the first differences on the Ohio to the taking of Minorca by the French, 1756 .. P. 52-7
- SHEHYN. Biographie par P. A. J. Voyer .....
- SHEHYN (JOSEPH). Budget Speeches, 1887 to 1890..... P. 17c-1 to P. 17b-10
- SHELDON (J. P.) A travers le Canada .....
- SHELDON (J. P.) Notes on the Canadian North-West..... P. 219-14
- SHELDON (J. P.) To Canada and through it..... EP. 30-1
- SHEPHERD COPPER MINE. South Stukely. Reports, etc., 1864..... P. 178-11
- SHEPPARD (MRS.). On the recent shells which characterise Quebec and its environs..... P. 203a-11
- SHEPPARD (WILLIAM). Observations on the American plants described by Charlevoix .....
- SHEPPARD (WILLIAM). Notes on some of the plants of Lower Canada..... P. 203b-4
- SHEPPARD (WILLIAM). Some observations on the Menobranchus lateralis .. P. 203c-6
- SHERBROOKE Exhibition .....
- SHERBROOKE. Canada's Eastern Exhibition, etc..... P. 261-7
- SHERBROOKE SLATE CO. Prospectus, 1866 .....
- SHERBROOKE Commercial Industries .....
- SHERMAN (HON. JOHN). Relations with Canada. Annexation Speech of Hon. John Sherman of Ohio .....
- SHERWOOD (HENRY). Federative Union of the British North American Provinces .....
- SHEWEN (E. T. P.). Notes on Fort Monckton .....
- SHREWSBURY Corporation. Hist. Manuscript Commission .....

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
SHIP CHANNEL between Montreal and Quebec.....	P. 410 D
SHIRREFF (ALEXANDER). Topographical notices of the country lying between the north of the Rideau and Penetanguishene, on Lake Huron.....	P. 203 B-11
SHORTLIDGE (SWINTHIN C.) Date of Wolfe's death.....	P. 445-2
SHORTT (ADAM). Canadian Currency, Banking and Exchange.....	P. 503-11 to 14
SHORTT (ADAM). Early history of Canadian Banking under French rule. P. 443-7 to 11	
SHORTT (ADAM). The early history of Canadian Banking, Part I., Origin. P. 355-12	
Part II., Currency and Exchange after the Conquest.....	P. 355-12 <sup>1</sup>
SHORTT (ADAM). Early history of Canadian Banking.....	P. 377-4-5-6
SIBLEY (A. H.) Silver Isl t and Woods location.....	P. 107-17
SIEGE OF QUEBEC. Journal by a gentleman on the spot, 1759.....	P. 471-1
SIEGE DE QUEBEC en 1759.....	P. 342-5
SICOTIÈRE (LEON DE LA). Emigration Percheronne au Canada pendant le XVII siècle.....	P. 255-5
SIDDONS (J. H.) Canadian Volunteers' Handbook.....	P. 187-1
SILLERY, LE CHEVALIER NOEL Brulart de.....	P. 82-6
SILLERY. La seigneurie et les Hurons de Lorette, par Leon Gérin.....	P. 487-6
SIMMONDS (P. L.) Past, present and future sources of the timber supplies of Great Britain.....	P. 107-11
SIMONDS (JAMES). Letters written at St. John, by.....	P. 497-5
SIMONS (TITUS). Quartermaster 1767-1812, by H. H. Robertson.....	P. 519-7
SIMPSON (J. B.) Memorials of the late Civil Service Rifle Corps.....	P. 187-4
SIMPSON (THOMAS). The fate of, by Alexander McArthur.....	P. 205 A-8
SIMPSON (WILLIAM S.). Report at large of a debate in the House of As- sembly of the Province of Lower Canada.....	P. 147-4
SINDING (PROFESSOR PAUL C.) The Ancient Scandinavians, their maritime expeditions, their discoveries and their religion.....	P. 203 D-26
SINDING (PROFESSOR PAUL C.) The Sleswick-Holstein Question.....	P. 203 D-27
SINNETT (MRS. PERCY) <i>vide</i> Kohl. Travels in Canada, 1861.....	
SIOUX INDIANS. The language of the Dakota or, by F. L O. Roehrig.....	P. 367-1
SKRINE MANUSCRIPTS of Henry Duncan.....	P. 414-7
SLAVERY IN NEW YORK. State Library Bulletin.....	P. 485-5
SLAVERY. Jacques Viger De l'Esclavage en Canada.....	P. 204-1
SLAVERY (NEGRO) in Wisconsin and the underground railroad, by John Nel- son Davidson.....	P. 459-7
SLAVERY L'ESCLAVAGE dans l'antiquité et son abolition par le Christian- isme, par George Desbarats, jr.....	P. 218-12
SLAVERY. Traité entre sa Majesté et les Etats Unis d'Amerique, signé à Washington le 9 Août, 1842.....	P. 225-3
SLAVE LAKE. Notes and observations of travels on the Athabaska and, by W. J. McLean.....	P. 500-9
SMALL (H. B.) Canadian Forests, &c.....	P. 115-10
In French.....	EP. 28-5
SMALL (H. B.) The Mineral ressources of the new dominion, a lecture.....	P. 395-8
SMALL (H. B.) Industries and Manufactures.....	EP. 30-6
SMITH (H. C., M.D.) Questions regarding Leprosy, E. and F. ....	P. 225-8
SMITH (SIR DONALD). Inauguration as chancellor of McGill University. P. 382B-15	
SMITH (J. H.) Historical sketch of the County of Wentworth.....	P. 442-2
SMITH (R. J., M.D.) Lecture on the history of Medicine and the science of Homœopathy.....	P. 217-18
SMITH (R. J.) Lecture on the history of Medicine.....	P. 60-2
SMITH (JAMES.) Les Éléments de l'Agriculture .....	P. 190-3
SMITH (GOLDWIN.) Social Problems.....	P. 237-16
"    "    Temperance <i>versus</i> Prohibition.....	P. 233-11
"    "    The Political destiny of Canada.....	P. 69-7
with a reply by Sir Francis Hincks .....	P. 89-3

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

SMITH (WALTER H. J.)	Planetary Almanac, 1887.....	P. 221-2
SMITH (REV. T. WATSON).	The Loyalists at Shelburne.....	P. 281B-4
SMYTH (REV. NEWMAN).	Historical Discourse at the 250th Anniversary of the first church in New Haven .....	P. 254-12
SNELLING (RICHARD).	Articles on the Court of Chancery and the fusion of law and equity.....	P. 198-6
SNOW (SAMUEL).	The Exiles return Narrative of Samuel Snow, who was banished to Van Dieman's Land for participating in the Patriot War in Upper Canada, in 1838.....	P. 116-7
SOCIETIES.	Act of Incorporation, &c., Ottawa Natural History Society, 1866.....	P. 80-2
SOCIETIES.	American Association for the Advancement of Science.....	P. 113-8
SOCIETIES.	American Institute Mining Engineers Halifax Meeting, 1885..	P. 186-7
SOCIETIES.	Amicale (Société) de Québec, 1871.....	P. 191-13
SOCIETIES.	Annuaires de l'Institut Canadien de Québec, 1874-5-6.....	P. 207
	1877-8-9.....	P. 207A
	1880-1-2.....	P. 207B
SOCIETIES.	Annual Report of the proceedings of the society for the relief of strangers in distress at York.....	P. 146-1
SOCIETIES.	Biennial report of the Minnesota Historical Society.....	P. 218-15
SOCIETY.	(of) Canadian Artists First Exhibition, 1868.....	P. 393-17
	Second Exhibition, 1870.....	P. 393-18
	Third " 1871.....	P. 393-19
SOCIETIES.	Care of the destitute and criminal population by "Philanthropy" P. 199-2	
SOCIETIES.	Catalogue of the objects of interest belonging to the New Haven Historical Society.....	P. 201-7
SOCIETIES.	Cayuga Historical Society Collections.....	P. 209, P. 209-A, B, C
SOCIETIES.	Céline ou une autre Magdaleine à l'asile du Bon Pasteur de Québec .....	P. 195-12
SOCIETIES.	Charter of the Minnesota Historical Society.....	P. 201-9
SOCIETIES.	Club National Démocratique. Manifeste du, 1849 .....	P. 190-1
SOCIETIES.	Constitution of the American Association for the advancement of science, meeting at Montreal, August 1882 .....	P. 113-6
SOCIETIES.	Constitution of the St. Andrew's Society of the town of Kingston, &c., with a list of its officers, 1840 .....	P. 48-1
SOCIETIES.	Constitution de l'Institut Catholique de St. Roch de Québec. .P. 194-1-2	
SOCIETIES DE ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.	Rapports du Conseil supérieur du Canada, 1878 to 1880 .....	P. 193, 9-10-11
SOCIETIES.	Discours prononcé par Et. Parent, Ecr. Considérations sur le sort des classes ouvrières.....	P. 118-1
SOCIETIES.	Discours sur l'ouvrier, prononcé par le Rev. M. Colin .....	P. 5-4
SOCIETIES.	Geographical Society of Quebec. Transactions 1880 to 1885..	P. 206
SOCIETIES.	Historical and Scientific, of Manitoba. Reports and trans- actions 1880 to 1885 .....	P. 205
SOCIETIES.	Historical and Scientific Society reports, transactions, &c., from 1889.....	P. 205 B
SOCIETIES.	Report.....	P. 205 B-1
SOCIETIES.	Historique de la Société Musicale .....	P. 97-9
SOCIETIES.	Institut Canadien, Annuaire pour 1866, 1868-69-70 ..	P. 18-11, 12 and 16
		P. 18-14
SOCIETIES.	Institut Canadien Français .....	P. 46-1
SOCIETIES.	Institut Canadien de Québec, annuaires .....	P. 46-6-7
SOCIETIES.	Institut Canadien de New-York, Lecture par Dr. J. E. Dorion, 1854.....	P. 6-3
SOCIETIES.	Institut Canadien de Québec, concours de 1876, Christophe Colomb, Les Ruines de Grand Pré.....	P. 82-3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
SOCIETIES. Institut Canadien de Québec, concours d'éloquence de 1876.	
Proclamation du Lauréat 13 octobre . . . . .	P. 12-2
SOCIETIES. Institut Canadien en 1852, par J. B. E. Dorion, 1852 . . . . .	P. 2-3
SOCIETIES. Institut des Artisans, Basilique de St. Pierre de Rome . . . . .	P. 1-12
SOCIETIES. Institut des Artisans, Eglise de St-François d'Assise . . . . .	P. 1-13
SOCIETIES. Institut des Artisans, entretien sur les Arts Industriels . . . . .	P. 1-11
SOCIETIES. La Société Historique de Montréal . . . . .	P. 204
Mémoires et documents 1859 à 1870, 1875 à 1880 . . . . .	P. 204-A
SOCIETITS. Liste des membres fondateurs de la Société de Géographie de Québec . . . . .	P. 130-6
SOCIETIES. List of members founders of the Geographical Society of Quebec, (E. and F) . . . . .	P. 228-15
SOCIETIES. Literary and Historical of Quebec . . . . .	P. 203 to P. 203-T
SOCIETIES. Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society Reports, 1886-78. P. 205 A-11-12	
Transactions. Geology of some Islands in Lake Winnipeg, J. Hayes Paxton, 1886 . . . . .	P. 205 A-2
" Time marking, by R. E. W. Goodridge . . . . .	P. 205 A-3
" Chinook Winds by A. Bowerman . . . . .	P. 205 A-4
" Mammals of Manitoba, by E. E. Thompson . . . . .	P. 205 A-5
" Souris Country, by Geo. Bryce . . . . .	P. 205 A-6
" Our Winter Birds, by Alex. McArthur . . . . .	P. 205 A-7
" Fate of Thomas Simpson by Alex. McArthur . . . . .	P. 205 A-8
" Footsteps of time in the Red River Valley, by A. M. Charles . . . . .	P. 205 A-9
" Some Red River settlements history, by Charles N. Bell . . . . .	P. 205 A-10
" Inaugural Address, Ch. Bell . . . . .	P. 205 A-13
" Life of John Tanner, Geo. Bryce . . . . .	P. 205 A-14
" Henry's Journal, Ch. Bell . . . . .	P. 205 A-15
SOCIETIES. Abortive Fenian Raid, G. McMicken . . . . .	P. 205, A-16
SOCIETIES. Selkirk Settlement . . . . .	P. 205, A-17
SOCIETIES. Proceedings of the Portland Society of Natural History, 1867 . . . . .	P. 174-15
SOCIETIES. Programme of the thirty-first meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science . . . . .	P. 113-7
SOCIETIES. Premier Rapport Annuel sur l'Institution Catholique des Sourds-Muets . . . . .	P. 156-7
SOCIETIES. Réception des clubs d'Ottawa aux clubs visiteurs de la Province de Québec . . . . .	P. 155-5
SOCIETIES. Règles de la Société ecclésiastique de St. Michel . . . . .	P. 194-3
SOCIETIES. Règlement de la Société de St. Vincent de Paul . . . . .	P. 191-1
SOCIETIES. Reports, Halifax Young Men's Christian Association, 1878, 1880. P. 117-5-6	
SOCIETIES. Report of the Minnesota Historical Society . . . . .	P. 201-8
SOCIETIES. Report of the Ottawa Reception Committee on the Flag Incident on board the Steamer "Queen" . . . . .	P. 45-6
SOCIETIES. Retrospective Glance (A) at the Progressive state of the Natural History Society of Montreal, by Major R. Lachlan . . . . .	P. 95-2
SOCIETIES. Royal Colonial Institute Rules, &c . . . . .	P. 115-8
SOCIETIES. Rules and regulations of the Quebec Garrison Club . . . . .	P. 187-6
SOCIETIES. Rules of the Quebec Benevolent Society confirmed by the Court of King's Bench, 1809, 1811 and 1819, with an appendix containing a list of the members from 1789 to 1829 . . . . .	P. 159-14
SOCIETIES. Sermon delivered before St. Andrew's Society, Ottawa, by the Rev. F. W. Farries . . . . .	P. 186-13
SOCIETIES. St. Andrew's Society of Ottawa, Anniversary Sermon by Rev. W. T. Herridge . . . . .	P. 237-11
SOCIETIES. Second Annual Report of the Christian Women's Union . . . . .	P. 220-6
SOCIETIES. Sermon to St. Andrew's Society, by Rev. A. P. McDiarmid . . . . .	P. 221-12

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

SOCIETIES. Souvenir de la St. Jean Baptiste de 1874, offert aux différentes Associations Canadiennes Françaises du Canada et des Etats Unis, par "La Minerve" . . . . .	P. 29
SOCIETIES. Souvenir des Noces d'Or de la Société de St. Vincent de Paul . . . . .	P. 190-14
SOCIÉTÉ Union Allet. Ex Voto des Zouaves à N. D. de Bonsecours . . . . .	P. 25-3
Vide Flag Incident . . . . .	P. 45-6
SOCIÉTÉ Union Allet, 1872. Rapport présenté à l'Assemblée Générale, par M. Gustave A. Drolet . . . . .	P. 13-15
SOIREE CANADIENNES. Magazines 1861 to 1862, 1882 to 1886, 10 Volumes . . . . .	P. 464-25 to 34
SOME HISTORICAL NOTES, Wentworth Historical Society . . . . .	P. 519-6
SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT, 1638, and The Scottish National Covenant, 1638, in Old South Leaflets, No. 25 . . . . .	P. 299
SOMERSET (DUKE OF). Manuscript, Appendix 7 . . . . .	P. 414-46
SOMERVILLE (ALEXANDER). Canada, a Battle Ground . . . . .	P. 136-7
SOUHAITS de Bonne Année, par St. François de Sales . . . . .	P. 353-4
SOULANGES CANAL, 1898 . . . . .	P. 502-2
SOURDS-MUETS. (Institution Catholique des). Premier Rapport Annuel, Coteau St. Louis . . . . .	P. 156-7
SOURIS COUNTRY, by George Bryce . . . . .	P. 205, A-6
SOUTH AFRICAN CONTINGENT. Welcome home. (Three photographs) . . . . .	P. 503-5
SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL, by Captain G. E. Bulger, 1860 to 1864 . . . . .	P. 467-1
SOUTH EASTERN MINING Co. Acton mine . . . . .	P. 178-1
SOUTH HAM GOLD AND COPPER MINING Co. Reports and charter, 1864 . . . . .	P. 179-21
SOUTHAMPTON CORPORATION. Manuscript of the . . . . .	P. 414-9
SOUTHWELL, MINISTER. Manuscripts of, 1891 . . . . .	P. 414-22
SOUTHERN HISTORY ASSOCIATION. Publications . . . . .	P. 498-9
SPAIGHT (GEORGE). Trial of Patrick J. Whelan for the murder of the Hon. Thomas D'Arcy McGee . . . . .	P. 37-3
SPALDING (MGR. M. T.) Pays Catholiques et pays Protestants comparés . . . . .	P. 14-26
SPARKS (REV. ALEXANDER). Sermon by, 1819 . . . . .	P. 508-4
Sermon on the death of, 1819 . . . . .	P. 508-5
SPARKS (REV. ALEX., D.D.). Sermon preached in the Scotch Church, in the City of Quebec, on the 21st April, 1814, Thanksgiving for peace . . . . .	P. 217-3
Sermon preached on the day of his death, 14th March, 1819. P. 217-4	
SPEARMAN (JAMES M.) The Colonial cambist. Table of the assay of fineness, &c., of foreign coins circulating in the British possessions . . . . .	P. 38-1
SPENCE (THOMAS). Manitoba and the North-west of the Dominion; its resources, advantages, &c., 1871, in French, and other editions in English . . . . .	E.P. 2-2, E.P. 14-3, E.P. 15-7, P. 19-8, E.P. 15-6
SPENCE (THOMAS). Saskatchewan Country of the North-west . . . . .	E.P. 18-6
SPENCE (THOMAS). The Prairie Lands of Canada . . . . .	E.P. 18-1
SPENCE (THOMAS). Useful and practical hints for the settler on Canadian prairie lands . . . . .	E.P. 8-3
SPOFFORD (AINSWORTH R.). Special report of the Librarian of Congress . . . . .	P. 350-15
SPRAGGE (J.G.). To the Attorney and Solicitor General on the Court of Chancery, 1847 . . . . .	P. 302-2
SPRAYING. Instructions in . . . . .	P. 369-6
SPROUT (GILBERT MALCOLM). British Columbia information for emigrants . . . . .	E.P. 12-14
STAFFORD. Manuscripts of Lord, 1885 . . . . .	P. 414-4
STATESMAN'S YEAR BOOK, 1872, 1884, 1886 . . . . .	P. 478, 478, A & B
STATISTICAL. Miscellaneous statistics of Canada for the year 1863 . . . . .	O.P. 4-1-2, - O.P. 19-12, O.P. 19-15 ~
STATISTICAL ABSTRACT AND RECORD. Geo. Johnson . . . . .	P. 4 <sub>1</sub> <sup>8</sup> <sub>0</sub> , 4 <sub>2</sub> <sup>8</sup> <sub>0</sub> , 4 <sub>3</sub> <sup>8</sup> <sub>0</sub> -4, 5, 6, 7, 8
STATISTICAL ABSTRACT for Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, from 1859 to 1873 . . . . .	P. 376-9

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
STATISTICAL YEAR BOOK. S.C.D. Roper, 1899, 90.....	P. $\frac{4}{4}$ 80, P. $\frac{4}{5}$ 80, P. $\frac{4}{6}$ 80, P. $\frac{4}{7}$ 80
STATISTICS, CRIMINAL.....	P. 412
STATISTICS. Year Book and Almanac of Canada, 1861 to 1871, 1872 to 1878. (5 Volumes) .....	P. 208, A.B.C.D.
STATUTES. Perpetual Ready Reference Guide to the Statutes of Canada, by F. K. Blatch.....	P. 266
STATUTES. Table of the, of the Dominion of Canada, by R. J. Wicksteed..	P. 349-8
STARKEY (Dan. B.). George Rogers Clark and his Illinois Campaign.....	P. $\frac{4}{A}$ 9-2
STEAMERS. Papers in reference to the Atlantic steamship line.....	P. 349-12
STEAM Navigation. The Royal William the pioneer of ocean steam navigation, by Archibald Campbell.....	P. 260-13
STEAM Navigation. The Royal William, 1831-33.....	P. 203G-11
STEBBINS (THANKFUL). An Unredeemed Captive, by Alice Baker.....	P. 231-4a
STEPHENS. Biographie, par P. A. J. Voyer.....	P. 344-5
STEPHENSON (W.M.). Why I am a Protestant .....	P. 139-32
STEREOMETRICAN, by C. Baillaigé.....	P. 344-8
STEVENS (JOHN AUSTIN). Memoir of William Kelby, librarian of the New York Historical Society.....	P. 440-4
STEVENS (B. F.). Letter recommending that authority be given him to obtain for the United States original papers, &c.....	P. 234-21
STEVENS (B. F.). <i>Vide</i> U. S. Senate.....	P. 196-3-4
STEVENSON (JAMES). The cause and commencement of the war between Great Britain and America.....	P. 203G-15
STEVENSON (JAMES). Currency of Canada after the Capitulation.....	P. 256-7
STEVENSON (JAMES). Currency, with reference to Card Money in Canada during the French domination.....	P. 203A-10
STEWART (GEORGE, JR.) Emerson the Thinker.....	P. 203G-9
STEWART (GEORGE, JR.). Alcott, the Concord Mystic.....	P. 203G-16
STEWART (GEORGE, JR.). Lecture on Alcott.....	P. 217-13
STEWART. Manuscripts of Captain of Altyrodyn.....	P. 414-4
STEWART (GEORGE, JR.). Account of the public dinner to Count Primo-Real.....	P. 223-3
STEWART (GEORGE, JR.). Thomas Carlyle .....	P. 203H-4
STEWART (GEORGE, JR.). Thomas Carlyle, a paper .....	P. 217-19
STEWART (GEORGE, JR.). The Genius and Life work of Longfellow .....	P. 203H-13
STEWART (GEORGE, JR.). Thoreau; the Hermit of Walden .....	P. 203H-9
STEWART (J. J.). Early Journalism in Nova Scotia .....	P. 281B-5
STEWART (MCLEOD). Ottawa an Ocean port .....	P. 290-2, P. 366-11
STICKNEY (GARDNER P.). Nicholas Perrot.....	P. 459, P. 459-2
STICKNEY (GARDNER P.). The use of Maize by Wisconsin Indians .....	P. $\frac{4}{A}$ 9-3
STIRLING PEERAGE. Case of the Baronets of Scotland and Nova Scotia.....	P. 129-9
STIRLING PEERAGE. Collection of papers relating to Nova Scotia including Historical view by Lockhart, annotated and with MS. Notes .....	P. 129, P. 129-12
(E. & F.) Appendix, Charter, &c .....	P. 129-3
STIRLING PEERAGE. Manual of the Baronage of the British Empire (including Nova Scotia).....	P. 129-8
STIRLING PEERAGE. Royal Province of New Scotland and her Baronets, by Major Francis Duncan.....	P. 108-9
STIRLING PEERAGE. Statements with reference to the Knights Baronets of Nova Scotia, by E. Lockhart.....	P. 129-6
STONE (COL. WM. L.). In memory of .....	P. 270-1
STONEYHURST COLLEGE. Manuscripts at, 1885.....	P. 414-4
STORM. Herald and Almanac (Wiggins), 1883.....	P. 319A-8
STRABO. Introduction to Geography. Old South Leaflets No. 30.....	P. 299
STRACHAN (REV. JOHN). A discourse on the Character of King George the third .....	P. 235-4

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

STRACHAN (REV. JOHN).	Christian religion recommended in a letter, 1807.	P. $\frac{5}{1}$ 8-1
	Sermon preached at York . . . . .	P. $\frac{5}{1}$ 8-2
	“ “ “ Montreal, 1814 . . . . .	P. $\frac{5}{1}$ 8-2
	Letter to Rev. Thomas Chalmers on Dr. Hobart . P.	$\frac{5}{1}$ 8-10
	Cornwall Tribute, plate presented . . . . .	P. $\frac{5}{1}$ 8-11
STRACHAN (BISHOP).	Church University of Upper Canada. Pastoral letter from the Lord Bishop of Toronto . . . . .	P. 160-5
STRACHAN (JOHN ARCHDEACON).	Letter to Dr. Lee, convener of a Committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland . . . . .	P. 90-2
STRACHAN (JOHN).	Observations in the Provisions made for the maintenance of a Protestant Clergy in Upper and Lower Canada . . . . .	P. 139-1
STRACHAN (BISHOP).	Pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of Toronto . . . . .	P. 139-12
STRACHAN (BISHOP).	Secular state of the church in the Diocese of Toronto . P.	90-8
STRACHAN (BISHOP).	The Clergy Reserves, a letter to the Duke of New-Castle, 1853 . . . . .	P. 90-10
STRACHAN (BISHOP).	The Clergy Reserves, a letter to Hon. A. N. Morin . P.	90-11
STRACHAN (JOHN).	The poor man's preservative against Popery. The case of Hon. J. Elmsley . . . . .	P. 227-4
STRANG (KING).	A Moses of the Mormons, by Henry E. Legler . . . . .	P. 459a-5
STRANGE (LIEUT. COL. I. B.).	Artillery Retrospect of the last great war . . . . .	P. 203e-20
STRANGE (LIEUT. COL.).	Sieges, and the changes produced by modern weapons . . . . .	P. 203f-6
STRANGERS in distress.	Relief of. Annual report . . . . .	P. $\frac{5}{1}$ 8-7
STRATFORD HOSPITAL.	Rules and regulations . . . . .	P. 239-3
STRATFORD TOWN.	1882 . . . . .	P. 229-15
STRATHMORE.	Manuscript of the Earl of . . . . .	P. 414-34
STEMLER (LE P. JÉSUITE).	Mgr. Gaume, sa thèse et ses défenseurs, les classiques Chrétiens et les classiques Payens dans l'enseignement . . . . .	P. 11-5
STRETTON (CLEMENT E.).	A few remarks on railway accidents . . . . .	P. 180-12
STRYKER (WILLIAM S.).	The New Jersey Volunteers (Loyalists) in the Revolutionary War . . . . .	P. 197-12
STUART (JAMES).	Correspondence with the Right Hon. Spring Rice, Lord Aylmer, and others on subjects connected with his suspension and removal from the office of Attorney General of Lower Canada . . . . .	P. 83-8
STUART (ANDREW).	Vie de Le Page de Pratz . . . . .	P. 203a-12
STUART (ANDREW).	Notes upon the south western boundary line of the British Provinces of Lower Canada and New Brunswick and the United States of America . . . . .	P. 84-1
STUART (ANDREW).	Notes on the Saguenay Country . . . . .	P. 203a-5
STUART (ANDREW).	Of the Ancient Etruscans, Tyrrhenians or Tuscans . . . . .	P. 203A-9
STUART (JAMES).	Petition from Montreal complaining of malversation of office by, with report of Committee of Assembly, 1830, F. & E. . . . P. 342-4 OP. 603	
STUART (GEORGE O'KILL).	Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of King's Bench and appeal, 1835 . . . . .	P. 341-2-3-4
STURTON (S.).	A few thoughts on the Botanical Geography of Canada . . . . .	P. 203D-18
STURTON (S.).	Danger arising from the substitution of benzole for turpentine in paint . . . . .	P. 203D-12
SULLIVAN'S CAMPAIGN.	In Western New York, 1779 . . . . .	P. 438-4
SULLIVAN'S	Expedition against the Western Indians, 1779, Journals of Hardenbergh . . . . .	P. 209-2
	Beatty . . . . .	P. 209-3
	Grant Thomas and George . . . . .	P. 209-4
	Dearborns . . . . .	P. 209-5
SULLIVAN (Hon. R. B.)	Letters on Responsible Government . . . . .	P. 49-7

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
SULPCIENS (les) et les prêtres des Missions étrangères en Acadie, par l'abbé H. R. Casgrain . . . . .	P. 360-3
SULTE (BENJAMIN.) Le Canada en Europe . . . . .	P. 14-6
"    " La banque Française en Canada . . . . .	P. 392 1 to 5
"    " La statue de Cartier . . . . .	P. 119-21
"    " L'expédition militaire de Manitoba . . . . .	P. 13-3
"    " Origin of the French Canadians . . . . .	P. 445-6
"    " Sir George E. Cartier . . . . .	P. 18-7
"    " Situation de la langue Française en Canada . . . . .	P. 151-11
SUPERIOR (LAKE). Exploration by Radisson and Groseilliers by Henry Colin Campbell . . . . .	P. 459-3
SUPERIOR. Lake Michigan and Superior, a critical period for the French Traders of, in 1654. by Edward Neill . . . . .	P. 368-I4
SUPERIOR LAKE region. Pére René Ménard, by Henry Collin Campbell . . . . .	P. 459-1
SURGÈRES (M. E. CHEVALIER DE) <i>vide</i> journal du voyage, 1698 . . . . .	P. 203N-4
SURTEES (ROBERT). Report on Anchor ice Ottawa water works . . . . .	P. 113-12
SURVEYS AND Museums, Canadian, and the need of increased expenditure, by B. E. Walker . . . . .	P. 486-4
SURVEYS. Rapport des Commissaires nommés pour l'exploration du pays entre les rivières St. Maurice et Outaouais . . . . .	P. 147-6
SURVEYS. Rapport de Walter Shanly, sur le relèvement hydrographique de l'Ottawa . . . . .	OP. 1-1
SURVEYS. Report of the Commissioners appointed to explore the country between the St. Maurice and the Ottawa, in 1830 . . . . .	P. 147-5
SURVEYS. Report on a topographical and geographical exploration of the Canoe route between Fort William and Fort Garry, &c., during the summer of 1857, by Henry Youle Hind . . . . .	OP. 1-2
SURVEYS. Report on the climate and agricultural value, &c., of the northern portion of British Columbia and of the Peace River country, by George M. Dawson . . . . .	OP. 49-7
SURVEYS. Remarks on Upper Canada surveys, Huron and Ottawa Territory, 1860, 1861, 1862 . . . . .	OP. 1-8, OP. 1-9, OP. 1-10
SURVEYS. Remarques sur les arpentes faits dans le Bas-Canada et extraits de rapports d'arpenteurs. Appendice N° 27 . . . . .	OP. 9-5
SURVEYS. Return in part to an address for copies of documents relative to the survey and improvement of the rapids of the river St. Lawrence, Maillefert and Raasloff. Return to an address, 30th March, 1855 . . . . .	OP. 17-2, OP. 1-5
SURVEYS. Source of the Mississippi. Letter from Ivison Blakeman, Taylor & Co., and report of Hopewell Clarke, chief of the expedition in October, 1886 . . . . .	P. 173-4
SURVEYS. Surveyor's reports of township surveys in Manitoba, Keewatin and Northwest Territories . . . . .	P. 474
SURVEYS. Topographical notices of the country lying between the mouth of the Rideau and Penetanguishene on Lake Huron, by Alexander Sheriff, 1831 . . . . .	P. 203B-11
SURVEYS. Sources of the Mississippi, report by Hon. James H. Baker, P.173-3, P.199-5	P. 173-2
SURVEYS. True source of the Mississippi, by Pearce Giles . . . . .	P. 203D-11
SURVEYS. Up the river Moisie, by Edward Cayley . . . . .	P. 368-21
SUSQUEHANNA RIVER. The frontier forts within the north and west branches, by Capt. John M. Buckelew . . . . .	P. 352-10
SUSSEX (N.B.). Rev. Oliver Arnold, by Leward Allison . . . . .	P. 194-7
SUZOR (L. T.). Aide mémoire du Carabinier volontaire, &c., &c . . . . .	P. 299
SWITZERLAND. Federal constitution of the Swiss Confederation, 1874. Old South leaflets . . . . .	P. 299

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- SYDNEY COAL FIELDS, by Hugh Fletcher (with table and maps). . . . . P. 486-8  
 SYDENHAM (LORD), formerly C. Poulett Thomson, correspondence, instructions to . . . . . P. 76  
 SYDENHAM (LORD). Notices of his death by the press of North America. . . . . P. 69-2  
 SYMONS (JOHN). The battle of Queenston Heights, with notices of the life of Sir Isaac Brock . . . . . P. 55-1  
 SYNDICATE (THE). What is it? A story for young Canadians, by Daluaine, P. 136-14  
 SYNGE (CAPT. MILLINGTON HENRY). Great Britain one Empire. On the union of the dominions of Great Britain by inter-communication with the Pacific and the East, *via* British North America, with maps . . . . . P. 332-4  
 SYNOD (FIFTH) of the Diocese of British Columbia, 1892. . . . . P. 269-5  
 SYNOD of the Diocese of British Columbia. Report of the special session for the election of a bishop . . . . . P. 287-6

## T.

- TABLETTES Historiques Canadiennes, par Bibaud, 1859. . . . . P. 119-1  
 TACHÉ (ARCHBISHOP). Denomination or Free Christian Schools in Manitoba . . . . . P. 220-1  
 TACHÉ (ARCHBISHOP). Encore l'amnistie, 1875 . . . . . P. 120-13  
 TACHÉ (J. C. ET P. J. O. CHAUVEAU). La Pléiade Rouge, par Gaspard Le Mage . . . . . P. 23-5  
 TACHÉ (ARCHBISHOP). Fenian raid, open letter to Hon. Gilbert McMicken, P. 239-7  
 TACHÉ (Sir E. P.) Guerre de 1812 à 1815. Bataille Navale du Lac Champlain . . . . . P. 205-5  
 TACHÉ (ARCHBISHOP). L'amnistie, 1874 . . . . . P. 33-2, P. 54-5  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) Le défricheur de langue, par Isidore de Méplats . . . . . P. 14-25  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) La mouche, ou la chrysomèle des patates et le moyen de combattre ses ravages . . . . . P. 35-3  
 TACHÉ (ARCHBISHOP). La situation au Nord-Ouest . . . . . P. 152-18  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) Les Asiles d'aliénés de la Province de Québec et leurs détracteurs . . . . . P. 194-16  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) Les Histoires de M. Sulte . . . . . P. 46-2  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) Les Sablons, Ile de Sable . . . . . P. 51-5  
 TACHÉ (Dr. J. C.) Memorandum on Cholera, Medical conference held in the bureau of Agriculture in March, 1866 . . . . . P. 291-12  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) Mémoire sur le choléra . . . . . EP. 5-4  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) Notice Historiographique sur la fête célébrée à Québec le 16 juin 1859, pour deux centième anniversaire de l'arrivée de Monseigneur de Montmorency . . . . . P. 11-3  
 TACHÉ (MGR.) Oraison Funèbre de Mgr. Bourget, 1885 . . . . . P. 223-9  
 TACHÉ (ARCHBISHOP). Pamphlets, &c., on the Manitoba School question . . . . . P. 285  
 TACHÉ (Sir E. P.) Quelques réflexions sur l'organisation des volontaires et de la milice de cette Province, par un Vétéran de 1812 . . . . . P. 11-6  
 TACHÉ (Dr. J. C.) Questions regarding Leprosy . . . . . P. 225-8  
 TACHÉ (MGR. ALEXANDRE). Vicaire des Missions de S. Boniface. Rapport au mois d'avril 1887 . . . . . P. 222-8  
 TACHÉ (ARCHBISHOP). The Amnesty Again, 1875 . . . . . P. 140-9  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) The Canadian Census of 1871. Remarks on Mr. Harvey's paper . . . . . P. 38-5  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) The Colorado Potato Beétle. How to oppose its ravages . . . . . P. 291-3  
 TACHÉ (J. C.) Trois Légendes de mon pays . . . . . P. 98-2  
 TACHÉ (ARCHBISHOP). Vingt-cinquième anniversaire, 1875 . . . . . P. 80-6  
 TALBOT SETTLEMENT and Buffalo in 1816 . . . . . P. 460-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
TADOUSAC. Brief chronicle of the Chapel of Ste. Croix, Tadousac, by Thomas D. King.....	P. 51-1
TALON. Mémoire sur l'état présent du Canada. 1667.....	P. 203J-1
TANGUAY (ABBÉ CYP.) Registres de l'état des personnes.....	P. 190-8
TANNER (HENRY). Successful Emigration to Canada.....	P. 144-13 & EP. 30-5
TANNER (HENRY). The Canadian North-west.....	P. 219-14
TANNER (JOHN). Life of, a famous Manitoba scout, by George Bryce.....	P. 205A-14
TARDIVEL (J. P.) Borrowed and stolen feathers, Quebec, Le Canadien, 1878. The answer from the Morning Chronicle is appended.....	P. 136-12
Tardivel (S. P.) L'anglicisme, voilà l'ennemi.....	P. 74-4
TARDIVEL (JULES P.) Les Poètes Anglais. Conférence à l'Institut Canadien. P. 207A-3	
TARDIVEL (JULES P.) Notice biographique sur M. Louis Philippe Turcotte, lue à l'Institut Canadien, 1878.....	P. 207A-11
TARDIVEL (JULES P.) Vie du Pape Pie IX, ses œuvres et ses douleurs.....	P. 20-2
TARIFF. Remarks of William W. Grout (of Vermont) in the House of Representatives.....	P. 216-27
TARIFF. The President's Message (United States).....	P. 234-18
TARIFF. United States, of 1846 and 1842 and new British.....	P. 336-8
TARTE (J. ISRAEL). Amyot vs. "Le Canadien", 1886.....	P. 249-7
TARTE (J. ISRAEL). Le Clergé, ses droits, nos devoirs.....	P. 124-3
TARTE (J. ISRAEL). Lettres à l'hon. H. L. Langevin.....	P. 159-10, P. 238-2
TASCHEREAU (MGR. E. A.) Discours à l'inauguration des nouvelles salles de l'Institut Canadien.....	P. 207B-8
TASCHEREAU (HENRI T.) Discours à l'Institut Canadien, 1876.....	P. 207-10
TASCHEREAU (MGR. E. A.) Documents relatifs à l'érection canonique de l'Université Laval.....	
TASSÉ (ELIE). Le Nord-Ouest.....	P. 83-3
TASSÉ (ELIE). English.....	P. 254-2-3
TASSÉ (JOSEPH). Aux Canadiens-Français émigrés.....	EP. 10-9
TASSÉ (JOSEPH). Le chemin de fer Canadien du Pacifique.....	EP. 5-11
TASSÉ (JOSEPH). The French Question.....	P. 193-1
TASSÉ (JOSEPH). Voltaire, Madame de Pompadour et quelques arpents de neige.....	P. 216-16
TATE (CHARLES M.) The capabilities of the Harbour of Quebec.....	P. 392-5
TAYLOR (HENRY). Considerations on the past, present and future condition of the Canadas, 1839, in 2 parts.....	P. 203D-9
TAYLOR (FENNINGS). Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Sketch of his life and death. P. 343-3	
TECHNICAL PROGRESS of the Nineteenth Century, by James Douglas.....	P. 505-2
TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Halifax. Report.....	P. 379C-6
TECHNOLOGY, MASSACHUSETTS Institute. Commemorative Address by Augustus Lowell.....	P. 251-3-4-5
TEEPLE (PETER), SKETCH of, in Ontario Historical Society for 1898.....	P. 460-2
TELEGRAPHIC IMPERIAL communication through Canada.....	P. 296
TELEGRAPHY. Correspondence with Erastus Wiman, 1881.....	P. 216-19
TELEGRAPHY. Memorandum in reference to a scheme for completing a great Intercolonial and Intercontinental Telegraph System, by establishing an electric cable across the Pacific Ocean, by Sandford Fleming.....	P. 106-4
TELEGRAPHY. Report on the advantages and necessity of establishing a submarine telegraphic system for the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence....	P. 113-2
TELEGRAPHY. Union of Telegraphic Interests in Canada, by Erastus Wiman.....	P. 181-12
TELEGRAPHY with the coasts and islands of the Gulf and Lower St. Lawrence and the coasts of the Maritime Provinces.....	P. 113-3, P. 349-7
TELLIER (RÉV. PÈRE, S.J.) Discours prononcé le jour de la fête de St-Jean-Baptiste.....	P. 193-2

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- TÉMISCAMINGUE. Colonisation du Lac, et du lac Kippewa, 1888..... P. 306-16
- TEMISCAMING. Northern districts of Ontario ..... P. 369-8
- TEMPERANCE. A prohibitory liquor law for Upper Canada, by J. J. E. Linton..... P. 233-10
- TEMPERANCE. Association Catholique de, de la paroisse de Beauport..... P. 342-7
- TEMPERANCE. Canadian Temperance Manual, by Prof. George E. Foster..... P. 148-2
- TEMPERANCE. Dois-je voter pour la loi Scott..... P. 155-14
- TEMPERANCE. Eau-de-vie, en Canada. Histoire de l' (1705 ?)..... P. 152-1
- TEMPERANCE. Extracts by Rowland Burr, from the report of the select committee of the Legislative Assembly of Canada on the prohibitory liquor law..... P. 160-9
- TEMPERANCE. Guerre à l'Intempérance..... P. 192-13
- TEMPERANCE. Maine Law Illustrated. Being the result of an investigation by A. Farewell and G. P. Ure..... P. 144-1
- TEMPERANCE. Maine Liquors Law, with an introduction, &c..... P. 161-5
- TEMPERANCE. Manual of the Temperance Society, by the Rev. C. Chiniquy..... P. 180-3
- TEMPERANCE. Ought I to vote for the Scott Act..... P. 131-3
- TEMPERANCE. Prohibition and compensation..... P. 131-2-4
- TEMPERANCE. Prohibition, et la compensation..... P. 120-10
- TEMPERANCE. Return of liquor sold in Prince County P.E.I., under the Canada Temperance Act..... OP. 39-11-12
- TEMPERANCE. Twins. A reply to the Anti-Scott Act, address of Mr. Goldwin Smith, by Rev. D. V. Lucas..... P. 215-1
- TEMPERANCE. The claims of Temperance Societies. A lecture by Rev. James T. Byrne..... P. 237-1
- TEMPERANCE *versus* Prohibition, an address on the Scott Act, by Goldwin Smith..... P. 233-11
- TEMPLE (INNER). Manuscripts in the library of..... P. 414-13
- TEMPORALITIES FUND. Rev. John Barclay, circular respecting, 1882..... P. 375 B-17
- TEMPORALITIES FUND. Reverend Robert Dobie *vs.* The Board of Management, 1878..... P. 375 B-10-11
- TEMPORALITIES FUND of the Presbyterian church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland with judgment of the Privy Council..... P. 375 B-19
- TEMPORALITIES FUND. Which church is entitled to the Temporalities..... P. 287 2
- TENANT FARMERS' DELEGATES. Reports and other information on the North West Territory and other parts of the Dominion ..... EP. 8-4
- TENANT FARMERS' DELEGATES. Reports on the Dominion of Canada as a field for settlement..... EP. 4-5
- TENURE SEIGNEURIALE. Edits, etc., relatifs à la correspondance relatifs à la Régime féodal..... P. 423-1-2-3
- TERRY (FRANK) TAYLORS. The Aborigines in the North West..... P. 459-5
- TERRY (BENJAMIN S.) The city in the Roman constitution..... P. 356-1d
- TESSIER (MESSIRE). Procès entre, et Michel Tetro..... P. 27-7
- TÊTU (L'ABBÉ). Mgr. de Laval, premier évêque de Québec..... P. 188-3
- TÊTU HORACE. Historique des journaux de Québec, 1875..... P. 97-4 -
- " " 1889..... P. 236-2 -
- THANKFUL STEBBINS. An Unredeemed Captive, by C. Alice Baker..... P. 231-4a
- TAUMUR de la Source. Relation de la Mission du Mississippi en 1700..... P. 211, C-2
- THE Confederacy and the Transvaal, by Charles Francis Adams..... P. 518-6
- THE England of the time of the War of Independence, by John Bellows..... P. 518-7
- THE Society's Land Titles, by Charles A. Chase..... P. 518-4
- THE Whitman Legend. A reply to Professor Bournes, by Myron Eells, DD.P. 517-1
- THE Tale of Tantiusques, by George H. Haynes..... P. 518-9
- THIBAULT (CHARLES). Hier, aujourd'hui et demain, origines et destinées canadiennes..... P. 91-10

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
THIBAULT (CHARLES). <i>Pancgyrique du révérend Edouard Crevier</i> , V.G.	P. 156-8
THISTLETON (HON. FRANCIS). <i>Pseudonym of W. H. Fleet</i> .	P. 10-2
THOMAS (ALFRED C.) <i>Comparisons of English and American Farming</i> .	P. 182-5, P. 200-4
THOMAS (JOHN). <i>Diary of, 1755</i> .	P. 281-5
THOMAS (ISAIAH). <i>Some notes on</i> .	P. 496
THOMAS (C.) <i>The History of Shefford</i> .	P. 74-2
THOMMEREL (J. P.) <i>Recherches sur la du Franco-Normand et de l'Anglo-Saxon</i> .	P. 363-5
THOMPSON. <i>Journal of Sergeant James, 1758-1830</i> .	P. 441-11
THOMPSON (ERNEST C.) <i>Mammals of Manitoba</i> .	P. 205 A-5
THORNTON (EDWARD) and George Brown. <i>Memorandum on the commercial relations, past and present, of the British North American Provinces with the United States of America</i> .	P. 89-1, P. 140-8
THORN (ADAM). <i>Claims to the Oregon Territory considered</i> .	P. 421-1
THOUSAND ISLANDS. <i>Meanderings among the</i> .	P. 230-16
THREE RIVERS. <i>See Commerce, Industries, &amp;c.</i>	P. 255-7
THREE RIVERS (The City of). <i>As a seaport and her network of railroads, by George Balcer</i> .	P. 60-4
THOCKMORTON. <i>Manuscripts of Sir N. W.</i>	P. 414-4
THWAITES (REUBEN GOLD). <i>A Memoir on Lyman Copeland Draper</i> .	P. 270-6
THWAITES (REUBEN GOLD). <i>The Boundaries of Wisconsin</i> .	P. 231-7
THWAITES (REUBEN GOLD). <i>The story of the Black Hawk War</i> .	P. 270-7
TILL (WM JR.). <i>New Brunswick, as a home for emigrants</i> .	P. 354-6, EP. 14-8
TILLINGHAST (W. H.) <i>See Harvard University</i> .	P. 311-5
TIME MARKING, by R. E. W. Goodridge.	P. 205 A-3
TIME RECKONING. <i>Papers on, by Sir Sandford Fleming</i> .	P. 346-4
TINTINUABULUM. <i>Sporting Intelligence. The Race for the Mitre</i> .	P. 160-11
TINY, SITES OF HURON. <i>Villages in the townships of, by Andrew F. Hunter</i> . P.	P. 441-16
TOBACCO PEST. <i>A new, Raleigh</i> .	P. 438-6
TODD (ALPHEUS), <i>Brief suggestions in regard to the formation of local governments for Upper and Lower Canada in connection with a federal union of the B. N. A. Provinces</i> .	P. 60-6
TODD (ALPHEUS). <i>On the position of a constitutional governor under responsible government</i> .	P. 14-5
TODD (COL. JOHN). <i>Record Book. Vide Edward G. Mason</i> .	P. 142-14
TOLMIE (WM. FRASER). <i>Canadian Pacific Railway routes. The Bute Inlet and Esquimalt route, No. 6, and the Fraser Valley and Burrard Inlet, No. 2, compared, &amp;c.</i>	P. 44-9, P. 86-6
TOMKINS (DANIEL D.). <i>Public Papers</i> .	P. 470-2
TOMKINS (EDWARD S.). <i>Record of the Ancestry and kindred of the children of</i> .	P. 350-9
TONER (J. M., M.D.). <i>Address on Medical Biography</i> .	P. 367-10
TONER (J. M.). <i>George Washington as an inventor and promoter of the useful arts, an address</i> .	P. 367-11
TONER (J. M.). <i>Some account of George Washington Library, &amp;c.</i>	P. 367-12
TOOTS. <i>The Two Elders and the Meal Club Plot</i> .	P. 132-4
TOQUE (REV. PHILIP). <i>The voice of the sea. Sermon on the death of Capt. Robert Hutchings</i> .	P. 508-1-14
TONTY (CHEVALIER HENRY DE). <i>His exploits in the valley of the Mississippi, by Henry E. Legler</i> .	P. 459-4
TORONTO AND GUELPH RAILWAY COMPANY. <i>Acts of incorporation, &amp;c., 1852</i> . P.	P. 385-1
TORONTO AND GUELPH RAILWAY. <i>Preliminary survey, 1852. Chief Engineers Report</i> .	P. 484-3
" " " Journal of the Test pits, M.S.	P. 484-6
" " " Second Report, 1853	P. 484-7

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

TORONTO BOARD OF TRADE.	Report, 1887 .....	P. 323-2
TORONTO (BISHOP OF).	Charge, April 1856 .....	P. 508-1-17
"	Synod of the Church of England .....	P. 508-3
"	Report of the Church Association and meeting of Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, 1879 .....	P. 508-2-4, P. 146-14
TORONTO (CITY OF).	The right of the Grand Trunk Railway .....	P. 290-6
TORONTO CHURCH SOCIETY,	1843 to 1869 .....	P. 373-E, F, G
TORONTO FIRST GERM (FORT TORONTO).	Some explanatory notes in relation thereto, by Henry Scadding .....	P. 48-6
TORONTO (PUBLIC LIBRARY).	Annual Report, 1887 .....	P. 308-4
"	" 1888 .....	P. 308-5
"	" 1892 .....	P. 308-6
"	" 1894 .....	P. 308-7
"	Finding list, 1885 .....	P. 308-3
"	Report for, 1897 .....	P. 449-8
"	" 1898 .....	P. 449-9
"	Catalogue of books in central circulating library, 1897 .....	P. 449-10
"	Report for 1891 .....	P. 308A-2
"	" 1895 .....	P. 308A-3
"	" 1896 .....	P. 308A-4
"	Reports for 1885 .....	P. 136-16
"	" 1887, 1888, 1890 .....	P. 258-1-2-3-4
TORONTO (PUBLIC LIBRARY).	Address to the Board of management of the Toronto Free Library, by John Hallam .....	P. 115-7
TORONTO GRAMMAR SCHOOL.	Year Book, 1807, 1897 .....	P. 386-8
TORONTO HARBOUR.	Memorandum with plans, &c., prepared by direction of Hon. H. L. Langevin, 1881, including report of Committee on York Harbour, 1833-1834 and 1847. Capt. Bonnycastle's Report, 1834- 1835; Walter Shanly & C. Gzowski, 1847, and other papers, plans, &c. OP. 41-1 Report by James B. Eads .....	OP. 41-2
	With appendix by Henry F. Perley .....	OP. 39-8
TORONTO INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION ASSOCIATION.	..... 1885 .....	P. 221-1
"	" .....	P. 313A-6
TORONTO LIBRARY, 1899 .....	P. 495-1	
"	Part 2 .....	P. 495-2
"	Subject Catalogue .....	P. 495-3
TORONTO MECHANICS INSTITUTE.	Annual report .....	P. 308-2
TORONTO MUSICAL FESTIVAL,	1886 .....	P. 225-10
TORONTO.	Report of the debate in the City Council on 21st February, 1853, respecting the issuing of City debentures .....	P. 239-1
TORONTO.	STATUTES of the University of, 1857 .....	P. 309-1
TORONTO.	The members of the Municipal Council and civic officials, from 1834 to 1870 .....	P. 312-1
	Receipts and expenditure .....	P. 312-2
	Police Force .....	P. 312-3
	Tax exemptions .....	P. 312-4
TORNADO IN LUZERNE and Columbia Counties.	Notes on, by Professor Thomas Santee .....	P. 318-9
TORONTO UNIVERSITY Convocation.	Address by James Loudon .....	P. 506-8
TORONTO UNIVERSITY.	Statement made before the Committee of the Legislative Assembly on the University of Toronto, in reply to those of the Rev. D. Cook, Green, Stinson and Ryerson, by John Langton .....	P. 94-6
TORONTO WATER WORKS.	Toronto .....	P. 273
TORONTO YOUNG MEN Christian Association .....	P. 307-11	

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
TORRENCE (MR. JUSTICE). A letter to the Attorney General of the Province of Quebec on the administration of justice.....	P. 30-7
TORRENCE PAPERS CATALOGUE.....	P. 329A-3
TOUR FROM BANGALORE to Calcutta, by Major George E. Bulger.....	P. 467-3
TOURISTS GUIDE. Quebec and Ottawa.....	P. 244-5
TOUSSAINT (ANNAIS). Procès de, accusée et trouvée coupable de l'empoisonnement de son mari.....	P. 154-4
TOUSSAINT (F. X.) Petit abrégé de géographie moderne.....	P. 158-1
TOWNLEY (ADAM). Seven letters on the common schools system .....	P. 146-11, P. 598-15,
	P. 160-7
TOWNLEY (ADAM). Scepticism or folly, 1857.....	P. 490-4
TOWNLEY (REV. ADAM). Ten letters on the Church and Church Establishments addressed to the Hon. W. H. Draper, M.P., &c., by an Anglo-Canadian .....	P. 90-6
TOWNSHEND. Manuscripts of the Marquis.....	P. 414-10
TOWNSEND (WILLIAM). Life and trial of, for the murder of John H. Nelles.....	P. 232-4
TOWN AND COUNTRY. Magazines, 1776 to 1781.....	P. 463, G. to K.
TOWNSHIP SURVEYS. Surveyors reports of, in Manitoba, Keewatin and North-west Territories .....	P. 474
TRADE. An abstract of all the statutes made concerning aliens trading in England, from the first year of Henry the VII, by Samuel Hayne, 1685. ....	P. 348-2
TRADE. Commercial relations with British America.....	P. 348-7
TRADE AND NAVIGATION. Exports from Montreal, season for 1896, 1897 .....	P. 377-2-3
TRANSIT OF VENUS. Report of Canadian observations on, 1882. ....	P. 346-7, P. 113-4
TREATIES AFFECTING the boundaries and fisheries of Canada .....	P. 107-12
TREATIES CONCERNING the cession of the Russian Possessions in North America .....	OP. 38-5
TREATIES. Discours de Sir John A. Macdonald en présentant le projet de loi pour mettre à effet le traité de Washington.....	P. 26-8
TREATIES. List of Treaties of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and foreign powers .....	O.P. 23-2
TREATIES. Message, Despatches and Minutes of the Privy Council relating to the Treaty of Washington.....	O.P. 23-1
TREATIES. Navigation of the St. Lawrence. Message from the President of the United States, with report and correspondence relative to free navigation, 1828.....	P. 197-10
TREATIES. Observations on the conduct of Great Britain with regard to the negotiation and other transactions abroad.....	P. 62-1
TREATIES. Observations upon the Treaty of Washington signed 9th August, 1842, with the Treaty annexed together with a map to illustrate the Boundaries, by George William Featherstonhaugh.....	P. 63-1
TREATIES. Quirks of Diplomacy, by Lieut.-Col. Coffin.....	P. 30-4
TREATIES. Speech of the Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald on introducing the Bill to give effect to the Treaty of Washington as regards Canada. ....	P. 21-6, P. 109-8
TREATIES. Traité entre Sa Majesté et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, signé à Washington le 9 août 1842 .....	P. 225-3
TREATIES. Treaty of Washington, with correspondence, &c., in connection with the appointment of the Commission, carefully collected from official sources.....	P. 80-4
TREATIES. See Kidder Abenaki Indians.....	P. 216-5
TREES. Notes on, in the grounds of McGill University, by Sir William Dawson .....	P. 382 B-19
TREES. Their distribution and preservation, by A. T. Drummond, with maps.....	P. 507-8
TREMBLAY (P. A.). Député de Chicoutimi. Histoire d'un pauvre et nécessiteux député.....	P14-24

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

TREMBLAY (ERNEST). La question du jour. Le gouvernement fédéral peut-il révoquer le lieutenant-gouverneur de Québec.....	P. 91-6
TREMBLAY (ERNEST). Riel; Réponse à Monsieur J. A. Chapleau.....	P. 344-10
TRENT AFFAIR. Correspondence relating to the case of Mason and Slidell, 1861 .....	P. 257-6
TRIALS. Address to the Jury at Kingston Assizes in the case of the King <i>vs.</i> Robert Gourlay for libel, with a report of the trial .....	P. 180-1
TRIALS. Case of Baptiste Cadieux for murder. (Important point of jurisdiction raised.).....	P. 122-7
TRIALS. Case of George Arnold <i>vs.</i> John Boyle and others, argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench for the District of Quebec .....	P. 72-7
TRIALS. Faithful Report of the trial and acquittal of Robert Randall, a member of the Commons House of Assembly in Upper Canada, accused of perjury, from stenographic notes by F. Collins.....	P. 52-1, P. 149-7
TRIALS. Full and accurate Report of the celebrated Slander Case of Ferguson <i>vs.</i> Gilmour, 1853.....	P. 196-8
TRIALS. Greenwood Tragedy. Three addresses delivered to the prisoners in Toronto gaol by Colonel Kingsmill .....	P. 139-25
TRIALS. Inquest on Mary Boyd at the Provincial Lunatic Asylum.....	P. 216-23
TRIALS. James Hill commonly called John the painter .....	P. 216-8
TRIALS. Last twenty-one days of the Convict Daniel Mann, 1871 .....	P. 161-10
TRIALS. McPherson (Laughlin T.) <i>vs.</i> George Arnold tried in the Court of King's Bench, Quebec, before Chief Justice Sewell. Justice Perrault and a Special Jury, 1823.....	P. 72-7 <sup>1</sup>
TRIALS. Report of Commissioners of Inquiry <i>in re</i> Corrigan Murder.....	P. 40-1
TRIAL of Joseph Berubee and Cesaire Thibault, by Lelièvre and Angers.....	P. 131-5
TRIAL of Patrick J. Whelan for the murder of Hon. Thos. D'Arcy McGee, reported by George Spaight.....	P. 38-3
TRIALS. "The Chesapeake" The case of David Collins et al on a charge of piracy .....	P. 218-6
TRIALS. The trial defence, etc., of William Ross who was executed together with Robert Ellis, J. B. Monarque and W. Johnson, for burglary .....	P. 216-7
TRINITY COLLEGE. Two letters to the Lord Bishop of Toronto in reply to charges by the Lord Bishop of Huron against the theological teaching of Trinity College, by George Whitaker, Provost .....	P. 92-3
TRINITY COLLEGE School, Port Hope Calendar .....	P. 355-9
TRINITY COLLEGE. The Bishop of Huron's objections to the theological teachings of .....	P. 508-2
TRINITY COLLEGE. The judgments of the Canadian Bishops on the Documents submitted to them by the Corporation of Trinity College, in relation to the theological teaching of the College.....	P. 139-24
TRINITY COLLEGE. The Protest of the minority of the Corporation of Trinity College against the resolution approving of the theological teaching of that institution, 1864.....	P. 233-21
TRINITY COLLEGE. University Consolidation a National University.....	P. 92-7
TRINITY MEDICAL School .....	P. 346-13
TRIP TO THE OLD COUNTRY, by William Fennington .....	P. 300-4
TROIS MISSIONNAIRES. (Découverte des restes de) par C. E. Rouleau .....	P. 289-7
TROIS-RIVIÈRES. Chambre de Commerce .....	P. 192-10
TROIS-RIVIÈRES. Jubilé Sacredotale des Mgrs .....	P. 361-6
TROIS-RIVIÈRES. Mémoire appuyant la demande d'une école normale dans la ville des Trois-Rivières par l'Évêque (Mgr. Lafleche) 1881. Réponse aux remarques de M. l'Abbé Verreau sur le mémoire.....	P. 225-7
TROW (JAMES, M. P.). Manitoba and North-west Territories .....	EP. 16-5
TRUDELLE (L'ABBÉ CHARLES). Le Frère Louis. Les derniers Récollets Canadiens .....	P. 392-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
TRUDEL (HON. F. X. A.). Projet de loi de l'Université Laval. Discours contre le bill.....	P. 195-18
TRUE IRISHMEN. Address to the Irish inhabitants of Quebec.....	P. 127-3
TRUMBULL (JOHN LL.D.) McFingal, a modern epic poem on the town meeting, Philadelphia.....	P. 163-4
TRURO, Memorial of the 121st and 122nd Anniversary of the settlement of, 13th September 1882.....	P. 441-1
TRUST AND LOAN CO. U.C. Report of Michael Saward, 1846.....	P. 213-4
TRUTCH (HON. M.) Complimentary Dinner at Ottawa, 1871.....	P. 215-8
TUBERCULOSIS CONGRESS ON, 1899, held in Berlin, Germany, and report by Edward Farrell, M.D., Halifax.....	P. 486-3
TUBERCULOSIS IN CATTLE.....	P. 369-5
TUPPER (SIR CHARLES). Canadian Pacific Railway, Speeches and Statements in the House of Commons, 1880-1884.....	P. 67-7-11
TUPPER (CHARLES). Discours 1874 sur les Finances du Canada .....	P. 22-15A
TUPPER (CHARLES). Liberal Conservative Handbook, 1876.....	P. 13-16
TURCOTTE (LOUIS P.) Conférence 2 Déc. 1874.....	P. 207-1
TURCOTTE (LOUIS P.) Les Archives du Canada.....	P. 46-8
“ “ “ “ conference à l'Institut Canadien.....	P. 207A-7
TURCOTTE (LOUIS P.) L'Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut. Gouverneur de la Province de Québec.....	P. 124-5
TURCOTTE (LOUIS P.) L'Hon. Sir G. E. Cartier.....	P. 124-4
TURCOTTE (LOUIS P.) La Société Littéraire et Historique de Québec. Conférence.....	P. 203C-6
TURCOTTE (LOUIS P.) Notice Biographique, par J. P. Tardivel.....	P. 207A-11
TURGEON (MGR P. F.) Archevêque de Québec et premier visiteur de l'Université Laval. Souvenir, 1867.....	P. 12-10
TURGEON (J. O.) Biographie de Camille Urgso.....	P. 5-9
TURNBULL (LT. COL. J. F.) Cavalry.....	F. 306-13
TUTTLE (CHAS. R.) Open letter on the Agitation in Manitoba.....	P. 143-15
TWINNING (CAPT P. G.) Narrative of an exploration survey through part of East Central Africa.....	P. 306-13
TYPOGRAPHY. Specimens pioneer topography, by H. S. (Henry Scadding) .....	P. 260-11
TYRRELL (J. B.) Brief Narrative of the journeys of David Thompson in North Western America.....	P. 218-16

## U.

ULTRAMONTANE policy in Quebec and its results, by a Catholic .....	P. 303-8
UNDERWOOD. Manuscript of C. F. Weston of Somerly.....	P. 414-2
UNGAVA BAY. Notes on Ungava Bay and its vicinity, by W. H. A. Davies.P. 203G-11	
UNIACKE (RICHARD JOHN). A sketch, by Hon. L. G. Power, 1895 .....	P. 281C-4
UNIFACTION OF LONGITUDES, 1884 .....	P. 304-1
UNION OF THE CANADAS. Messages from His Excellency the Governor General on the Subject of the Reunion of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada together with the resolutions of the House of Assembly, 1839.....	P. 56-3
UNION OF THE DOMINIONS of Great Britain by Inter-communication with the Pacific and the East by British North America (with maps), by Capt. Millington Henry Synge, 1852.....	P. 332-4
UNION LEGISLATION as to Presbyterians, 1875.....	P. 375B-9
UNION PRESBYTERIAN. Appeal in the case of Eldon, 1879.....	P. 375B-13
UNION OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES. Witness.....	P. 375B-7

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

UNION PRESBYTERIAN. Faults and failures of the late, by Douglas Brymner, LL.D . . . . .	P. 375B-12
UNION OF THE PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, by Hon. Joseph Cauchon, translated by Geo. H. Macaulay . . . . .	P. 327
UNION. Plan for a general legislative Union of the British provinces in North America, 1824 . . . . .	P. 339-1
Remarks . . . . .	P. 339-2
UNION. Remarks on the proposed union of the provinces Upper and Lower Canada, by J. B. Robinson, 1839 . . . . .	P. 339-3
U. E. LOYALISTS. Address before the Historical Society of New Brunswick, by General John Watts de Peyster . . . . .	P. 132-13
U. E. LOYALISTS. Association, Annual Transactions . . . . .	P. 501-3, P. 442-11
U. E. LOYALISTS in 1837. Wentworth Historical Society . . . . .	P. 519-6
U. E. LOYALISTS. Memorial to, by James Coyne . . . . .	P. 501-5a
U. E. LOYALISTS. New Jersey Volunteers Loyalists in the Revolutionary War, by William S. Stryker . . . . .	P. 197-12
U. E. LOYALISTS. Resolutions of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada respecting claims, 1835 . . . . .	P. 64-1a
U. E. LOYALISTS. Sir F. B. Head and Mr. Bidwell. The cause and circumstances of Mr. Bidwell's banishment correctly stated and proved, 1838, attributed to Egerton Ryerson . . . . .	P. 24-4
U. E. LOYALISTS. The Aftermath of a revolution, by George Sterling Ryerson . . . . .	P. 355-11
U. E. LOYALISTS. The loyalists at Shelburne, by Rev. T. Watson Smith . . . . .	P. 281B-4
UPPER CANADA. Bible Society of 28th report, 1868 . . . . .	P. $\frac{508}{2}$ -7
UNITED STATES and France. Observations on the dispute between, by R. G. Harper, 1798 (sixth edition) . . . . .	P. 297
UNITED STATES. Commercial relations with British America . . . . .	P. 348-7
UNITED STATES. Constitution, Old South Leaflets, Articles of Confederation, Declaration of Independence, North-west Ordinance of 1787 . . . . .	P. 299
UNITED STATES Diplomatic correspondence. 1862, transmitted by Her Majesty's Minister at Washington . . . . .	P. 348-5
UNITED STATES, Dominion of. Address, by Harry Rubins . . . . .	P. 350-16
UNITED STATES Government Publications. Catalogue . . . . .	P. 215-5
UNITED STATES Government Publications, by D. L. Kingsbury . . . . .	P. 356-4g
UNITED STATES. Message from the President, respecting disturbances on the Canadian frontier . . . . .	P. 132-1
UNITED STATES. Message from the President (Boundary Question), Washington . . . . .	P. 132-2
UNITED STATES. Proposal for a centennial record, 1883 . . . . .	P. 303-5
UNITED STATES. Provisional court for the State of Louisiana, a reminiscence of the late civil war, 1861-66 . . . . .	P. 109-12
UNITED STATES. Relations between, and North-west British America, 1867. P. 348-6	
UNITED STATES. Report of the Minister of Finance on the Reciprocity Treaty with the, 1862 . . . . .	P. 348, 10-11
UNITED STATES SENATE. Letter from the Secretary of State transmitting memorials relative to documents in Europe bearing on the early history of the United States . . . . .	P. 186, 3-4
UNITED STATES. Special report of the Librarian of Congress, 1895 . . . . .	P. 350-15
UNIVERSAL TIME. Universal Cosmic Time, by Sandford Fleming . . . . .	P. 218-11
UNIVERSITIES and the professions. Letters by S. Pagnuelo . . . . .	P. 233-18
UNIVERSITY, BROWN. Catalogue . . . . .	P. 309-11
UNIVERSITY. Calendar of Dalhousie College . . . . .	P. 309-4
UNIVERSITY. Calendar of King's College, Windsor . . . . .	P. 309-5-6
UNIVERSITY. Calendar of Lake Forest, 1887-8 . . . . .	P. 309-10

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
UNIVERSITY CONSOLIDATION. Association of the University of Trinity College. A national university, 1874.....	P. 92-7
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. A plea for the extension of, in Canada, by J. W. Dawson.....	P. 382B-5
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION, by Rev. George Bryce, 1899.....	P. 497-8
UNIVERSITY, HARVARD. Bibliographical contributions, edited by Justin Winsor, 1888-9.....	P. 311-5
UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL. Annuaire, 1894-95.....	P. 304-4
UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL et les études classiques.....	P. 195-16
UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL, <i>vide</i> Pelletier (Abbé).....	P. 154-10
UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL. Sixième centenaire de St. Thomas d'Aquin à St. Hyacinthe et à Québec, 1874.....	P. 16-2
UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL. Soirée musicale à l'occasion du deuxième centenaire de l'erection du siège épiscopal de Québec, 1874.....	P. 14-29
UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL. Une réponse à 1881.....	P. 154-18
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. Report of the board of endowment, &c., for 1851. P. 133-3	
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. Statutes of 1857.....	P. 309-1
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. (Benefactors of the) 1892.....	P. 268-5
UNIVERSITY QUESTION considered by a Graduate, 1845.....	P. 139-8
UNIVERSITY QUESTION. Report of a public meeting held at the Kingston Conference in reference to the, and Victoria College.....	P. 133-5
UNIVERSITY QUESTION. The Rev. Dr. Ryerson's defence of the Wesleyan Petitions.....	P. 133-6
UNIVERSITY REFORM. Dr. Ryerson's reply to the recent pamphlet of Mr. Langton and Dr. Wilson on the University Question in five letters, &c., 1861.....	P. 94-7
UNIVERSITY SHORT STATEMENT of the advantages of University Consolidation. P. 233-19	
UNIVERSITIES—UPPER CANADA College question. An Examination, 1868. P. 146-12	
UNIVERSITIES—UPPER CANADA College question. Opinions of the Press strictures, &c., by Howard Hunter, 1868.....	P. 146-13
UNIVERSITIES—UPPER CANADA College. Statement of George R. R. Cockburn, Principal of the Committee of the Legislature on Education, 1869. P. 227-14	
UNIVERSITIES—VICTORIA COLLEGE. The Principal's (Egerton Ryerson) Inaugural address, &c.....	P. 146-7
UNRESPONSIVE CALL roll at tatto, by Luther R. Marsh.....	P. 356-1b
UPHAM, Warren. The settlement and development of the Red River Valley. P. 356-3b	
UPPER CANADA Almanac, 1831. James G. C. Hewett.....	P. 319 A-1
UPPER CANADA. Centennial proceedings at Niagara and Toronto, 1893. P. 290-10	
UPPER CANADA. Copies of letters, &c., read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the Clergy Reserve Bill, by P. B. de Blaquiere, 1840. P. 352-5	
UPPER CANADA. Letter on the bill for quieting titles to real estate in, addressed to Hon. John A. Macdonald by Hon. Oliver Mowat, 1865.... P. 345-6	
UPPER CANADA. Proceedings of the Legislative Council of, on the bill sent up from the House of Assembly entitled, An Act to amend the Jury Laws of this province, 1856.....	P. 345-2
UPPER CANADA. Reports on Public departments, 1839, 1840.....	P. 345-3
UPPER CANADA. Report of select committee of the Legislative Council on the complaint from the Assembly of the rejection of bills by the Council. P. 345-1	
UPPER CANADA. Report of a select committee of the Legislative Council of, upon the provision made by law for the support of a Protestant clergy in that Province.....	P. 352-4
UPPER CANADA. Speech by the Hon. John Rolph, M.P.P., on the charges against Sir Francis Bond Head, 1851.....	P. 345-5
UPPER CANADA Rebellion. Mackenzie's own narrative, 1838.....	P. 311-11
UPPER CANADIAN. The military defences of Canada, considered in respect to our colonial relations with Great Britain, 1862.....	P. 53-2

3-4 EDWARD VII., A.D. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- URE (G. P.) *Vide Farewell, Maine, liquor law, 1855*..... P. 144-1  
 URQUHART (DAVID). Case of Mr. McLeod, in whose person the Crown of Great Britain is arraigned for felony..... P. 24-9  
 URQUHART (DAVID). Exposition of the boundary differences between Great Britain and the United States subsequently to their adjustment by arbitration, 1840 ..... P. 336-5 P. 468A  
 URSULINES DE QUÉBEC. Rapide Aperçu de l'Histoire Sainte..... P. 32-4  
 URSULINES. Relation du voyage des premières Ursulines à la Nouvelle Orléans et de leur établissement en cette ville, par la Rev. Mère Ste-Augustin de Tranchepain ..... P. 211-3  
 UTICA LITERARY CLUB and its earlier members, reminiscences of, by Rev. A. G. Vermilye, 1894 ..... P. 356-1g

## V.

- VAGNA (LOUIS DELLA), Life of, by H. F. McIntosh..... P. 249-9  
 VALADE (F. X.) Guide de l'Instituteur, 1852..... P. 191-8  
 VALLÉE (R. PAMPHILE). Comment la Province de Québec s'appauvrit, étude politique..... P. 6-7, P. 32-1  
 VAN BUREN (MARTIN). Life and times of, by W. L. Mackenzie, 1846..... P. 407-13  
 VAN CLEVE (JOHN W.) History of the floods in the Ohio River from 1772 to 1832..... P. 329A-2a  
 VAN CLEVE (JOHN W.) Brief history of the settlement of the town of Dayton ..... P. 329A-2b  
 VANCOUVER ISLAND, British Columbia, by William Carew Hazlett, 1858..... P. 331-2  
 VANE (SIR HENRY). A Healing Question, 1656. Old South Leaflets No. 6, P. 299  
 VANKOUGHNET (P. M.) Liste des agents des Terres de la Couronne, 1861..... P. 159-7  
 VAUDREUIL, Letters du Marquis de, au Chevalier de Lévis ..... P. 413G  
 VAUGHAN (CAPT. D.) Meteorological journal and report relative to the currents, climate and navigation of the Strait of Belle Isle, 1860..... P. 113-1  
 VAUX (C.) Official correspondence in reference to plan for the arrangement of Public grounds in front of the Parliament Buildings at Ottawa..... P. 113-13  
 VEKEMAN (G.) Le Canada, Emigration..... P. 301-8  
 VEKEMAN (G.) L'Emigration, Sherbrooke, Cantons de l'Est, 1884..... EP. 28-1  
 VENDUE. The word. An English miscellany ..... P. 503-6  
 VENNER (HENRY G.) Report on the geology of Hastings county..... OP. 49-2, P. 477-1  
 VENNER'S WEATHER Almanac for 1882, 1883..... P. 319A-6-7  
 VENUS, TRANSIT OF. Report of the Canadian observations, 1882..... P. 346-7  
 VENTILATION. Paper by Thomas Fuller..... P. 303-6  
 VERBIST (L'ABBÉ P. J.) Les Belges et les Alsaciens Lorrains au Canada, 1872 ..... EP. 13-2, P. 33-5  
 VERBIST (L'ABBÉ P. J.) Projet d'organisation d'une Académie des beaux arts à Montréal..... P. 317-17, P. 135-5  
 VERENDRYE. Appeal of Chevalier de la, discoverer of the Rocky Mountains, by Edward D. Neill..... P. 368-12b  
 VERENDRYE. First visit of white men to the Mandans, by Edward D. Neill ..... P. 368-12a  
 VERENDRYE. Le Cadet de la, par Regis Roy..... P. 360-2  
 VERITAS VINCIT. Manitoba and Confederation, 1884..... P. 143-13  
 VERMILY (REV. A. G.) Reminiscence of the Utica Literary Club and its earlier members ..... P. 356-1g  
 VERMONT. Applications to U. S. Congress on local affairs, 1842..... P. 197-7-8  
 VERPLANCK Homestead, Fishkill, N.Y., granted by the Wappinger Indians in 1683 ..... P. 235-11

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
VERAZZANO's Voyage, 1524. Report to the King of France. Old South Leaflets . . . . .	P. 299
VERREAU (ABBÉ). Ecole normale à la ville des Trois Rivières. Réponse aux remarques de, par l'évêque des Trois Rivières . . . . .	P. 225-7
VERREAU (L'ABBÉ H. A.) Les deux abbés de Fénelon . . . . .	P. 392-1-3
VERREAU (H. A. B. PRETRE). Réplique au second mémoire de Mgr. l'Evêque de Trois Rivières . . . . .	P. 195-20
VERROYST (REV. C.) Missionary labours of Fathers Marquette, Menard and Allouez in the Lake Superior region . . . . .	P. 334-2
VERSAILLES (LA COUR DE). Letters au Baron Dieskau au Marquis de Montcalm et au Chevalier de Levis . . . . .	P. 413B
VETCH (HON. SAMUEL). By Rev. Geo. Patterson . . . . .	P. 281A-4
VETERINARY COLLEGE, Montreal, 1885 . . . . .	P. 344-11
VICTORIA BRIDGE, by William Kingsford, C.E . . . . .	P. 112-1
VICTORIA BRIDGE. Origin of the Victoria Bridge, by Hon. John Young, 1876 . . . . .	P. 112-11
VICTORIA BRIDGE. Report on a survey for the Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal, T. C. Keefer, 1853 . . . . .	P. 61-1
VICTORIA BRIDGE. The Canadian Engineer of, by a Montrealer, to which is added, The Victoria Bridge, who is entitled to the credit of its conception ? by a Canadian . . . . .	P. 230-6
VICTORIA, B.C. Annual report of R. P. Rithet, Mayor of the City of Victoria, B.C., for 1885 . . . . .	P. 134-2
VICTORIA COLLEGE. Public meeting at the Wesleyan Conference, Kingston, in reference to the University question and Victoria Collège . . . . .	P. 133-5
VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES. Address by Professor Robertson, 1897 . . . . .	P. 386-3
VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES. . . . .	P. 355-1
VICTORIA, De Montreal à, par Honoré Beaugrand . . . . .	P. 344-15
VICTORIA Jubilee address to Her Most Gracious Majesty, by an Englishman . . . . .	P. 346-15
VIGER COPPER MINE, Chester, C. E. Reports, &c., 1864 . . . . .	P. 178-4-5-13-14
VIGER (DENIS BENJAMIN). And the Ministerial Crisis, 1844 . . . . .	P. 49-3
VIGER (JACQUES). De l'esclavage en Canada . . . . .	P. 204-1
VIGER (DENIS BENJAMIN). La Crise Ministérielle et M. D. B. Viger, 1844 . . . . .	P. 154-7
VIGER (DENIS BENJAMIN). Mémoires relatifs à son emprisonnement . . . . .	P. 119-15
VIGER (JACQUES). Régne Militaire en Canada et Administration judiciaire de ce pays, par les Anglais du 8 septembre, 1760 au 10 août, 1764 . . . . .	P. 204-7
VIGER (D. B.) Remarks relative to the grievances set forth in the address of the Commons of Lower Canada . . . . .	P. 28-9
VILLENEUVE (ALPH.) Contre-Poison, Faussetés erreurs, impostures, blasphème de l'apostat Chiniquy. Diologue sur l'Eucharist, par . . . . .	P. 32-8-9
VILLERS (P. D. E.) Quelques leçons sur l'art épistolaire et la politesse . . . . .	P. 6-6
VINCENNES. The capture of, 1779, by George Rogers Clark . . . . .	P. 299
VINE. Report of the select committee on the cultivation of the vine in Canada . . . . .	OP. 39-1
VINLAND, by Hon. L. G. Power . . . . .	P. 281 B-8
VINLAND, Voyage to. Old South Leaflets, No. 31 . . . . .	P. 299
VINDEN BOARD OF TRADE . . . . .	P. 386-11
VIRGINIA. Governors under the London Company, by Edward D. Neill . . . . .	P. 368-1a
VIRGINIA. The earliest contest in America on charter rights begun 1619, by Edward D. Neill . . . . .	P. 388-5
VITAL STATISTICS. Registration Report of Marriages, Births and Deaths in Nova Scotia, to 30th Sept., 1866 . . . . .	P. 378-6
For 1871 . . . . .	P. 378-7
For 1874 . . . . .	P. 378-8
For 1875 . . . . .	P. 378-9

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- VITAL STATISTICS de Catholiques de Montréal pour l'année, 1874, par A. Choquet ..... P. 17-7
- VOGUE (Le Vte de). Discours au banquet Franco-Canadien ..... P. 249-1
- VOLTAIRE, Madame de Pompadour et Quelques arpents de neige, par Joseph Tassé ..... P. 392-5
- VOLUNTEERS. Honour roll of surviving veterans of 1837-9 ..... P. 257-11
- VOLUNTEERS. Royal Canadian, 1794-1802, by J. L. Hubert Neilson ..... P. 357-8
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Andrew Castagne, or adventure of an old mariner of the Brigantine *Swordfish*, wrecked in the Gulf of St. Lawrence in 1867 ..... P. 162-4
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Anniversaire (200e) de la découverte du Mississippi par Jolliet et le P. Marquette, soirée Université Laval ..... P. 195-4
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Authentic copy of the Memorial to the Right Honourable William Wyndham Grenville, by Lieut. John Mears, R.N. 1790, containing every particular relating to the capture of the vessels in Nootka Sound ..... P. 72-4
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. A whaling voyage to Spitzbergen in 1818, by James Douglas ..... P. 203 F-2
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Captain Glazier and his lake, an inquiry into the history and progress of exploration at the head waters of the Mississippi since the discovery of Lake Itasca ..... P. 173-1
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Découverte du Mississippi, 200e anniversaire de la, par Jolliet et le P. Marquette. Soirée littéraire et musicale à l'Université Laval ..... P. 12-5
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Discovery and exploration of the Youcon (Pelly) River, by the discoverer, Robert Campbell ..... P. 161-12
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Eurydice, Ahoy, a short account of a yacht cruise on Lake Champlain, by J. E. M. Whitney ..... P. 123-6
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Early peopling of America and its discovery before the time of Columbus, by John B. Newman ..... P. 198-5
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Extrait de la Relation des Aventures et Voyages de Mathieu Sägeau ..... P. 211 d-1
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Flying trip to the Modern America Baby-Lon-Don, by Henri Lacroix ..... P. 137-14
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Glimpses of London and Atlantic experiences, by Charles Rogers ..... P. 57-7
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Grant explorers before Columbus, by John Reade. P. 205-11
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Journal du voyage de M. Saint-Luc de la Corne dans le navire l'Auguste, en l'an 1761 ..... P. 76-1
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Journal des voyages par deux frégates du Roi *La Badine*, commandée par M. d'Iberville, et *Le Marin*, par M. E. Chevalier de Surgeres (1698) ..... P. 203 N-4
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Journal of a Fourteen Days Ride through the Bush from Quebec and Lake St. John, by Mrs. Davenport ..... P. 84-7
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Itinéraire de Rouen à Rome en 1869, par l'abbé Boulland ..... P. 33-6
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Lecture on the Discovery of America by the Northmen, five hundred years before Columbus ..... P. 150-2
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Le Routier de Jean Alphonse de Xaintoigne, 1542. P. 203 K-2
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Lower St. Lawrence, Quebec to Halifax ..... P. 166-2, P. 5-10, P. 162-3
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Marquette, S.J., Le Rév. P. E. N. Notes sur les découvertes du Mississippi, par un collaborateur du *Franc-Parleur* ..... P. 91-5
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Mississippi, Source of the. Letter from Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., and Report of Hopewell Clarke, chief of the expedition, in October, 1886 ..... P. 173-4

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Navigation Terre-Neuvienne de Jean et Sébastien Cabot, par M. d'Avezac . . . . .	P. 120-2
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. North West Passage. Capt. McClure's. Despatches from Her Majesty's Discovery Ship "Investigator" off Point Warren and Cape Bathurst . . . . .	P. 108-4
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Notes de voyage. Le Golfe et les Provinces Maritimes, par J. A. Genand . . . . .	P. 28-9
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Notes of a journey across the Andes in Peru, by E. D. Ashe, R.N., 1862 . . . . .	P. 203D-1
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Pencillings by the way during a vacation visit in Chibucto by a student who is a native of Halifax . . . . .	P. 1-5
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. The ancient Scandinavians, their maritime expeditions, their discoveries and their religion, by Professor Paul C. Sinding . . . . .	P. 203D-26
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. The Lower St. Lawrence, or Quebec to Halifax via Gaspé and Pictou, 1862 . . . . .	P. 239-2
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Les Trois Voyages de Jacques Cartier au Canada en 1534-1535 et 1540. Lettres de Noel . . . . .	P. 203K-1, 4-5
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Tourists Guide between Quebec and New England. P. 186-11	
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Tour through part of the North Provinces of America, 1774 . . . . .	P. 129-5
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Tour through Canada . . . . .	P. 144-12
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Travels in the great western prairies the Anatruc Rocky Mountains and the Oregon Territory, by Thomas J. Farnham . . . . .	P. 336-7
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Voyages d'Iberville. Journal du voyage fait par deux frégates du Roi, 1698 . . . . .	P. 82-5
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Voyage de Louis Peltier par terre et par mer, comprenant le récit de son voyage à la pêche à la baleine, &c . . . . .	P. 82-13
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Voyage de découverte au Canada entre les années 1534 et 1542 par Jacques Cartier, le Sieur de Roberval, Jean Alphonse de Xanctoigne, &c . . . . .	P. 203K
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Voyage de MM. Dollier et Gallinée . . . . .	P. 204A-1
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Voyage de Kalm en Amérique. Société Historique. P. 204A-2-3	
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Voyage de sieur de Roberval au Canada, 1542 . . . . .	P. 203K-3
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Youcon (Pelly River Discovery, &c.) <i>vide</i> Campbell. P. 161-12	
VOYAGES TO VINLAND. Old South Leaflets No 31 . . . . .	P. 299
VOYER (P. A. J.) Biographies diverses . . . . .	P. 344-5
VRAI CONSERVATEUR. Le Castorisme voilà l'ennemi, 1892 . . . . .	P. 309-9

## W.

WABIGOON COUNTRY. Rainy River district, 1896 . . . . .	P. 369-9
WABIGOON. Northern districts of Ontario, 1897 . . . . .	P. 369-8
WADDINGTON (ALFRED). Sketch of the proposed line of overland railroad through British North America . . . . .	P. 65-1, P. 118-13
WADHAMS (CALVIN). Obituary notice. ( <i>See</i> Wyoming proceedings) . . . . .	P. 318-6
WAGHORN'S GUIDE. By rail, stage, ocean, lake, June, 1897 . . . . .	P. 364-5
WAGNER (W.) Einwanderung nach Manitoba, 1872 . . . . .	EP. 11-5
WALCOT. Manuscripts of the Rev. John, 1885 . . . . .	P. 414-4
WALES (PRINCE OF). Cantate in honour of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, on the occasion of his visit to Canada, by Madame J. L. Le-prohon . . . . .	P. 14-27
WALES (PRINCE OF).—Cantate en l'honneur de Son Altesse Royale le Prince de Galles, à l'occasion de son voyage au Canada, par Edward Semple . . . . .	P. 14-27a
WALKER (B. E.) Address to the New-York State Bankers' Association . . . . .	P. 366-2

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- WALKER (B. E.) Banking in Canada, paper read at Chicago, 1893 . . . . P. 366-3
- WALKER (B. E.) Canadian surveys and museums and the need of increased expenditure thereon . . . . . P. 486-4
- WALKER (HON. ROBT. J.) Letter on annexation of Nova Scotia and British America . . . . . P. 196-9
- WALKER (B. E.) List of the published writings of Elkanah Billings . . . . P. 503-15
- WALKER (B. E.) The Canadian system of Banking and the national banking system of the United States . . . . . P. 366-1
- WALKER (B. E.) Why Canada is against bimetallism . . . . . P. 336-4, P. 448-5
- WALSH (RIGHT REV. JOHN, Bishop of London, Ont.) Introduction to "Life of Father Louis Della Vagna," by H. L. McIntosh . . . . . P. 249-9
- WALSH (BISHOP OF HALIFAX). Pastoral letter, and letter on the Roman Catholic Episcopal Oath, 1851 . . . . . P. 217-5
- WALSH (MAJOR J. M.) Report respecting the Yukon district . . . . . P. 424-2
- WARS (THE) of the Gulls; an historical romance, 1812 . . . . . P. 350-6
- WAR OF 1812. The employment of Indians in the, by Lieut. Col. Cruikshank . . . . . P. 519-13
- WARREN (MATHEW H.) Lecture on Newfoundland and its fisheries, 1853. P. 136-3
- WARREN (ADMIRAL SIR PETER). New York and, at the capture of Louisbourg in 1745, by Edward F. de Lancy . . . . . P. 367-14
- WASHINGTON COUNTY, OHIO. A brief description of . . . . . P. 329A-2b
- WASHINGTON (GEORGB). Ancestry and earlier life of, by Edward D. Neill. P. 368-16
- WASHINGTON (GEORGE). As an inventor and promotor of the useful arts, an address by J. M. Toner . . . . . P. 367-11
- WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Diary for August, September and October, 1774. P. 367-13
- WASHINGTON FAREWELL ADDRESS to the people of the United States. Old South Leaflets No. 4 . . . . . P. 299
- Inaugural speeches, 1789, 1793 . . . . . No. 10 "
- Legacy . . . . . No. 15 "
- Letter to Benjamin Harrison on the opening of communication with the West . . . . . No. 16 "
- Funeral oration on, by Major General Henry Lee . . . . . No. 38 "
- Tour to the Ohio . . . . . No. 41 "
- At Cambridge, 1775 . . . . . No. 47 "
- WASHINGTON. Notice of a rare Washington Portrait, by Edward D. Neill. P. 388-6
- WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Some account of his library, etc., by J. M. Toner. P. 367-12
- WASHINGTON (TREATY OF). Vide Messages, Despatches and Minutes of the Privy Council . . . . . OP. 23-1
- WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY OF . . . . . P. 504-2
- WATAUGA AND FRANKLIN. Two episodes of early United States history, by Rev. O. A. Kingsbury . . . . . P. 356-1c
- WATERFORD CORPORATION. Archives of the, 1885 . . . . . P. 414-5
- WATERFORD. Manuscript of the Marchioness of . . . . . P. 414-13
- WATER HIGHWAYS. Descriptive statement of the great water highways of Canada. Hydrology of the St. Lawrence, by T. E. Blackwell . . . . . P. 343-7
- WATERLOO. Napoleon's last campaign, by Capt. A. H. Lee . . . . . P. 355-4
- WATER SUPPLY. Report on sewage and, for St. John . . . . . P. 516-5-6 P. 447-5
- WATTS. Biographie, par P. A. J. Voyer . . . . . P. 344-5
- WATTS (SAMUEL). Facts for the information of intending emigrants about the Province of New Brunswick . . . . . EP. 14-4
- WATTS, See DE PEYSTER AND WATTS. Local memorials . . . . . P. 231-11
- WATTS (JOHN). The founder of an Asylum, by J. Watts de Peyster . . . . P. 231-13
- WAYNE (ANTHONY). Third General in chief of the United States Army, by Genl. John Watts de Peyster, 1886 . . . . . P. 231-9
- WEARE (G. E.). Cabot's discovery of North America, reply to Mr. Henry Harris . . . . . P. 364-6

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
WEATHER ALMANAC. (Vennor's), 1882 . . . . .	P. 319a-6
1883 . . . . .	P. 319a-7
WEATHERBEY (JUSTICE). The Acadian Boundary disputes and the Ashburton Treaty, 1887 . . . . .	P. 281b-3
WEATHER BULLETIN. H. G. Vennor, 1882 . . . . .	P. 276
WEEDS OF ONTARIO, by F. C. Garrison . . . . .	P. 502-10
WEEKS (STEPHEN B.). Bibliography of the historical literature of North Carolina . . . . .	P. 368-18
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, by R. S. M. Bouchette . . . . .	P. 140-2
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, by R. S. M. Bouchette . . . . .	P. 203d-6
WEIR (ARTHUR). The beginning of the St. Lawrence route . . . . .	P. 502-1
WELLAND (COUNTY OF.) A century of Municipal history, 1792-1892, by Ernest Cruickshank . . . . .	P. 290-7 & 8
WELLAND (COUNTY OF). Historical and Descriptive sketch . . . . .	P. 137-6
WELLS CATHEDRAL. Manuscript of, 1885 . . . . .	P. 414-3
WELLS (W. B.). Canadiana: Containing sketches of Upper Canada and the Crisis in its political affairs . . . . .	P. 64-2
WELLS (Dr.). Le Défricheur de Langué par Isidore de Méplats, 1859 . . . . .	P. 14-25
WELSH (LANGUAGE). Manuscripts Penraith . . . . .	P. 432a
WELSH MANUSCRIPTS. Report on, in possession of Lord Mostyn . . . . .	P. 432
WENLOCK CORPORATION. Manuscripts of . . . . .	P. 414-4
WENTWORTH. Historical sketch of, the County of, by J. H. Smith . . . . .	P. 442-2
WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Journal and transactions . . . . .	P. 519-6 & P. 288-2
The Church . . . . .	P. 519-6
WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Souvenir, Book and Programme, for Military, 1895 . . . . .	P. 347-12
WENTWORTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Transactions . . . . .	P. 442-4
WENTWORTH LANDMARKS. By various authors . . . . .	P. 442-1
WESLEYAN METHODIST. Auxiliary Missionary Society of Canada West, for 1843 . . . . .	P. 139-4
WESLEYAN METHODIST CONFERENCE. Its union with the conference in Canada in 1833, and separation in 1840, by W. & E. Ryerson . . . . .	P. 146-6
WESLEYAN METHODISM in Upper Canada. A sermon by Egerton Ryerson . . . . .	P. 146-5
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY 1899 Catalogue . . . . .	P. 504-4
WESTERN CANADA. Advantages going to . . . . .	P. 491-14-15
WESTERN CANADA and its great resources. The Testimony of Settlers, &c., 1897 . . . . .	P. 370-11
WESTMORELAND. Manuscript of the Earl of . . . . .	P. 414
WHAT IS PROBABILISM. 'The Month' . . . . .	P. 514-1
WHELAN (PATRICK JAMES). Procés pour le meurtre de l'Hon. Thomas D'Arcy McGee . . . . .	P. 120-3
WHELAN (REV. M. J.). The Jesuits, their apologists and their enemies. A lecture, 1889 . . . . .	P. 227-9
WHELAN (P. J.). Trial for the murder of Thomas D'Arcy McGee, reported by George Spaight . . . . .	P. 37-3
WHITEBREAD ( <i>Vide</i> BERDETT, SIR F.) Inquiry into the conduct of the Duke of York . . . . .	P. 168-1
WHITCHER (W. F.). Report on the Fishery articles of Treaties between Great Britain and the United States of America and questions arising out of the same . . . . .	P. 21-4
WHITAKER (GEORGE). Two Letters to the Lord Bishop of Toronto in reply to charges by the Lord Bishop of Huron, against the theological teachings of Trinity College . . . . .	P. 92-3
WHITE (AUBREY). Forest Fires and Forest Ranging . . . . .	P. 142-7
WHITE (THOMAS). In Memoriam. Memorial window, placed in St. Georges Church . . . . .	P. 233-8

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

- WHITE (THOMAS). Liberal Conservative Party, a sketch of Canadian political history under responsible government, 1874..... P. 19-5, P. 41-3,  
P. 118-4, P. 343-8
- WHITE (THOMAS, JR., M.P.) Newspapers. Their development in the Province of Quebec..... P. 41-13
- WHITE (THOMAS). North-west Administration Speech, 1886 ..... P. 140-18, P. 343-9
- WHITE (THOMAS, JR.) Our Great West..... P. 19-6, EP. 14
- WHITE (THOMAS, JR.) Review of the Session, Speech at Mono Mills..... P. 140-19
- WHITE (THOMAS). The Budget Debate Speech on the National Policy in the House of Commons, 23rd March, 1880..... P. 219-2
- WHITE (THOS. JR., M.P.) The National Policy. Speech in the House of Commons, 22nd February, 1881..... P. 41-10
- WHITE (THOMAS, JR.) The Pacific Railway, 1880..... P. 65-7
- WHITE (THOMAS, JR.) The Protestant Minority in Quebec, in its political relations with the Roman Catholic Majority..... P. 16-6
- WHITE (THOMAS, JR.) Speeches on the Canadian Pacific Railway and on the financial position of Canada..... P. 102-1
- WHITE (THOMAS, M.P.) Speeches on various subjects in Parliament on the 2nd, 5th and 6th March, 1885..... P. 219-9
- WHITE (JAMES). Selections from his papers, &c., New Brunswick Historical Society..... P. 497-6
- WHITEAVES (J. F.) Canadian Palaeontology..... P. 477-8
- WHITEAVES (J. E.) Fossils, Mesozoic, Palæozoic..... P. 477-7
- WHITNEY (J. E. M.) Eurydice Ahoy! A short account of a yacht cruise on Lake Champlain..... P. 123-6
- WHITNEY, (J. E. M.) One more unfortunate, by "Joe"..... P. 123-5
- WHITMORE FAMILY, by Wm. Kirby..... P. 519-1
- WICKHAM (H. J.) Canada's Maritime position and responsibilities..... P. 347-11
- WICKSTEED (G. W.) Les excommuniés..... P. 217-19
- WICKSTEED (R. J.) Inferior Magistrates or Legal Pluralism in Ontario, 1886..... P. 186-12, P. 230-13, P. 236-3
- WICKSTEED (RICHARD JOHN). Memorial to Parliament respecting salaries in the Law Clerk's office..... P. 234-12
- WICKSTEED (J. R.) The electors' political catechism, 1885..... P. 115-6, P. 219-15, P. 230-14
- WICKSTEED (R. J.) The Ottawa Coffee House Scandal..... P. 221-10
- WICKSTEED (R. J.) Table of the Statutes of the Dominion of Canada..... P. 349-8
- WIDDER (FREDERICK). A statement of facts, on improvements in the Huron tract..... P. 337-3
- WIGGINS. Storm Herald and Almanac for 1883..... P. 319A-8, P. 89-6
- WIGGINS (MRS. E. STONE). The Gunhilda letters, marriage with a deceased wife's sister, by Mrs. E Stone Wiggins..... P. 281-1
- WIGHT (WILLIAM WARD). Eleazer Williams, his forerunners. Himself..... P. 459-8
- WILKES (ROBERT). Britain's food supply, foreign or Canadian?..... P. 115-2
- WILKES JUBILEE TESTIMONIAL. Report..... P. 89-5
- WILKES (HENRY). Who is Christ?..... P. 146-8
- WILKIE (DANIEL D.) A few observations on the importance of aiming at the establishment of some general system of education in Canada, at this time, 1841..... P. 203C-3
- WILKIE (REV. D.) On length and space..... P. 203B-5
- WILKIE (DANIEL). Sermon on the death of the Rev. Alex. Spark, D.D.... P. 217-4a
- WILKINSON (H.). Antidote to Dr. Ryerson's scriptural rights, &c..... P. 146-10
- WILKINSON (JOHN). Letter dated 4th February, 1852, with the papers connected therewith, on the report of Major Robinson on the Intercolonial Railway..... O.P. 17-14
- In French..... O.P. 17-11

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
WILKINSON (JOHN). Observation upon Major Robinson's report on the Intercolonial Railway, 1848. (In E. and F.) . . . . .	O.P. 17-13, O.P. 17-10
WILLIAMS (HERBERT). Copper Mining in Canada East, 1865 . . . . .	P. 175-18
WILLIAMS (HERBERT). Copper Mining in Canada East, 1864-5 . . . . .	P. 203, D. 35
WILLIAMS (MEADE C.). Early Mackinac, a sketch . . . . .	P. 504-1
WILLIAMS (ELEAZER). His Forerunners, Himself, by William Ward Wight. P. 459-8	
WILLIAMS (ROGER). Letters to Winthrop. Old South Leaflets, No. 54. P. 299	
WILLIAMS (STEPHEN). Narrative of captivity, taken by the French and Indians, at Deerfield . . . . .	P. 231-5
WILMOT (SAMUEL). Canada at the great International Fisheries Exhibition in London, 1883 . . . . .	P. 100-8
WILMOT (SAMUEL). Rapport sur la Pisciculture en Canada, 1881 . . . . .	P. 151-10
WILSON (E. F.) An account of the opening of a new mission to the Indians of the diocese of Huron, Canada, 1869 . . . . .	P. 160-12
WILSON (DANIEL). Co-education, a letter to the Hon. G. W. Ross . . . . .	P. 140-17
WILSON (THOMAS L.) Special, to the Honourable Senators, &c., of the Dominion of Canada . . . . .	P. 218-9
WILSON (WILLIAM). The Dominion of Canada and the Canadian Pacific Railway . . . . .	P. 130-7
WIMAN (ERASTUS). Commercial Union with Canada from a United States point of view . . . . .	P. 367-6
WIMAN (ERASTUS). Correspondence respecting telegraph lines . . . . .	P. 216-19
WIMAN. THE DOMINION statistician on his panacea, 1889 . . . . .	P. 311-12
WIMAN (ERASTUS). The Greater Half of the continent . . . . .	P. 237-15
WIMAN (ERASTUS). The Union of Telegraph Interests in Canada . . . . .	P. 181-12
WINCHELL (ALEXANDER N.) Minnesota's Northean boundary . . . . .	P. 356-4k
WINCHELL (N. H.) The discovery and development of the iron ores of Minnesota . . . . .	P. 356-3c
WINCHELL (PROF. N. H.) The source of the Mississippi . . . . .	P. 356-4m
WINDMILL FIGHT (THE), from John Fraser's Pen and Ink Sketches . . . . .	P. 519-4
WINDSOR (N.S.) Sketch of the old parish Burying ground, by Henry Youle Hind, M.A., 1889 . . . . .	P. 255-6
WINDSOR (N.S.) Water Works <i>vide</i> Keating . . . . .	P. 196-1
WINNIPEG. Act to incordorate the city of . . . . .	P. 143-3
"    Directory for 1876 . . . . .	P. 143-7
"    Fire by-law, 1882 . . . . .	P. 143-6
"    General Hospital, 1876 . . . . .	P. 162-10
WINNIPEG as it is in 1874 and as it was in 1860, by George B. Elliott . . . . .	EP. 10-1
WINNIPEG Board of Trade. 21st report . . . . .	P. 500-14
"    "    22nd report . . . . .	P. 500-15
"    "    for 1889 . . . . .	P. 323-4
"    "    "    1890 . . . . .	P. 323-5
"    "    "    1892 . . . . .	P. 323-6
"    "    "    1894 . . . . .	P. 323-7
"    "    "    1897 . . . . .	P. 377-9
"    "    "    various, 1884 to 1888 . . . . .	P. 323 A
WINNIPEG Charitable Institutions, by Mrs. George Bryce . . . . .	P. 500-5
WINNIPEG, CHARTER of the City, 1884 . . . . .	P. 325
WINNIPEG CONSOLIDATED Gold Mining Co. Prospectus . . . . .	P. 143-20
WINNIPEG, CITY OF. Auditors' reports, 1876 to 1884 . . . . .	P. 396-3-9
WINNIPEG, CITY OF. By-law, No. 9, to regulate the proceedings of the Municipal Council, &c., By-law 205 for same purpose . . . . .	P. 396-1, P. 396-2
WINNIPEG District, 1900 . . . . .	P. 497-10
WINNIPEG, EARLY DAYS IN, by George Bryce, LL.D . . . . .	P. 205 B-13
WINNIPEG FARM Lands . . . . .	P. 186-15
WINNIPEG GRAIN AND Produce exchange report, 1891 and 1893 . . . . .	P. 324-6-7

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

WINNIPEG GRAIN AND Produce exchange, 12th and 13th report and By-laws.	P. 500-11-12-13
" " 1897 . . . . .	P. 377-10
WINNIPEG, HOLY TRINITY Church . . . . .	P. 162-11
WINNIPEG, REAL ESTATE Register, by S. A. Rowbotham . . . . .	P. 143-16
WINNIPEG, VIEWS OF, 1894 . . . . .	P. 295
WINSLOW (COLONEL JOHN). Journal, 1755 . . . . .	P. 281 A-2-5
WINSOR (JUSTIN). Bibliographical contributions . . . . .	P. 311-5
WINSOR (JUSTIN). Cabot and the transmission of English power in North America . . . . .	P. 351-6
WINSOR (JUSTIN). Note on the spurious letters of Montcalm, 1759 . . . . .	P. 1813 P. 196-23
WINSOR (JUSTIN). The anticipations of Cartier's voyages . . . . .	P. 289-13
WINSOR (JUSTIN). The Cabot controversies and the right of England to North America . . . . .	P. 351-5
WINSOR (JUSTIN). The New England Indians, a bibliographical survey, 1650-1700 . . . . .	P. 350-18
WINSOR (JUSTIN). The pageant of Saint Lusson, Sault Saint Marie . . . . .	P. 289-11
WINSOR (JUSTIN). Twelfth Report of Librarian Harvard University . . . . .	P. 252-1
WINTER CARNIVAL MONTREAL. Souvenir of, (1887) . . . . .	P. 354-8
WINTER NAVIGATION. Rapport du comité spécial sur la navigation du golfe et du fleuve St.-Laurent, pendant la saison d'hiver, 1875 . . . . .	OP. 60-11
WISCONSIN. Charles Langlade. First settler of, by Montgomery, E. McIntosh . . . . .	P. 459-9
WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the Portrait Gallery . . . . .	P. 231-2
WISCONSIN INDIANS. The use of Maize by, Gardner P. Stickney . . . . .	P. 459-3
WISCONSIN POLITIC. The Germans, by Ernest Bruncken . . . . .	P. 459-10
WISCONSIN PROCEEDINGS. December, 1898 and February, 1899 . . . . .	P. 437B
WISCONSIN STATE. Historical Society Proceedings . . . . .	P. 498-10-11
1892 to 1897 . . . . .	P. 437-1-5
Story of its growth, &c. . . . .	P. 437A-1
Newspaper files . . . . .	P. 437-2-3
WISCONSIN TERRITORY. Last days of, and early days of Minnesota, by Hon. H. L. Moss . . . . .	P. 356-4c
WISCONSIN, THE. Boundaries, by Ruben G. Thwaites . . . . .	P. 231-7
WISCONSIN, THE. Land limitation movement, by John Goodby Gregory . . . . .	P. 459-4
WISCONSIN, THE. Polanders in, by Frank H. Miller . . . . .	P. 459-11
WISCASSET. Quebec and Wiscasset Railway . . . . .	P. 311-1
WITE NAGEMOTE PAPER, No. 6, Governor, judge and priest, 1805-1815 . . . . .	P. 287-8
WITHERSPOON (JOHN). Journal . . . . .	P. 281-8
WITHIN THE EMPIRE. An essay on Imperial Federation, by Thomas Macfarlane . . . . .	P. 257-15
WITNESS. Union of Presbyterian Churches, 1875 . . . . .	P. 375B-7
WODEHOUSE. Manuscript of Edmond R . . . . .	P. 414-27
WOLFE (GENERAL JAMES). An address before the New England Genealogical Society, by Lorenzo Sabine . . . . .	P. 337-4
WOLFE. Date of his death, by Swinthin C. Shutlidge . . . . .	P. 445-2
WOLVERENE, THE. By J. Watts de Peyster . . . . .	P. 518-12
WOMENS CANADIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Report . . . . .	P. 501-1-2
WOMEN'S HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Toronto, 1895 . . . . .	P. 364-2
" " Constitution, &c., 1896 . . . . .	P. 442-5
" " Annual Report, 1897-1898 . . . . .	P. 442-6
" " Transaction No. 2, 1899 . . . . .	P. 442-7
WOMEN, IDEAL COLLEGE FOR. Address, by Sir William Dawson . . . . .	P. 382B-22
WOMEN WORKERS OF CANADA. Report of proceedings . . . . .	P. 384-1-2
" " 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 . . . . .	P. 384A-B

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
WOOD (HORATIO, M.D.). Lecture IV of the Toner advancement of medicine.....	P. 367-9
WOOD (Hon. E. B.). (Chief Justice of Manitoba). Petitions and reply to the charges prefered against him.....	P. 43-4
WOOD (Hon. E. B.). Speech in the Legislative Assembly of Ontario on moving the House into Committee of Supply.....	P. 233-5
WOODBURY (CHARLES LEVI). The relation of the Fisheries to the discovery and settlement of North America.....	P. 230-11
WOODS (JUDGE) and Rear Admiral Drew. The burning of the Caroline. P. 355-10-10½	
WOODS (R. S.) The cutting out of the Caroline, &c., 1837-38.....	P. 132-3
WOODSTOCK COLLEGE. Ontario, 1885.....	P. 346-11
WORKMAN (JOSEPH). On crime and insanity.....	P. 60-11
WORTHIES OF OLD RED RIVER, by George Bryce, LL.D. ....	P. 205B-16
WRECKS. Ships of war lost on the coast of Nova Scotia and Sable Island during the eighteenth century, by S. D. Macdonald. ....	P. 281C-5
WRECKS. Marine Disasters. ....	P. 48-9
WRIGHT (RUGGLES). Memorials, etc., with reference to his slides at the Chats and Chaudière on the Ottawa river.....	P. 186-5
WRIGHT (HARRISON). Obituary notice in Wyoming proceedings .....	P. 318-7
WRIGHT (JOSEPH). Self-reliance, or a plea for the protection of Canadian Industry .....	P. 232-13
WRONG (GEORGE M.). Review of Historical Publications .....	P. 428-1-2-3
WRONG (GEORGE M.). Louisbourg in 1745 .....	P. 450-3
WURTELE (HON. MR.) Budget speeches, 1882-1883.....	P. 17B-1-2-3
WURTELE (F. C.) Our Library.....	P. 203S-4
WURTELE (A. G. G.) The non-professional notes of the cadets tour of instruction to Montreal. ....	P. 123-8
WYOMING Historical Society, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1895. Proceedings and collections .....	P. 318-1, P. 318-2-3
WYOMING, Massacre of, by R. H. E. Hayden .....	P. 318-10
WYOMING VALLEY, Pennsylvania, the frontier forts within, by Sheldon Reynolds.....	P. 368-20

## X.

X. La vérité sur le choix d'un candidat, 1875.....	P. 14-12
X. Y. Z. Honte et mépris au renégat, la vie et la mort de l'apostat Chiniquy, P. 33-3	

## Y.

YALE UNIVERSITY catalogue, 1898-99.....	P. 282-F
1900.....	P. 282-G
1901.....	P. 282-H
1902.....	P. 282-10
YALE UNIVERSITY. Report of the President and catalogue, 1897-98 .....	P. 282E
YALE UNIVERSITY. The founding of, by Franklin B. Dexter.....	P. 282-1
Catalogue of officers and students, 1882-83.....	P. 282-7
Catalogue, 1886.....	P. 272
Report, 1887-88, 1889.....	P. 282-3-4
Catalogue, 1889-90.....	P. 282-5
Report, 1890.....	P. 252-2
" 1891.....	P. 282A-1
" 1892.....	P. 282A-2

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

	IN VOLUME.
YALE UNIVERSITY.	
Catalogue, 1892-3.....	P. 282A-3
" 1893-4.....	P. 282A-4
Report, 1893.....	P. 282B-1
" 1894.....	P. 282B-2
Catalogue, 1894-5.....	P. 282B-3
Report and catalogue, 1895-6.....	P. 282C & D
YEAR BOOK. Obituary record of graduates, June, 1888.....	P. 229-12
YAMACHICHE. <i>Vide</i> Desaulniers.....	P. 164-5
YARMOUTH, N.S., district exhibition.....	P. 313A-7
YEAR BOOK and Almanac of Canada, 1867 to 1871, 1872 to 1878.....	P. 208, P. 208A to D
YEAR BOOK of British Columbia, by R. E. Gosnell, 1897.....	P. 450-9, P. 479
YEAR BOOK. George Johnston, from 1886 upwards.....	P. 480-1-16
YEAR BOOK. John Lowe, 1867 to 1879.....	P. 461-A.B.C.
YEAR BOOK. Statesman's, 1872, 1884.....	P. 478A
1886.....	P. 478B
YEAR BOOK. St. Paul's, Halifax, 1901.....	P. 491-9
YEAR BOOK. Toronto Grammar School, 1807-1897.....	P. 386-8
YEIGH (FRANK). Rainy River district, 1892.....	P. 369-10
YORK (COUNTY OF). Minutes, &c., of the Council of the Corporation.....	P. 346-6
YORK COUNTY. Minutes, Reports, &c.....	P. 275
YORK (DUKE OF). Inquiry into his conduct, 1809. <i>Vide</i> Burdett.....	P. 168-1
YORKVILLE Directory, 1875-6.....	P. 319-3
YOUNG (HON. JOHN). Letters, &c., on various questions of public interest.....	P. 19-16
YOUNG (HON. JOHN). Letters to the Hon. Francis Lemieux on Canadian Trade, &c. E. & F.....	P. 142-4, P. 26-10
YOUNG (HON. JOHN). Origin of ocean mail steamers.....	P. 410A
YOUNG (HON. JOHN). Origin of ocean mail steamers between Liverpool and the St. Lawrence.....	P. 61-4
YOUNG (HON. JOHN). The origin of the Victoria Bridge, 1876.....	P. 112-11
YOUNG (JAMES). Our national future. Four letters in opposition to Com- mercial Union and Imperial Federation.....	P. 199-7
YOUNG (GEORGE R.). The British North American Colonies. Letters to the Right Hon. E. G. S. Stanley on Fishery treaties, &c., 1834.....	P. 337-1
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION—	
Ottawa, 1883-4.....	P. 307-10
Toronto, 1887.....	P. 307-11
Halifax, 1887.....	P. 307-12
Buffalo, 1885.....	P. 307-13
YUKON DISTRICT, British Columbia and Alaska, issued by the Canadian Bank of Commerce. (Map).....	P. 451
YUKON GOLD FIELDS. Information respecting the Yukon district. Map and views.....	P. 370-7
Report.....	P. 370-8
YUKON GOLD FIELDS. Official Hand Book.....	P. 370-9
YUKON GOLD FIELDS. Reports on a trip to the Yukon, by Inspector W. H. Scarth, N. W. Mounted Police.....	P. 370-6
YUKON. Issued by government, three maps, 1898-99.....	P. 451
YUKON. Reports on, and Klondike, by William Ogilvie and others, 1897-98. P. 424	

## Z.

- ZENO. The "Crise" Metcalfe and the Lafontaine Baldwin Cabinet de-  
fended, 1844..... P. 115-16

## PAMPHLETS UNDER PF.

## A.

	VOLUME.
ABERDEEN (EARL OF). Dispatch.....	PF. 72
ABORIGINAL TRIBE (NORTH AMERICA). 1834, with map.....	PF. 68
ABORIGINES (BRITISH SETTLEMENT). Report on with evidence, appendix, PF. 71 and evidence.....	PF. 68
ABOYNE (EARL OF). Armorial bearings and descent.....	PF. 172-12
ACADIA MAP. 1750, 1751, 1779.....	PF. 171-8-9
ADDRESS TO THE QUEEN. Dispatch of Governor General, 1890.....	PF. 89
ADDRESS TO THE QUEEN. From the Dominion, House of Commons.....	PF. 89
ADVANCES to Colonies, Return: 1880.....	PF. 86
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE, duties on, extracts from journals of Assembly.....	PF. 77
AGRICULTURE. Circular of Agricultural queries from the Minister of Agri- culture with the answers.....	PF. 23
ALABAMA CLAIMS. Correspondance, 1869.....	PF. 108
ALGONQUIN. Grammaire de la langue algonquine, par l'Abbé Cuoq.....	PF. 58-2
AMERICAN ARCHIVES. Documentary History of the U. S. by Peter Force, 4th and 5th series, 1774 to 1776. 9 volumes.....	PF. 174-1 to 9
AMERICAN ATLAS. 1823.....	PF. 159-2
AMERICA Coast of, 1876. Map.....	PF. 171-3
AMERICA HERALDICA. Compiled by E. de V. Vermont.....	PF. 164
AMERICA (NORTH). British Dominions, map.....	PF. 171-3
AMERICA (NORTH), by A. Arrowsmith 1857. Map.....	PF. 171-11
" Aboriginal, map showing the situation of the Indians, 1857. Map.....	PF. 171-2
AMERICA (NORTH). Confederate provinces. Map.....	PF. 171-5
AMERICA (NORTH). French possessions, English possessions 1681. Map.....	PF. 171-3
Copy of part Thomas Jeffreys.....	PF. 171
AMERICA (NORTH). From the Strait of Belle Isle to Boston. Map.....	PF. 171-6
AMERICA (NORTH). Map of the Coast, 1863.....	PF. 171-5
AMERICA (NORTH). Map showing all the new discoveries, by A. Arrowsmith 1819.....	PF. 171-32
AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Evacuation of New York in 1786.....	PF. 118-21
AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Orderly Book of the siege of York town from September 26th to November 2nd, 1781.....	PF. 39-3
AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Two letters from William Graves res- pecting the conduct of Rear Admiral Graves on the coast of the United States, July to November, 1781, with two supplements.....	PF. 39-2
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812. Return of Ships, Barclay's trial for his defeat on Lake Erie, &c.....	PF. 64
AMERST (LORD). Instructions by the Earl of Aberdeen.....	PF. 72
AMHERST (LORD). Proceedings relative to the grant of the Jesuit Estates..	PF. 64
ANGLICAN CHURCH. Act for the management of the temporalities.....	PF. 81
ANGLICAN CHURCH. Act to incorporate the church societies in the diocese of Quebec and Toronto. 1844.....	PF. 78
ANGLICAN CHURCH. Address touching the legal position of the Bishops and other members. Correspondence respecting a church convocation in the diocese of Nova Scotia .....	PF. 81
ANGLICAN CHURCH. Church Establishment, letter by Dr. Strachan, 1827..	PF. 65

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

ANGLICAN CHURCH. Colonial Bishops Bill. Correspondence with reference to property given in trust to or for Colonial Bishops.....	PF. 12
ANGLICAN CHURCH. College, Church Society.....	PF. 81
ANGLICAN CHURCH. Church of England and Ireland in the Colonies, Natal, Niagara and colonies generally, 1867. Colonial Bishops' Return, 1868.	PF. 83
ANGLICAN CHURCH. Correspondence on Colonial Church Affairs.....	PF. 81
ANGLICAN CHURCH. Memorandum on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1827, tables relating to 1824.....	PF. 65
ANGLICAN CHURCH. Papers relating to the.....	PF. 76
ANGLICAN CHURCH. Rectories Correspondence of Sir F. B. Head and Sir George Arthur.....	PF. 74
ANNAND (WILLIAM). Joseph Howe and Hugh McDonald. Letter against union of the provinces.....	PF. 83
ANNAND (WILLIAM). Letter to the Earl of Carnarvon stating objections to the proposed union of the B. N. A. Provinces, 1867.....	PF. 11-2
ANNAND (WILLIAM). Letter to the Earl of Carnarvon, stating objections to the proposed scheme of union of the B. N. A. Provinces. The letter is also signed by Joseph Howe and Hugh McDonald, and is followed by an appendix with documents.....	PF. 118-16
ANNEXATION MOVEMENT. Papers relating to the.....	PF. 80
ANOTC KEKON, by the Abbé Cuoq, 1890.....	PF. 58-1
ANVERS et l'exposition universelle de 1885. Canadian section.....	PF. 119 <sup>a</sup> -27
APPOINTMENTS in British Columbia .....	PF. 102
ARBITRATION between Canada and the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec.....	PF. 127-2
ARCADIA, 2nd May, 1892, to 1st March, 1893, 21 numbers, all that were published.....	PF. 63
ARMORIAL BEARINGS. Earl of Stirling, Earl of Sutherland, Earl of Aboyne, Earl of Seaforth .....	PF. 172-12
ARMORIAL BEARINGS. A collection of the, of baronets, &c., connected with Scotland, by James Haig, 1800 .....	PF. 165, PF. 165A
ARROWSMITH (A.). Map of North America, 1857.....	PF. 171-11
ARROWSMITH (A.). Map showing all the new discoveries in North America, 1819 .....	PF. 171-32
ART Association of Montreal. Home Booke of y <sup>e</sup> Arto Fayne, by William Brymner .....	PF. 118-27
ARTHUR (SIR GEORGE). Correspondence .....	PF. 73, PF. 75
ARTHUR (SIR GEORGE). Correspondence on the subject of rectories, 1839 ..	PF. 4-12
ARTHUR (SIR GEORGE). Correspondence respecting the affairs of Canada ..	PF. 4-6-7, 13
ARTHUR (SIR GEORGE). Correspondence respecting Clergy Reserves in Upper Canada .....	PF. 4-17
ARTHUR (SIR GEORGE). Dispatches respecting the rebellion in Upper Canada, 1838 .....	PF. 3-10
ARTHUR (SIR GEORGE). To Glenelg with return. Correspondence on rectories. On the affairs in Upper Canada .....	PF. 74
ASHBURTON (LORD). Papers relating to his special mission to the United States in 1842 .....	PF. 107
Containing: Boundaries, Extradition, Slavery, Case of the "Creole" Rebellion, 1837-38; case of the "Caroline" Remedial, Justice, Impression, Instructions from Lord Aberdeen, 1842-43.	
ASSINIBOINE AND SASKATCHEWAN EXPLORATION, by Henry Youle Hind, with Maps .....	PF. 92
ASSINIBOINE AND SASKATCHEWAN. Report on the exploring expedition, by Henry Youle Hind .....	PF. 57
ASSINIBOINE EXPLORATION, by S. J. Dawson .....	PF. 169
ATLANTIC MAIL CONTRACTS, 11 returns .....	PF. 82

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

- ATLANTIC NAVIGATION from Ireland to St. John's with maps in the 1st and  
2nd reports on public works in Ireland, 1835. Report of existing  
facilities, 1836. .... PF. 69
- ATLAS PHYSICAL of the Dominion of Canada, by J. Beaufort Hurlbert. .... PF. 168
- AUDIT OFFICE. List and Index of declared accounts. .... PF. 122-2
- AUSTRALIAN COLONIES. Imperial papers on emigration, land revenues, &c.,  
1847-8. .... PF. 6-12-15
- AYLMER. Dispatches on Lower Canada. Return, 1836. .... PF. 69

## B.

- BAIE VERTE CANAL. Map of the Isthmus. .... PF.  $\frac{171}{6}$ -11
- BAILLARGÉ (C.) Report of the Quebec Geographical Society to the Royal  
Society. .... PF. 121-11
- BAILLARGÉ (C.) The abstract and concrete in education. Address to the  
Royal Society on behalf of the Quebec Geographical Society. .... PF. 121-10-10 $\frac{1}{2}$
- BARCLAY (CAPTAIN). Trial for his defeat on Lake Erie. .... PF. 121-11
- BARRIE. Town of. .... PF. 64
- BATEMAN (F. FOSTER). St. Lawrence Bridge and Manufacturing scheme.  
Engineers Report. .... PF.  $\frac{171}{11}$ -6
- Reply. .... PF. 17-7
- BATHURST. Minutes of arrangements with the proposed Canada Company,  
1825. .... PF. 17-8
- BEAWES (WYNDHAM). Lex Mercatoria Rediviva, 1761. .... PF. 65
- BÉDARD (JUDGE ELZÉAR). Petition. .... PF. 60-2
- BÉDARD (PIERRE). Appendix. .... PF. 60-21
- BÉDARD (PIERRE). Proceedings in the Assembly of Lower Canada on the  
accusations against provincial judge for Three Rivers, 1819. .... PF. 118-13
- BEHRING SEA ARBITRATION. Papers relating to the proceedings, 10 volumes. .... PF. 59, PF. 59J
- BEHRING SEA. Correspondence respecting the Behring Sea Seal Fisheries,  
1886-90. .... PF. 46
- BEHRING SEA. Seal Fisheries correspondence. Seizure of the British  
Schooner *Araunha*, off Copper Island by the Russians. .... PF. 89
- Further correspondence under Russia. .... PF. 89
- BELL (DR. ROBERT). Geology. Moose River. .... PF. 89
- BELL (C. N.) Winnipeg in the *Sun*, 2nd and 9th April, 1887. .... PF.  $\frac{171}{8}$ -16
- BERMUDA. Contract submarine telegraph, Halifax to and return. .... PF. 47
- BIGNELL (JOHN). Scaling the River St. Maurice, 1847 and 1848. .... PF. 13-4
- BLUE BOOK. List of Officials, &c., for 1864. .... PF. 17-1 to 5
- BONNECHÈRE. Topographical map of and of the S. W. Branch of the  
Madawaska, 1853. .... PF.  $\frac{171}{3}$ -7-8-9-10
- BORRONE (E. B.) Report on the part of Hudson's Bay belonging to Ontario. .... PF. 148-4
- BOSTON. Independent Newspaper, 1874. .... PF. 118-3
- BOUCHETTE. Map of Canada. .... PF. 171-17
- BOUCHETTE (JOSEPH). Upper and Lower Canada, 1815. .... PF. 171-31
- BOUNDARIES. Appeal to the Privy Council in the suit between Ontario and  
Manitoba, 1884. .... PF. 149 to PF. 149C
- BOUNDARIES Award to the King of the Netherlands on the disputed  
boundary between New Brunswick and the United States. .... PF. 106
- BOUNDARIES between the British possessions in North America and the  
United States under the treaty of 1783 and under the convention of  
29th September, 1827. .... PF. 106
- The same part I, 1840. .... PF. 106
- Report of the British Commissioners. .... " " "
- " " for 1839 with maps. .... "

BOUNDARIES between the British possessions in North America and the United States of America. Supplementary report.....	PF. 107
Treaty of 1842.....	"
Further correspondence.....	"
Disputed right to the Oregon territory.....	"
Treaty.....	"
BOUNDARIES. British case of the North-west water boundary, submitted to the award of the Emperor of Germany.....	
Reply of the United States.....	
Appendix with Maps.....	
Correspondence respecting the award.....	
Protocol defining the boundary line through the Canal de Haro .....	PF. 108
BOUNDARIES. Extract from the commissions to the Governors General defining the boundaries of Canada.....	P.F. 108
BOUNDARIES. Island of San Juan. Correspondence.....	PF. 108
BOUNDARIES. Map to illustrate the boundary established by treaty of 9th August, 1842.....	PF. 107
BOUNDARIES. Maps collected by M. H. Perley in relation to the dispute between New Brunswick and Maine.....	PF. 155
BOUNDARIES, NORTH AMERICAN. A. Correspondence relating to the boundary by the Treaty of 1783, also Parts 1 and 2 and supplementary reports with the same title. B. Proceedings and correspondence respecting the pretensions of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1831 to 1837 with maps, the whole from 1837 to 1842 .....	PF. 45
BOUNDARIES. Northern and Western Ontario, by A. Kirkwood and J. J. Murphy.....	PF. 148-1
BOUNDARIES. Ontario Proceedings before the arbitrators, 1880.....	PF. 148-2
BOUNDARIES, ONTARIO. Report by George Burden on the western part of the disputed territory.....	PF. 148-3
BOUNDARIES. Operations of the commissioners for running and tracing the boundary line, under the 6th article of the treaty of 9th August, 1842, with map.....	PF. 107
BOUNDARIES. Papers relating to the special mission of Lord Ashburton to the United States in 1842.....	PF. 107
BOUNDARIES. Report of E. B. Borrow on the part of Hudson's Bay belonging to Ontario.....	PF. 148-4
BOUNDARIES. Report of the Legislative Assembly of Keewatin on the boundaries with Ontario.....	PF. 148-5
BOUNDARIES. Return respecting the provisional occupation of disputed territory .....	PF. 107
BOUNDARIES. Settlement of, between Canada and New Brunswick, with maps.....	PF. 108
BOUNDARIES. Treaty, 1842.....	PF. 56
BOUNDARIES WITH UNITED STATES. Account of expenses from 1829 to 1836.PF. 69	
BRAMPTON. Map.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>1</sub> -11
BREBŒUF (PÈRE). Buste en argent à l'Hôtel-Dieu, Québec .....	PF. 156-24
BRITISH AMERICAN LAND COMPANY. Agreement with Government in 1833.PF. 70	
BRITISH AMERICAN LAND Co. Copy of the agreement concluded with His Majesty's Government in 1833, with an account of the sums paid under the agreement. Plan of the Counties in Lower Canada .....	PF. 2-1, PF. 2-5
BRITISH AMERICAN LAND COMPANY. Correspondence given by Henecher, R. N. Reports, &c.....	PF. 77, PF. 43, PF. 2-5
BRITISH AMERICAN MINING COMPANY. Bill to incorporate.....	PF. 172-9
BRITISH COLUMBIA. Appointments.....	PF. 102, PF. 102A
BRITISH COLUMBIA. Correspondence with Hudson's Bay Company, 1862, relative to a road and telegraph to—also 1863 and 1864 .....	PF. 105, PF. 102A

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
BRITISH COLUMBIA. Fishing rights in inland and now navigable waters. Documents respecting disputed claims.....	PF. 161
BRITISH COLUMBIA. Papers relating to the affairs of, with maps.....	PF. 102
BRITISH COLUMBIA. Papers relative to the affairs of, Parts I & II, 1859, Part III, 1860, IV, 1862, with maps.....	PF. 102a 1 to 4 PF. 9, 1 to 4
BRITISH COLUMBIA. Proposed union with Vancouver Island, 1866, 1867. PF. 102, 102a. Union with Canada, 1869.....	" " "
Canadian Pacific Railway Act, 1875.....	"
Site for the Capital.....	"
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. Correspondence on the affairs of.....	PF. 73
BRITISH SHIPS in American Waters, correspondence, 1871.....	PF. 83
BRYMNER (WILLIAM). Views of Quebec.....	PF. 156-42 to 52
BRYMNER (WILLIAM). Art Association of Montreal.....	PF. 118-27
BRYMNER (WILLIAM). Ye Home Booke of Ye Acte Faire.....	PF. 118-27
BUCHANAN (A. C.). Various reports on Emigration.....	PF. 93
BUFFALO AND LAKE HURON Railway Company. Act to legalise the agree- ment with the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, 1865.....	PF. 172-21
BULLER (ARTHUR). Commission to inquire respecting education in Lower Canada. Appendix, report and return.....	PF. 73
Municipal Institutions.....	PF. 73
BURDEN (GEORGE). Report on the western part of the disputed territory of Ontario.....	PF. 148-3
BURLEY (BRUNET G.). Extradition of 1876.....	PF. 85

## C

CABOT CELEBRATION with map, 1544 .....	PF. 119
CALDWELL (RICHARD BAKER). Extradition of.....	PF. 85
CALDWELL (SIR J.). Respecting the debt due to Lower Canada .....	PF. 71
CAMPBELL (SIR COLIN). Correspondence respecting Nova Scotia, 1839.....	PF. 4-8
CAMPBELL (SIR COLIN). Despatches.....	PF. 72
CAMPBELL (SIR COLIN). Despatches from Lord Glenelg respecting Indians in Nova Scotia, 1838.....	PF. 1-4
CAMPBELL (SIR COLIN). Despatches to Lord Glenelg with resolutions by the Legislature of Nova Scotia to assist in putting down the rebellion in Lower Canada, 1838.....	PF. 3-7
CANADA (LOWER). Bill for the temporary Government of Lower Canada.....	PF. 172-6
CANADA COMPANY. Application for money due from, for emigration .....	PF. 76
CANADA COMPANY. Correspondence.....	PF. 77
CANADA COMPANY. Diagrams of Upper Canada.....	PF. 141, PF. 141A
CANADA COMPANY. Minutes of arrangements with Earl Bathurst, 1825.....	PF. 65
CANADA COMPANY. Return of money received from, and its application, 1833.....	PF. 66
CANADA CORRESPONDENCE. On proposal for mutual abolition of Customs duties between Canada and the West Indies.....	PF. 81
CANADA, DOMINION OF, Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886.....	PF. 119A-35
CANADA (EASTERN). Inland Revenue, 1884.....	PF. 171-1
CANADA (EASTERN). Railway system, 1876.....	PF. 171-2
CANADA. Geological maps 1866 .....	PF. 171-4
CANADA. Imports and exports between Canada and the United States .....	PF. 81
CANADA. Map by E. Stanley, 1844 .....	PF. 171-2
CANADA (Upper and Lower). Map by Joseph Bouchette, 1815.....	PF. 171-31
CANADA. Map by Samuel Champlain, 1653.....	PF. 171-2
Part of Mitchell's map, 1775.....	" 10
Part of Jolliet's map, 1697.....	" 11
Part of Bouchette's map, 1815.....	" 12
	" 17

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

	IN VOLUME.
CANADA (Lower). Map by Vandervelden and L. Charland, 1803.....	PF. 171-16
CANADA. Map for the Paris Exhibition, 1855, by T. C. Keefer .....	PF. $\frac{171}{4}$ -1
CANADA. Map, 1857.....	PF. $\frac{171}{4}$ -10
CANADA. Map, 1871.....	PF. $\frac{171}{6}$ -8
Militia districts.....	" 9
Government map, 1873.....	" 12
CANADA, Map of, divided into counties and ridings as per Union Bill, 1840. PF. 75	
CANADA. Map showing the French and English possessions in North America, 1685 .....	PF. 171.3
1705, description .....	PF. 6 & 7
CANADA. Map showing products.....	PF. $\frac{171}{10}$ -4
CANADA. Map showing the public lands, 1878 .....	PF. $\frac{171}{7}$ -5
CANADA. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Railway Company, correspondence with Josiah Timmis.....	PF. 90
CANADA. New map by Samuel Holland from surveys 1796, 1797, 1798.....	PF. 171-29
1813.....	" 30
CANADA. Outline map, 1881 .....	PF. $\frac{171}{8}$ -5
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY Act so far as regards British Columbia.....	PF. 102
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY. Correspondence (3 returns) .....	PF. 73
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY, 1873, 1874 .....	PF. 91
Contract for conveying troops, &c., 1889 .....	"
CANADA. Proceedings to the Assembly, 1859, in the 'Evening Colonist' .....	PF. 172-7
CANADA, Province of, Votes and Proceedings of the Assembly, 1851 .....	PF. 118-14
CANADA, Reports on, 1859, 1860 .....	PF. 129-24
CANADA, Report on the state of, sent with blue book for 1848 to 1864.....	PF. 110, PF. 117 & 117A
CANADA. Company returns, various, 1831 .....	PF. 66
CANADA. See Civil Expenditure, 1851 .....	PF. 90
CANADA, 1882 (six sheets).....	PF. $\frac{171}{9}$ -1 to 6
CANADA. Taxes and Imports, 1875.....	PF. 85
CANADA under the National Policy.....	PF. 170
CANADA WEST, 1862-63, Climatological .....	PF. $\frac{171}{1}$ -1
CANADA WEST, 1860, map .....	PF. $\frac{171}{3}$ -9
CANADIAN Wild Flowers, by Agnes Fitzgibbon, 1868 .....	PF. 160
CANALS. Account of sums voted for public works, 1770 to 1834. Estimate for water communication, 1836.....	PF. 67
CANALS. Complaint of the commissioners on the St. Lawrence Canal against charges in Durham's report .....	PF. 75, PF. 4-16
CANALS. Estimate, 1838.....	PF. 70
CANALS. Navigation of United States. Correspondence.....	PF. 85
CANALS. Ottawa and French River navigation project, report by Walter Shanly, 1858.....	PF. 121-7
CANALS. Policy of Canada, Ottawa, Board of Trade .....	PF. 172-25
CANALS. Returns, 1843 .....	PF. 77
CANALS. Rideau. Estimates, 1840-41 .....	PF. 75
CANALS. United States navigation by Canadian vessels. Correspondence.PF. 85	
CANALS. Water communication between Montreal and Ottawa and from Ottawa to Kingston, 1826-1828.....	PF. 65
Water communications in the Canadas, 1827.....	PF. 65
CANALS. Water communications between Montreal and the Ottawa, from the Ottawa to Kingston and from Lake Erie to Lake Ontario. Estimates, 1830 .....	PF. 66
Shubenacadie Canal, 1830 .....	"
Report on the Rideau Canal Estimates, 1831, 1833 special estimates. Correspondence, 1852.....	"
Report .....	PF. 66

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
CANALS. Water communication, estimate.....	PF. 67
CANALS. Welland, 1827, 1828, Grenville, 1828 .....	PF. 65
CANCEAU. Plan, 1750.....	PF. 171-8
CAPE BRETON. Appendix to Lieut.-Colonel Cockburn's report.....	PF. 93
CAPE BRETON. Estimates, 1811, 1814 to 1888.....	PF. 64
1820, 1821.....	PF. 65
CAPE BRETON. Papers relating to the annexation of, to Nova Scotia, 1823. PF. 65	
CARLETON County, 1863.....	PF. 171-4
CARLETON, Russell and Ottawa Counties.....	PF. 171-3
CARNIVAL. Quebec, 1894.....	PF. 118-1
CARNIVAL (WINTER). Montreal, 1885, 1889.....	PF. 153, 153A
CAROLINE. The case of the steamboat. Papers relating to the special mis- sion of Lord Ashburton to the United States in 1842.....	PF. 107
CARTIER (JACQUES). Portrait.....	PF. 156-25
CARTOONS, ELECTION. 1887.....	PF. 180
CARVEN (CAPTAIN). Map of Quebec province published 1794.....	PF. 171-28
CASAUT, GRAND VICAIRE. Portrait .....	PF. 156-38
CATHCART (EARL OF). Correspondence.....	PF. 78
CATTLE PLAGUE. Reports of the Commissioners, 1866.....	PF. 117D-1-2
CENSUS, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 1861.....	PF. 121-5
1871.....	PF. 121-6
CENSUS RETURNS of the population of Lower Canada for 1831.....	PF. 72
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the Empire—	
Second Congress, 1892.....	PF. 120-1
Third Congress, 1896.....	PF. 120-2
CHAMBLY CANAL. Reports in French and English, with maps.....	PF. 157
CHAMPAGNE (REV. J.) Portrait.....	PF. 156-5
CHAMPLAIN COUNTY.....	PF. 47
CHANCERY INDEX to the ancient petitions, 1892.....	PF. 122
CHANCERY proceedings index, 1896.....	PF. 122-D
CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS preserved in the Public Record Office, 1558 to 1579. Index .....	PF. 122-D
CHANNEL ISLANDS. Great Britain and Ireland. List of state papers pre- served in the Public Record Office, 1893.....	PF. 122A-1
CHARITY SUBSCRIPTION by Halifax, to relieve the destitute poor in Ireland and the Highlands of Scotland. Subscription by New Brunswick for the same.....	PF. 122A-1
CHARLAND (L) and W. Vandelveden, 1803.....	PF. 78
CHARLEVOIX (COUNTY) see Quebec, carte regionale.....	PF. 171-16
CHAUDIERE. Gold Region.....	PF. 47
CHELSEA. Pensioners, correspondence respecting their emigration.....	PF. 171-4
CHINESE IMMIGRATION. Correspondence.....	PF. 93
CHISHOLME (DAVID). Report on charges against, 1837.....	PF. 89
CHURCH AFFAIRS, (Colonial) correspondence.....	PF. 71
CHURCH LEGISLATION, Colonial Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick.....	PF. 81
CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Papers relating to the.....	PF. 81
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Papers relating to the.....	PF. 76
CHURCH SOCIETY. Act for the establishment of, a Church Society of the Church of England in Lower Canada.....	PF. 81
CIVIL DEPARTMENTS. Instructions for a commission to examine.....	PF. 76
CIVIL GOVERNMENT OF CANADA. Spring Rice to Lord Aylmer, 1835 with answer and report of Executive Council.....	PF. 67
CIVIL GOVERNMENT. Report of select committee with evidence &c., 1828. PF. 65	
CIVIL LIST and Military expenditure and projected railway from Halifax to Quebec.....	PF. 90
CIVIL LIST. Correspondence.....	PF. 78

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

CIVIL SERVICE. List of officials employed in the Assembly and other branches, 1864.....	PF. 118-15 to 15c.
CIVIL LIST. Return 1844.....	PF. 78
CIVIL SERVICE. Review 1893, five numbers (all that were published).....	PF. 62
CIVIL WAR IN THE UNITED STATES. Return of arms sent on account of the Trent affair.....	PF. 82
CLAIMS. Convention with the United States for extending the term for the operations of a mixed commission.....	PF. 81
CLERGY ESTIMATES, 1842 Miscellaneous 1843, 1844.....	PF. 77
CLERGY ESTIMATES, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848.....	PF. 78
CLERGY ESTIMATES, 1851, 1852, 1853.....	PF. 78
CLERGY. Lower Canada, account of payments to, from funds raised in the province.....	PF. 67
CLERGY RESERVES. Account of sales &c., 1843.....	PF. 77
CLERGY RESERVES. Correspondence, with the Colonial Secretary, 1839.....	PF. 4-17
CLERGY RESERVES. Correspondence, 1840, from 1819 to 1840.....	PF. 75
CLERGY RESERVES. Diagrams of Upper Canada for the Canada Company. PF. 141, 141A	
CLERGY RESERVES. Estimated value .....	PF. 76
CLERGY RESERVES. Evidence.....	PF. 73
CLERGY RESERVES in Upper and Lower Canada returns.....	PF. 75
CLERGY RESERVES. Papers relative to the further papers, opinions of the judges, return of payments, return of extent.....	PF. 81
CLERGY RESERVES. Proceeds of the sale of.....	PF. 76
CLERGY RESERVES. Rectories in Upper Canada, correspondence with Lord Glenelg.....	PF. 4-12
CLERGY. Salaries paid to in 1832.....	PF. 72
CLERGY. Upper Canada, payments made to, 1834.....	PF. 67
COALS. Report on in Vancouver Island .....	PF. 102
COCHRANE (SIR THOMAS). Commission appointing him to be governor of Newfoundland, 1832. Royal instructions to Cochrane.....	PF. 100
COCKBURN (Colonel Francis). Report on Emigration and appendix with maps.....	PF. 93
COINAGE decimal Act, &c.....	PF. 82
COINAGE (Gold). Colonies.....	PF. 86
COLBORNE (SIR JOHN). Correspondence on the affairs of Canada.....	PF. 4-3-5-15
" " " Correspondence and dispatches respecting the rebellion in Lower Canada.....	PF. 3-2, 3-5
" " " Correspondence .....	PF. 75
" " " Dispatches in rebellion, 1837, 1839.....	PF. 81
COLLEGE. Church of England.....	PF. 81
COLONIAL. Church Affairs.....	"
COLONIAL. Conference 1887. Proceedings.....	PF. 41
COLONIAL, Conference, Proceedings.....	PF. 88
COLONIAL Intercourse. Comparative statement of duties, 1831.....	PF. 66
COLONIAL OFFICE. Communications between the, and governors of Upper and Lower Canada.....	PF. 66
COLONIAL Possessions. Reports on 1859-1860.....	PF. 129
COLONIAL Possessions. Statistical tables, 1876-8.....	PF. 127
COLONIES. (Self governing) Correspondence with the Secretary of State for the colonies.....	PF. 120-3
COLONIES. Prison discipline.....	PF. 131
COLONIZATION BOARD. Reports on crofter emigration, with map.....	PF. 123-1-8
COLONIZATION. Correspondence respecting Vancouver Island, 1848.....	PF. 102
COLONIZATION from Ireland. First report of Committee on, 1848, with evidence, second, third report with maps and general index.....	PF. 96

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
COLONIZATION from Ireland. Minutes of evidence, taken before a select Committee of the House of Lords . . . . .	PF. 5
COLONIZATION immigration. First report . . . . .	PF. 98
COLONIZATION. Scheme . . . . .	"
Crofters scheme . . . . .	"
Return on colonization, 1889 . . . . .	"
Supplementary return, 1889 . . . . .	"
Report of select committee, 1889 . . . . .	"
Index, 1889 . . . . .	"
Further supplementary return, 1889 . . . . .	"
Additional report of select committee . . . . .	"
Report of select committee, 1891 . . . . .	"
COLONIST (Evening). Proceedings of the Assembly, 1859 . . . . .	PF. 172-7
COLORADO BEETLE, Correspondence, Report, 1877 . . . . .	PF. 85
COMMERCE. Advancement of . . . . .	PF. 77
COMMERCE AND Fishery. Proposed convention between the United States and Newfoundland . . . . .	PF. 101
COMMERCE AND Trade. Address of the Assembly, 1836 . . . . .	PF. 69
COMMERCE. Second Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, June and July, 1892 . . . . .	PF. 120-2
COMMERCE. Third Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, 1896 . . . . .	PF. 120-3
COMMERCE TRADE. Report of Montreal Herald . . . . .	PF. 47
COMMERCE. Treaty with the United States, 1854 . . . . .	PF. 81
COMMERCIAL CHANGES. Correspondence, &c . . . . .	PF. 78
COMMISSARIAT. Account of receipts and payments from 1st April to 31st March, 1846 . . . . .	PF. 78
COMMON SCHOOL SYSTEM. Report on, in the United States and in Upper and Lower Canada . . . . .	PF. 84
CONFEDERATION ACT of 1867. English . . . . .	PF. 11-4
French . . . . .	PF. 11-6
CONFEDERATION CORRESPONDENCE. Letter from Joseph Howe, William Annand and Hugh Macdonald . . . . .	PF. 83
CONFEDERATION CORRESPONDENCE respecting the admission of Newfoundland into the Dominion of Canada . . . . .	PF. 101
CONFEDERATION CORRESPONDENCE with the Hudson's Bay Company relative to the admission of Ruperts land into the Dominion, 1869 . . . . .	PF. 105
CONFEDERATION. Letter to the Earl of Carnarvon of Joseph Howe, William Annand, Hugh McDonald stating their objections to the proposed scheme of Union of the British North American provinces, 1867. Appendix, etc., follows . . . . .	PF. 118-16
CONFEDERATION. Meeting at Quebec of delegates . . . . .	PF. 82
CONFEDERATION. Ministerial explanations . . . . .	PF. 172-20
CONFEDERATION. Union of British Columbia with Canada . . . . .	PF. 102
CONSTITUTIONAL. Addresses on the constitution of the former House . . . . .	PF. 81
CONSTITUTIONAL. Addresses from public bodies respecting affairs in Newfoundland, 1839 . . . . .	PF. 100
Proposed constitutional changes, 1842 . . . . .	"
Dispatch from Sir John Harvey . . . . .	"
Correspondence on changes in Newfoundland . . . . .	"
CONSTITUTIONAL. Dispatches on establishment of a representative assembly at Vancouver's Island . . . . .	PF. 102
CONSTITUTIONAL. Message from Speaker of Lower Canada to Speaker of Upper Canada on the changes in the legislature, 1855-6 . . . . .	PF. 71
CONSTITUTIONAL Papers on points to be discussed by a deputation of the Executive Council with His Majesty's Government, 1865 . . . . .	PF. 82

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

CONSTITUTIONAL Papers relating to the affairs of British Columbia with maps.	PF. 102
CONSTITUTIONAL. Proposed changes in the Legislative Council.	PF. 81
CONSTITUTIONAL. Report on the affairs of British North America from the Earl of Durham.	PF. 1-1
CONSTITUTIONAL. Return of the constitution in each colony.	PF. 101
CONSTRUCTION of the Great Victoria Bridge in Canada, by James Hodges.	PF. 135
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACTS.	PF. 87
"    "    "    Return.	PF. 86
"    "    "    Animals Act.	"
"    "    "    Ordinances of 1866 and 1869.	PF. 87
CONVENTUAL AND MONASTIC Institutions.	PF. 85
Further Return.	"
COPE (E. D.). Contributions and Canadian Palæontology.	PF. 121-3
COPYRIGHT ACT RETURN, 1844.	PF. 78
COPYRIGHT (COLONIES). Correspondence, 1873.	PF. 83
from 1843, 1874, 1875.	PF. 85
COPYRIGHT IN COLONIES. Return.	PF. 89
CORN AND FLOUR imported into Great Britain from Canada during the last five years 1828 to 1832. (The different kinds of grain are given in the lists with the quantities separately).	PF. 66
CORN IMPORTS. Return to 5th January, 1847.	PF. 78
CORN LAWS. Copies of the memorials, &c., from Upper and Lower Canada 1824, 1825.	PF. 65
CORRESPONDENCE on constitutional questions, by J. W. Johnston, 1859, with appendices.	PF. 172-14
COUNCILS, LEGISLATIVE and Executive, correspondence relative to, from Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island.	PF. 75
COURT ROLLS. List and index, Part I., 1876.	PF. 122C
CRIMEAN WAR. Report (first) of the Royal Commissioners of the Patriotic Fund, 1855.	PF. 42-3
CROFTERS COLONIZATION scheme, with map.	PF. 98
CROFTERS EMIGRATION. Reports (8) of the Colonization Board, with map.	P. 123-18
CROWN LANDS. Correspondence on the disposal of.	PF. 93
CROWN LANDS. Correspondence, Upper and Lower Canada.	PF. 66
CUNARD, Burns and MacIver. Postal Contracts.	PF. 83
CUSTOMS DUTIES. Correspondence on proposal for mutual abolition of, upon the productions of Canada and the West Indies.	PF. 81
CUSTOMS DUTIES. Correspondence on the removal or reduction on British goods entering Canada, 1859.	PF. 82
CUSTOMS DUTIES. Lower Canada apportionment with Upper Canada.	PF. 70
CUSTOM HOUSES. Reports for Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island.	PF. 81
CUOQ (ABBÉ J. A.) Grammaire de la langue Algonquine.	PF. 58-2
CUOQ (ABBÉ J. A.) Anôte Kekon, 1890.	PF. 58-1

## D.

DALHOUSIE DISTRICT.	PF <sup>171</sup> -7
DAWSON (S. J.) Exploration of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement, 1858.	PF. 10-1
DAWSON (S. J.) Exploration, 1859.	PF. 169
DAWSON (S. J.) Exploration between Lake Superior and Red River Settlement, with maps.	PF. 92
DAWSON (S. J.) Map to accompany report on his Red River Expedition.	PF <sup>171</sup> -9
DAWSON (S. J.) Report of the Red River Expedition.	PF. 136-1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
DEBT, public, Lower Canada, Return.....	PF. 75
DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER, marriage with.....	PF. 85
DECK LOADS. Correspondence.....	PF. 83
DEFENCE OF CANADA.....	PF. 172-17
DELERY PATENT. Opinion of Justice Caron and judgment of the Superior Court, 1883.....	PF. 60-6
DEPUTY CLERK REGISTER of Scotland. Reports from, 1807.....	PF. 132-1-2-3
DIAGRAMS OF LOWER CANADA for the Canada Company.....	PF. 142
DIAGRAMS OF UPPER CANADA for the Canada Company.....	PF. 146, PF. 141 A
DIAMOND JUBILEE, 1837-1897.....	PF. 119
DICKENSON (JAMES A.) Reports to H. Y. Hind respecting explorations.....	PF. 10-4-6-7-8
DOCUMENTS DIPLOMATIQUES. Affaires de Terreneuve.....	PF. 162
DOMINION LANDS. West of Manitoba, 1882.....	PF. 171-6
DOYLE (ANDREW). Report on the emigration of pauper children.....	PF. 98
DOUKHOBOR correspondence, 1888-1889.....	PF. 98
DRAPER (CHIEF JUSTICE). Letter and Memorandum on the Hudson's Bay Company.....	PF. 183
DUAL LANGUAGE Correspondence.....	PF. 104
DUFFERIN (VISCOUNT). Reception at Victoria, 1870.....	PF. 78
DUNCOMBE (DR.). Answer from Sir F. B. Head to charges by, in 1836, with appendices containing evidence.....	PF. 156-8-9
DUNKIN (CHRISTOPHER). Report on Education.....	PF. 71
DURHAM (EARL OF). Correspondence on the affairs of Canada, 1839.....	PF. 73
Report of the Legislative Council.....	PF. 4-2-4
DURHAM (LORD). Instructions, correspondence, proclamation.....	PF. 4-16a
DURHAM (EARL). Report on affairs in British North America.....	PF. 72
Appendix with evidence, list of witnesses.....	PF. 73
DURHAM (LORD). Returns of appointments. Account of expenses. Letter from Glenelg.....	PF. 73
DUTIES, Correspondence, Memorial, &c., 1845.....	PF. 74
DUTIES. Return of, with the rates charged and the declared value of goods imported.....	PF. 78
DYKE (JOHN). Emigration of the farmers to Canada, 1879.....	PF. 77
	PF. 72-27

## E.

EARLY PORTRAITS of Queen Victoria, 1897.....	PF. 147
EASTERN TOWNSHIPS Map.....	PF. 70
EASTERN TOWNSHIP Scenery, W. S. Hunter, jr.....	PF. 152-3
ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT British North America.....	PF. 82
EDUCATION Lower Canada, Commission to Arthur Buller, reports.....	PF. 73
EDUCATION Lower Canada, In report on grievances, 1837.....	PF. 70
EDUCATION. Report of the Deputy Superintendent of Education on Common schools in Canada West, 1843.....	PF. 42-4
EDUCATION. Report on the Common School system, by Rev. James Fraser 1866.....	PF. 84
EDUCATION. Report on the Common School system of the United States and Upper Canada.....	PF. 84
EDUCATION. The abstract and concrete in, by C. Baillarge, 1897.....	PF. 121-10
EDUCATION. University, Ireland.....	PF. 86
ELECTION CARTOONS. 1887.....	PF. 180
ELECTION, Montreal, conduct of returning officers, 1844.....	PF. 78
ELECTION Returns for the County of Quebec, 1804 to 1834.....	PF. 147 A

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

ELECTION Riots in Montreal in 1832 . . . . .	PF. 60-1
ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH. Submarine contract, Halifax and Bermuda, 2nd return . . . . .	PF. 89
ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH. Marine Correspondence respecting a reserved bill . . . . .	PF. 85
ELECTRICITY. Exhibition at St. John, N.B., 1889 . . . . .	PF. 47
EMIGRANTS immigration office, formation of, London, 1886 . . . . .	PF. 98
EMIGRATION. Application for money due from the Canada Company for, 1840 . . . . .	PF. 76
EMIGRATION. Assessed value of township in the Newcastle district settled by pauper emigrants between 1825 and 1828, also number of emigration societies in Canada . . . . .	PF. 95
EMIGRATION. Correspondence and report by the agent for 1840, 1841, 1843 . . . . .	PF. 94
EMIGRATION. Correspondence, 1841 . . . . .	PF. 77
EMIGRATION. Correspondence, 1871, 1872 . . . . .	PF. 97
EMIGRATION. Correspondence respecting, and the disposal of Crown Lands, 1834, correspondence, 1835, 1836 . . . . .	PF. 93
Agents report for 1837, 1839 . . . . .	PF. 93
EMIGRATION. Dockyard emigrants (two returns), 1869, 1870 . . . . .	PF. 97
EMIGRATION. Estimates, 1843, 1844 . . . . .	PF. 77
" 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848 . . . . .	PF. 78
" 1851, 1852, 1853 . . . . .	PF. 81
EMIGRATION. First report from the Select Committee, 1841, annual report of the agents . . . . .	PF. 94
EMIGRATION. First report of Committee on Colonization from Ireland with evidence. Second report, third report, map and general index . . . . .	PF. 96
EMIGRATION from Canada to the United States, report, by John Lowe, 1878 . . . . .	PF. 86
EMIGRATION. Imperial Parliamentary Papers, 1847, 1848 . . . . .	PF. 6
EMIGRATION. Memorandum on immigration, 1879 . . . . .	PF. 172-30
EMIGRATION of farmers to Canada, by John Dyke, 1879 . . . . .	PF. 172-27
EMIGRATION of pauper children, 1875. Report by Andrew Doyle. Reply to Miss Rye, 1877. Letter by Miss Rye, 1877 . . . . .	PF. 98
EMIGRATION. Papers relating to 1847, 1848, 1849 . . . . .	PF. 95
EMIGRATION. Regulation for the conveyance of passengers to North America . . . . .	PF. 93
EMIGRATION. Report by John Richards on Waste Lands, 1831 . . . . .	PF. 66
EMIGRATION. Report by Lieut. Colonel Cockburn, appendix . . . . .	PF. 93
EMIGRATION. Report from Sir Clinton Murdock to Sir Frederic Rogers, 1871, with appendix . . . . .	PF. 97
EMIGRATION. Report of Commissioners . . . . .	PF. 93
Copy of Acts imposing a tax on passengers . . . . .	"
Correspondence, 1833 . . . . .	"
Returns . . . . .	"
EMIGRATION. Report of the Chief Agent for 1843 with returns . . . . .	PF. 95
EMIGRATION. Return from 1837 of particulars in regard to the British Colonies in which the Land Revenues are applied to the introduc- tion of emigrants, 1847-48 . . . . .	PF. 6-16
EMIGRATION. Returns of ships and passengers . . . . .	PF. 95
EMIGRATION. Returns 1849 including Agents report for 1850 . . . . .	PF. 96
EMIGRATION. Return 1851 with Agents report for 1850 . . . . .	PF. 97
EMIGRATION. Returns 1860 to 1862 and first six months 1863 and returns from 1815 to 1863 . . . . .	PF. 97
EMIGRATION. Number of Societies in Canada, 1848 . . . . .	PF. 95
EMIGRATION. State aided Return 1884, Mr. Boyd's scheme . . . . .	PF. 98
EEIGRATION. Statistical observations for the information of Emigrants, by Alexander Wedderburn . . . . .	PF. 172-12

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
EMIGRATION to Canada, Correspondence from Scotland, various reports, 1859.	PF. 94
EMIGRATION to the North American Colonies Papers relative to 1851 to 1862 with the Agents reports.....	PF. 97
EMIGRATION to the United States return of 1882.....	PF. 86
EMIGRATION. Various reports with Maps, 1828.....	PF. 93
EMIGRATION with list of Ships and number of passengers, 1840.....	PF. 76
ESTIMATES. 1811, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819.....	PF. 64
ESTIMATES. 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829.....	PF. 65
ESTIMATES. 1830, 1831, 1833, 1834.....	PF. 66
ESTIMATES. 1835, 1836.....	PF. 67
ESTIMATES. 1837.....	PF. 69
ESTIMATES. 1838.....	PF. 71
ESTIMATES. 1839.....	PF. 72
ESTIMATES. 1840, 1841.....	PF. 75
ESTIMATES for 1842, miscellaneous additional 1843, 1844.....	PF. 77
ESTIMATES. 1847, 1848, 1850.....	PF. 100
ESTIMATES. 1851.....	PF. 80
ESTIMATES. 1852, 1853.....	PF. 81
ESTIMATES. Miscellaneous services, 1838.....	PF. 70
ESTIMATES. 1845, miscellaneous 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849.....	PF. 78
ESTIMATES supplementary, 1841.....	PF. 76
EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE. Meeting at Montreal, 1874.....	PF. 118-19
EXCHEQUER. Index of ancient petitions of the Chancery and the Exchequer.....	PF. 122
EXHIBITIONS various.....	PF. 119 A
Portraits of commissioners 1886.....	PF. 119-31-34
EXPENDITURE. Lower Canada from the year 1835 to 1838.....	PF. 75
EXPENDITURE. Lower Canada.....	PF. 77
Return.....	PF. 77
EXPENDITURE. Upper Canada.....	PF. 75
Return.....	PF. 77
EXPLORATIONS between Lake Superior and the Red River settlement 1859, with maps.....	PF. 92
EXPLORATIONS. Captain Palliser, three reports, with maps.....	PF. 92
EXPLORATIONS. Reports on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan expedition by Henry Youle Hind 1860 with maps.....	PF. 92
EXPORTS and Imports to and from British North America for 12 years ending in 1842.....	PF. 77
EXTRADITION. Correspondence, 1876.....	PF. 85
EXTRADITION of Bennet G. Burley Richard Baker Caldwell.....	PF. 85
EXTRADITION. Papers relating to the special Mission of Lord Ashburton to the United States in 1842.....	PF. 107

## F.

FARCEUR. Montreal, 1878-1884.....	PF. 144
FELTON (W. B.) Lands granted to, 1836.....	PF. 69
Correspondence for, 1814.....	PF. 69
Additional correspondence, 1836.....	PF. 69
FELTON (W. B.) Reports of select committee on his case, and correspon- dence.....	PF. 70
FELTON (W. B.) Two reports of a select committee of Assembly, Lower Canada, with correspondence, 1837.....	PF. 2-4
FENIAN AGGRESSION upon Canada, correspondence.....	PF. 83

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

	IN VOLUME.
FILLIPINOS ATLAS DE. 1899 . . . . .	PF. 176
FINANCE COMMITTEE. Votes and Proceedings from 20th June, 1850 to 6th August, 1850 . . . . .	PF. 19
FINANCE, LOWER CANADA. In report on grievances, 1837 . . . . .	PF. 70
FINANCE OF THE TWO CANADAS . . . . .	PF. 77
FINANCIAL. PUBLIC Accounts for the Province of Canada for the years 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851 . . . . .	PF. 15-2 5-1
FINANCIAL. Reports of the select committee of the Legislative Assembly appointed to inquire into the public income and expenditure of the province . . . . .	PF. 18
FINANCIAL. Schedule of Accounts, &c., of the late Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada from 1st October, 1840 to 9th February, 1841 . . . . .	PF. 15-1
FINANCIAL STATE Upper Canada. Correspondence . . . . .	PF. 75
FINLAY (HUGH). Journal during his survey of the post offices between Falmouth and Casco Bay, &c., 13th September, 1773 to 16th June, 1774 .	PF. 163
FISH AND OILS, produce of British Columbia now admitted into the United States free of duty, 1876 . . . . .	PF. 102
FISH. Imposition of duty on tin cans containing fish from Canada . . . . .	PF. 85
FISHERY. ARTICLES of the treaty of Washington, 1871 . . . . .	PF. 86
FISHERIES. Arrangement with France respecting the Newfoundland Fishery question, 1886, with map . . . . .	PF. 101
FISHERIES. Behring Sea seal. Correspondence, 1886-90. Seizure of Ara-unah. Further correspondence, papers with maps . . . . .	PF. 89
FISHERIES Commission, with maps . . . . .	PF. 86
“ Award, further correspondence . . . . .	PF. 86
FISHERIES. Considerations on the state of the British fisheries in America, with proposals for their security by the reduction of Cape Breton in January, 1744-5 . . . . .	PF. 39-1
FISHERIES. Convention with the United States as to the Newfoundland, 1818 . . . . .	PF. 100
Convention with France, 1857 . . . . .	PF. 100
FISHERIES Correspondence, 1884-1886. Continuation, 1886-1887 . . . . .	PF. 87
FISHERIES. Correspondence respecting the Halifax Fisheries Commission .	PF. 27
FISHERIES. Correspondence with France respecting the Newfoundland Fisheries, 1884-1890, with map . . . . .	PF. 101
Further Correspondence, 1890-91 . . . . .	PF. 101
Proposed Imperial Legislation for carrying out the treaties with France . . . . .	PF. 101
Proposed convention with United States . . . . .	PF. 101
FISHERIES. Dispatch respecting reserved bill of Newfoundland <i>re</i> the exportation of bait fish . . . . .	PF. 101
FISHERIES. Disputes at Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, between Newfoundland and United States fishermen . . . . .	PF. 101
Further correspondence, 1881 . . . . .	PF. 101
Settlements of claims, 1883 . . . . .	PF. 101
FISHERIES Exhibition . . . . .	PF. 119 A-28
FISHERIES. Further correspondence with dispatch enclosing treaty signed at Washington, 15th February, 1888 . . . . .	PF. 89
FISHERIES. Halifax Commission. Correspondence on the award . . . . .	PF. 86
FISHERIES. Newfoundland and Labrador. Report . . . . .	PF. 100
FISHERIES. North America. Correspondence, 1887-88 . . . . .	PF. 89
FISHERIES. North America, 1884-86, 18 . . . . .	PF. 87
FISHERIES. Record of the proceedings of the Halifax Commission, 1877 .	PF. 26
FISHERIES TREATY with the United States . . . . .	PF. 81
FISHING RIGHTS of Inland and now navigable waters of Canada. Documents respecting disputed claims . . . . .	PF. 161

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
FISHING RIGHTS. Treaty of Washington.....	PF. 83
FITZGIBBON (AGNES). Canadian Wild flowers.....	PF. 160
FITZROY (SIR CHARLES A.) Correspondence with Lord Glenelg respecting Indians in Prince Edward Island, 1838.....	PF. 1-5
FITZROY (SIR CHARLES A.) Correspondence respecting Prince Edward Island, 1839.....	PF. 4-10
FITZROY (SIR CHARLES A.) Dispatches to Lord Glenelg, with resolutions of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island respecting the rebellion in Canada, 1838 .....	PF. 3-9
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Map of Intercolonial railway to accompany report. ....	PF. $\frac{171}{5}$ -3
FLEMING (SANDFORD). Memorial of the people of Red River to the British and Canadian governments, with remarks on the colonization of Central British North America, and the establishment of a great territorial road from Canada to British Columbia.....	PF. 106-5
FLEMING (JOHN). Narrative to Henry Y. Hind respecting explorations.....	PF. 10-9
FLETCHER (JUDGE). Report on charges against, 1837.....	PF. 71
FLOUR, GRAIN, MEAL. Return of imports for 1841, 1842, 1843.....	PF. 78
FLOUR, WHEAT AND PROVISIONS, prices of, in the United States and British North America, 1842.....	PF. 77
FORCE (PETER). Documentary History of the United States (American Archives), 1774-1776, 9 volumes.....	PF. 174
FOREST CONSERVATION ACTS of various dates, 1872.....	PF. 118-20
FORESTS OF CANADA. Report with map .....	PF. 86
FORESTS. Reports on, and papers.....	PF. 86
FOREST TREES of Canada. Northern limits, 1881.....	PF. $\frac{171}{8}$ -3
FORTIFICATIONS, QUEBEC. Return, 1866.....	PF. 83
FRANCE. Claims on, by Canadian .....	PF. 76
FRASER (REV. JAMES). Report on the common school system.....	PF. 84
FRASER'S RIVER district. Discovery of Gold, 1858.....	PF. 102
FRENCH RIVER. Ottawa and, Navigation project. Report by Walter Shanly .....	PF. 121-7
FRENCH RIVER. Topographical plan, by A. Murray.....	PF. $\frac{171}{4}$ -7-9
FUGITIVE SLAVE. Delivery of Nelson Hackett for robbery.....	PF. 77

## G.

GALISSONIERE (M. DE LA). Portrait, 1747.....	PF. 156-39
GALT (SIR A. T.) Correspondence relative to his appointment as High Commissioner .....	PF. 86
GALWAY MAIL SERVICE. Galway and America. Postal communication with North America .....	PF. 82
GALWAY PACKET. Contract transfer .....	PF. 82
GASPÉ Fishery and Coal Mining Act assented to, 9th December, 1843 .....	PF. 78
GATINEAU. Eglise St. François de Sales de la pointe.....	PF. 156-5
GAZETTE, QUEBEC, 1839 .....	PF. 172-16
GAZETTE, QUEBEC. Newspapers for March, 1804 .....	PF. 118-4 to 11
GEOGRAPHICAL QUEBEC. Society, report to the Royal Society, by C. Baillargé. ....	PF. 121-11
GEOLOGY contributions to Canadian Paleontology, by E. D. Cope .....	PF. 121-3
GEOLOGY. Dr. Robert Bell, Moose River, 1881 .....	PF. $\frac{171}{8}$ -16
GEOLOGY. Geological Survey, 1844 to 1847 .....	PF. 16-1 to 12
GEOLOGY. Maps of Canada, 1866 .....	PF. $\frac{171}{6}$ to 4
Maps of New Brunswick .....	PF. $\frac{191}{6}$ -6
GEOLOGY, Message from H. E. the Governor General with reports on Geological Survey, 1844-5, including those from W. E. Logan and Alexander Murray and with Nova Scotian Coal Measures as developed at the Loggins on the Bay of Fundy .....	PF. 16-1-4

## IN VOLUME.

GEOLOGY.	Queen Charlotte Island, 1878, Skidegate Inlet.....	PF. 171-6-7
GEOLOGY.	Return with Correspondence respecting E. S. de Rottermund, Chemist to the Geological Department, 1846.....	PF. 16-5
GEORGIAN BAY CANAL.	Maps.....	PF. 184
GEORGIAN BAY CANAL.	Memorandum on the growth of the traffic on the Great Lakes, 1901.....	PF. 184
GIPPS (SIR GEORGE).	Commissioner on grievances.....	PF. 70
GLADSTONE (W. E.)	Correspondence.....	PF. 78
GLENELG (LORD).	Correspondence with Sir F. B. Head and Sir George Arthur respecting rectories in Upper Canada, 1839.....	PF. 4-12
GLENELG (LORD).	Correspondence.....	PF. 75
GLENELG (LORD).	Correspondence relative to the affairs of British North America, 1839.....	PF. 4, PF. 73
GLENELG (LORD).	Despatches to.....	PF. 72
GLENELG (LORD).	Despatches respecting the rebellion in Upper Canada, 1838.....	PF. 3
GLENELG (LORD).	Despatches to Lord Gosford in 1835 and 1836.....	PF. 70
GLENELG (LORD).	Despatch to Sir Colin Campbell and Sir John Harvey, respecting Indians in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 1838.....	PF. 1-4
	Respecting Indians in Prince Edward Island.....	PF. 1-5
GLENELG (LORD).	Correspondence with the Earl of Gosford respecting the Indians of Lower Canada, 1836.....	PF. 1-2
	With Sir B. Head respecting the Indians of Upper Canada, 1837.....	PF. 1-3
GLENELG (LORD).	Letter to Lord Durham, from Sir John Colborne from Sir George Arthur to Sir F. B. Head.....	PF. 73
GLOBE EXHIBITION.	Supplement, 1886.....	PF. 119A-26
GOD'S LAKE,	Island Lake and geological map, 1879.....	PF. 171-8
GOLD COINAGE.	Colonies. return.....	PF. 86
GOLD DISCOVERIES,	Nova Scotia.....	PF. 82
GOLD,	Discovery of, in the Fraser river district.....	PF. 102
GOLD on Queen Charlotte's Island.....		PF. 102
GOLD,	relating to the affairs of British Columbia, with maps.....	PF. 102
GORDON (HON A.)	Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick, 1862.....	PF. 156-7
GOSFORD.	Commission on grievances, 1836; correspondence, 1835.....	PF. 69
GOSFORD (LORD).	Commission on grievances, 1837.....	PF. 70
GOSFORD (LORD).	Correspondence with Lord Glenelg, 1837.....	PF. 2-2-5
GOSFORD (LORD).	Correspondence with Lord Glenelg respecting Indians in Lower Canada, 1836.....	PF. 1-2
GOSFORD (LORD).	Despatches to Lord Glenelg, 1835 and 1836.....	PF. 70
GOSFORD (LORD).	Despatches to Lord Glenelg, respecting the rebellion in Lower Canada, 1838.....	PF. 3-3
GOSFORD (LORD).	Despatches, instructions and commission.....	PF. 72
GOSFORD (LORD).	Instructions données à Lord Gosford et aux commissaires nommés pour s'enquérir des griefs dont on s'est plaint dans le Bas Canada, 1835.....	PF. 42-2
GOSPEL.	Propagation of the, memorandum, 1827, tables relating to, 1824.	PF. 65
GOVERNMENT.	Papers relating to the removal of the seat of, 1850.....	PF. 80
GOVERNORS of Quebec and province of Canada, signatures.....		PF. 156-3
GOVERNORS of British North America, 1862, Monck, Mulgrave, Gordon.....		PF. 156-7
GRAIN.	Cargoes at Montreal and New York, regulations.....	PF. 85
GRAIN, MEAL AND FLOUR,	Return of Imports for 1841, 1842 and 1843.....	PF. 78
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.	Act to legalize the agreement with the Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company, 1865,.....	PF. 172-21

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY. Correspondence on land at Sarnia.....	PF. 91
GRAVES (WILLIAM). Two letters respecting the conduct of Rear Admiral Graves on the coast of the United States, July to November, 1781.....	PF. 39-2
GREAT BRITAIN and Ireland and the Channel Islands. List of state papers preserved in the Public Record Office .....	PF. 122A-1
GREAT BRITAIN and Ireland. List of state papers relating to.....	PF. 122A
GRENVILLE. History of Leeds and Grenville, by Thad W. H. Leavitt.....	PF. 173
GREY (SIR CHARLES E.) Commission on grievances.....	PF. 70
GRIEVANCES. Copy of Instructions to Gosford and Sir F. B. Head. Cor- respondence from 1835, 1836.....	PF. 69
GRIEVANCES, Dispatch on, in Upper Canada, 1833.....	PF. 66
GRIEVANCES. Evidence before the Select Committee appointed in 1834 .....	PF. 70
GRIEVANCES. Reports of the Commissioners 1 to 5 and general report, 1837, with appendices and map.....	PF. 70
GRIEVANCES. Report from the Select Committee on Lower Canada, 1834 .....	PF. 67
GRIEVANCES. <i>Vide</i> OP. 60-4.....	PF. 2-2-3-4
GRIP, Toronto, 22 volumes.....	PF. 137-1 to 22
GUERIN (THOMAS). Report to H. F. Perley on the St. Lawrence Bridge and Manufacturing scheme.....	PF. 17-9
GUGY. Reports of a Committee of Assembly of Lower Canada respecting Sheriff Gugy .....	PF. 71
GUGY (SHERIFF). Report of charges against, 1836.....	PF. 134-1
GZOWSKI (C. S.) Description of the International Bridge over the Niagara River .....	PF. 137

## H.

HACKETT (NELSON). Delivery for robbery (fugitive slave).....	PF. 77
HAIG (JAMES). A collection of the Armorial bearings of the baronets, &c., connected with Scotland, compiled by Haig.....	PF. 165, 165A
HALIFAX AND CANADA. Railway between. Memorial and returns.....	PF. 91
HALIFAX-QUEBEC Railway. Annual report of the survey, with maps, 1849, 1851, 1852.....	PF. 90
HALIFAX AND QUEBEC. Railway Memorials, &c.....	PF. 91
HALIFAX, BERMUDA AND ST. THOMAS. Packet service.....	PF. 83
HALIFAX CITADEL. 1828 estimate.....	PF. 65
HALIFAX. CONTRACT submarine telegraph to Bermuda.....	PF. 89
HALIFAX FISHERIES Commission. Record of the proceedings, 1877.....	PF. 26
Correspondence, 1878.....	PF. 27
HALIFAX FISHERIES Commission. Correspondence on the award.....	PF. 86
HALIFAX MAIIS. Correspondence. Report of the select committee on.....	PF. 78
HALIFAX, Nova Scotia and St. John's, Newfoundland, postal contracts.....	PF. 83
HALIFAX SUBSCRIPTION for the relief of the destitute poor in Ireland and the Highlands of Scotland.....	PF. 78
HAMBURG. American Packet Company, mail contracts, 1868.....	PF. 80
HAMILTON. At the Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886.....	PF. 119A-1
HAMILTON. Municipal bonds. Correspondence.....	PF. 82
HAMILTON. Petition against commercial changes.....	PF. 78
HARDY (SIR THOMAS DUFFUS). Index of printed reports, 1862, 1878 .....	PF. 125-15
HARVEY (SIR JOHN). Correspondence respecting New Brunswick, 1839 .....	PF. 4-9
HARVEY (SIR JOHN). Dispatches .....	PF. 72
HARVEY (SIR JOHN). Dispatches from Lord Glenelg respecting Indians in New Brunswick .....	PF. 1-4

IN VOLUME.

HARVEY (SIR JOHN). Dispatch respecting the government of Newfoundland.....	PF. 100
HARVEY (SIR JOHN). Dispatches to Lord Glenelg respecting the steps taken by the Legislature of New Brunswick to assist in putting down the rebellion in Canada, 1838.....	PF. 3-8
HASTINGS (SHIP OF WAR). Expense for fitting up for Lord Durham and suite .....	PF. 72
HAWKINS (WILLIAM). Survey on the Ottawa River, 1839 .....	PF. 13-3
HEAD (SIR FRANCIS BOND). Correspondence on the subject of the creation of rectories in Upper Canada, 1839 .....	PF. 4-12
HEAD (SIR F. B.) Answer to charges preferred by Dr. C. Duncombe, with appendix containing evidence.....	PF. 71
HEAD (SIR F. B.) Correspondence with Lord Glenelg return of amounts paid him as Lieut.-Governor.....	PF. 74
HEAD (SIR F. B.) Correspondence with Lord Glenelg respecting the Indians in Upper Canada, 1837.....	PF. 1-3
HEAD (SIR F. B.) Dispatches respecting the rebellion in Upper Canada, 1837-38.....	PF. 72
HEAD (SIR FRANCIS BOND). Despatches to Lord Glenelg respecting the rebellion in Upper Canada.....	PF. 3-1-4-6
HEAD (SIR F. B.) Instructions données à des griefs du Bas Canada, 1835..PF. 42-2	
HEAD (SIR F. B.) Instructions on grievances.....	PF. 69
HENECHER (R.W.). British American Land Company, Correspondence..PF. 2-5, P.F.43	
HERALDRY. A collection of the Armorial bearings of the baronets, &c. connected with Scotland, compiled by James Haig.....	PF. 165, 165A
HERALDRY. America Heraldica, compiled by E. de V. Vermont.....	PF. 164
HIGH COMMISSIONER. Appointment of Sir A. T. Galt. Correspondence, 1880.PF. 86	
HIND (HENRY Y.) On the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition, 1860.....	PF. 10-5
HIND (HENRY Y.) Exploration of Lake Superior and the Red River. With maps. Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploration with maps..PF. 92	
HIND (HENRY Y.) Exploration of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement.....	PF. 10-2-3
HIND (HENRY Y.) Reports on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan expedition, with maps.....	PF. 92
HIND (HENRY YOULE). Report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition, 1859.....	PF. 57
HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS Commission. Reports from, 1870 to 1884.....	PF. 124-1-17
HOLLAND (SAMUEL). New map of Lower Canada from surveys in 1796, 1797, 1798.....	PF. 171-29
HOLLAND (SURVEYOR GENERAL). Survey of St. John Island (Prince Edward Island) divided into parishes, &c .....	PF. 171-27
HOME AND SIMCOE DISTRICTS of Canada .....	PF. 171-5
HOWE (JOSEPH). Letter to the Earl of Carnarvon by, stating objections to the proposed scheme of union of the British North American provinces. The letter is also signed by William Annand and Hugh McDonald and is followed by an appendix, with documents, 1867 .....	PF. 118-16
HOWE (JOSEPH) William Annand and Hugh Macdonald. Letter addressed to the Earl of Carnarvon stating their objections to the proposed union of the British North American Provinces .....	PF. 11-2
HOWE (JOSEPH). Letter from, and from W. Annand and H. Macdonald against union of the provinces .....	PF. 83
HUDSON'S BAY AND NORTH-WEST, by Thomas Devine, 1857.....	PF. 171-13
HUDSON'S BAY AND NORTH-WEST, by A. J. Russell.....	PF. 171-6
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. Complaints from the Red River Settlement, 1849.PF. 104	

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. Copy of the existing charter and dates of former charters or grants, 1842.....	PF. 104
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. Letter by Chief Justice Draper, 1857.....	PF. 104
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. Report from select Committee, with maps.....	PF. 105
Correspondence in consequence of report, 1858.....	PF. 105
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. Papers relative to charter and license of trade.....	PF. 105
Correspondence relative to a road and telegraph to British Columbia.....	PF. 105
Correspondence with the renewal of the exclusive license to trade.....	PF. 105
Military protection to Red River.....	PF. 105
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. Respecting refugee Sioux Indians.....	PF. 105
Correspondence relative to the surrender of Rupert's Land.....	PF. 105
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. Papers respecting the powers of the Company, with map.....	PF. 104
Minutes of Council respecting territories.....	PF. 104
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. Report of a Committee of the House of Commons.....	PF. 103
HUDSON'S BAY. Grant to, of Vancouver Island.....	PF. 102
HUDSON'S BAY. Map of North America, 1681.....	PF. 171-4
HUDSON'S BAY. Papers relating to the Hudson's Bay Company's Charter and License of Trade. Despatches, etc., in 1858.....	PF. 8-1
HUDSON'S BAY. Report from the Committee appointed to inquire into the state and condition of the counties adjoining to Hudson's Bay, and of the trade carried on there.....	PF. 40
HUDSON'S BAY. Report from the Select Committee on the Hudson's Bay Company, with proceedings and evidence.....	PF. 8-2
HUNTER (W. S., JR.) Scenery, Ottawa (2), Niagara (3), Eastern Town- ships.....	PF. 152-1-2-3
HURLBERT (J. BEAUFORT). Physical Atlas of the Dominion of Canada.....	PF. 168
HURON AND OTTAWA territory.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>3</sub> -3, PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>1</sub> -4
HURON LAKE. 1856, and North Shore.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>3</sub> -1-2
1858, and North Shore.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>1</sub> -3

## I.

IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION. First report.....	PF. 98
IMMIGRATION. Report on Irish, to Manitoba and the North-west.....	PF. 98
IMPERIAL BLUE BOOKS, 1803, &c.....	PF. 64 to 108
IMPORTATIONS. Return of goods with the rates of duties charged and the declared value.....	PF. 77
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS between Canada and the United States.....	PF. 81
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS from and to British North America for 12 years to 1842.....	PF. 77
IMPORT DUTIES. Colonial.....	PF. 86
IMPRESSIONMENT. Papers relating to the special mission of Lord Ashburton to the United States in 1842.....	PF. 107
INDIANS. Aboriginal map of North America.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>1</sub> -12
INDIANS. Arbitration between the Dominion and the provinces of Ontario and Quebec.....	PF. 121-2
INDIAN DEPARTMENT. Correspondence respecting alterations.....	PF. 81
INDIAN DEPARTMENT. Correspondence respecting alterations.....	PF. 82
INDIAN DEPARTMENT. Estimates, 1837.....	PF. 69
1838, 1839.....	PF. 70
1840, 1841.....	PF. 75
1842, 1843, 1844.....	PF. 77
1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849.....	PF. 78
1851, 1852, 1853 .....	PF. 81

3-4 EDWARD VII, A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

INDIANS. Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, 1865.....	PF. 121-4
Sermon on the death of Capt. Lovewell.....	PF. 121-4
INDIANS. Grammaire de la langue Algonquine, par l'Abbé Cuoq.....	PF. 58-2
INDIANS. Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia, with a brief description of their carvings, tattoo designs, &c., by James G. Swan.....	PF. 38
INDIANS in the British North American provinces.....	PF. 74
INDIANS in Lower Canada. Correspondence between Lord Glenelg and the Earl of Gosford, 1836.....	PF. 1-2
INDIANS. Instructions to Governors of Upper and Lower Canada relative to expenditure .....	PF. 69
INDIANS in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Lord Glenelg to Sir Colin Campbell and Sir John Harvey, 1838.....	PF. 1-4
INDIANS in Prince Edward Island. Correspondence between Lord Glenelg and Sir C. A. FitzRoy.....	PF. 1-5
INDIANS in Upper Canada. Correspondence between Lord Glenelg and Sir F. B. Head.....	PF. 1-3
INDIANS. Map of the North-west, &c., by Thomas Devine, 1857.....	PF. <sup>171</sup> / <sub>4</sub> -13
INDIANS. Reserves in Manitoba and North-west Territory, 1889 .....	PF. 182
INDIAN LANDS. Representations on behalf of settlers on Grand River.....	PF. 81
INDIANS. Photograph .....	PF. 156-4
INDIANS. Report on Aborigines, British settlements, with evidence, appen- dix and index .....	PF. 71
INDIANS. Reserves, descriptions and plans in Manitoba and the North- west .....	PF. 49
INDIANS. Tables. Manner of holding lands, &c.....	PF. 73
INDIANS. The expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, by Frederic Kidder, 1865.PF. 121-4	
INLAND REVENUE Eastern Canada.....	PF. <sup>171</sup> / <sub>10</sub> -10
INSURRECTION DU Nord Ouest.....	PF. 60-5
INTERNATIONAL Bridge over the Niagara river, by C. S. Gzowski.....	PF. 167
INTERNATIONAL Railway Correspondence.....	PF. 91
Intercolonial Railway Correspondence .....	PF. 82
INTERCOLONIAL Railway. Correspondence on proposed guarantee ; corres- pondence on loan ; opinion of the law officers on loan .....	PF. 91
INTERCOLONIAL Railway. Explanatory survey. Map to accompany report.PF. <sup>171</sup> / <sub>5</sub> -2-3	
Explored route.....	PF. <sup>171</sup> / <sub>5</sub> -6
INTERCOLONIAL, otherwise Quebec and Halifax Railway ; various returns, with maps .....	PF. 90
INTERCOLONIAL Railway loan, 1869 .....	PF. 91
INTERCOLONIAL Railway. Proposed guarantee.....	PF. 91
INTOXICATING LIQUORS. Act respecting the sale and the issue of licenses .....	PF. 86
INTOXICATING LIQUORS. Laws or ordinances for regulating the sale of .....	PF. 89
INTOXICATING LIQUORS. Restrictions on the sale in the colonies .....	PF. 83
IRELAND. Address from the Senate and House of Commons on the affairs of .....	PF. 86
IRELAND. Affairs in. Address to the Queen by Parliament of Canada...PF. 86	
IRELAND. First report on colonization from 1848. Maps and general index.PF. 96	
IRELAND, Great Britain and the Channel Islands. List of state papers pre- served in the Public Record Office .....	PF. 122A-1
IRELAND. List of papers relating to Great Britain and.....	PF. 122A
IRELAND. Subscriptions in Newfoundland for relief of distress.....	PF. 100
IRISH IMMIGRATION to Manitoba and the North-west.....	PF. 98
IRELAND. University education, 1879.....	PF. 86
IRVINE (Assistant Controller). Report of the Red River Expedition of 1870.....	PF. 136-2

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
ISLAND LAKE and God's Lake, geological map.....	PF. 171-8
ISLE ROYAL (Cape Breton). 1750, 1751, map.....	PF. 171-8

## J.

JESUIT ESTATES. Proceedings relative to the grant to Amherst.....	PF. 64
Proceedings in Council (Imperial) relative to.....	PF. 64
JEWISH disabilities, dispatches, Acts, &c.....	PF. 80
JOHNSTON (J. W.) Correspondence on constitutional questions with appendices.....	PF. 172-14
JOURNAL kept by Hugh Finlay, surveyor of the post roads on the continent of North America, during his survey of the post offices between Fall-mouth and Casco Bay, &c., 1867.....	PF. 163
JUBILEE, Diamond, of Queen Victoria's reign, 1897.....	PF. 119
JUDICATURE, Canadian postage stamps.....	PF. 119
JUDICATURE, Lower Canada. Correspondence respecting the affairs of Canada.....	PF. 75
JUSTICE, Administration of, Lower Canada, 1831.....	PF. 66

## K.

KEEFER (T. C.) Map of Canada for the Paris Exhibition, 1855.....	PF. 171-1
KEEFER (T. C.) Map of St. Lawrence for Paris Exhibition .....	PF. 171-2
KEEWATIN. Map of port of, 1876.....	PF. 171-4
KENNEDY (JOHN). Report of the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal, on the St. Lawrence Bridge and Manufacturing scheme.....	PF. 17-6
KEWAYDIN. Report of the Legislative Assembly on the boundaries with Ontario.....	PF. 148-5
KIDDER (FREDERIC). The expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell.....	PF. 121-4
KING'S COLLEGE RECORD, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1885-1886.....	PF. 118-22-26
KINGSFORD (WILLIAM). Manuscript Map of the Mississippi, &c.....	PF. 118-29
KINGSTON. Supplementary estimate, 1828.....	PF. 65
KIRKWOOD (A.) and J. J. Murphy. Northern and Western Ontario .....	PF. 148-1

## L.

LABRADOR Co. Factum in appeal to the Privy Council, 1867-1891, translation of Judge Routhier's judgment.....	PF. 50
LABRADOR. Correspondence respecting the levying of customs duties.....	PF. 101
LABRADOR, Newfoundland and, Return of civil and criminal trials, 1829, fisheries, 1859.....	PF. 100
LACROSSE. Championship team, 1886.....	PF. 153
LAC ST-PIERRE. Rapport du comité spécial auquel a été renvoyée cette partie du rapport du Président du Bureau des Travaux Publics qui concerne le Lac St-Pierre, 1846.....	PF. 14-2
LAKE CHAMPLAIN. Maps, reports, &c., relative to the improvements of the River St. Lawrence and proposed canal connecting it with Lake Champlain, 1856.....	PF. 122
LAKE SUPERIOR and Red River. Exploration by S. J. Dawson and H. Y. Hind, with maps.....	PF. 169, PF. 92
LANARK and Renfrew counties, 1863.....	PF. 171-2
LANDS. Act for the disposal of public, in Upper Canada. Crown lands.....	PF. 76
LANDS, Colonial, reports on sales.....	PF. 94
LANDS. Conditions under which lands are granted in British North America, 1830.....	PF. 66

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

LANDS correspondence, evidence and tables. Report by Turton on the establishment of a registry. Appendix E.....	PF. 73
LANDS, Dominion, map, &c. Regulations.....	PF. 172-29-31
LANDS granted to W. B. Felton, report published in 1836. Correspondence from 1814.....	PF. 69
LANDS IN UPPER CANADA. Return of rules, orders in council, list of grants and surrender of land by the Indians, 1837.....	PF. 71, PF. 52
LANDS, Lower Canada. In reports on grievances, 1837.....	PF. 70
LANDS. Regulations for granting, 1827.....	PF. 65
LANDS. (Taxation on). Return, 1890.....	PF. 89
LAND TENURE, Prince Edward Island, 1875. Appendix .....	PF. 85
" Further correspondence.....	PF. 86
LAND. Return of lands sold on Vancouver's Island.....	PF. 102
LANDS. (Sales of all) in Upper and Lower Canada, distinguishing between Crown lands, Crown reserves and Clergy reserves, 1834, 1835.....	PF. 67
LANDS (WASTE). Report by Richards, 1832.....	PF. 66
LAMIRANDE. Correspondence respecting the extradition of. (2.) Correspondence with the Governor General.....	PF. 83
LAVAL. Mémoire sur l'université, avec pièces justificatives, 1862.....	PF. 60-3
LAVAL. Quelques remarques sur l'Université, 1872.....	PF. 60-4
LAVAL. The Prince of Wales at the University, 1860 .....	PF. 156-40
LEAVITT (THAD. W. H.) History of Leeds and Grenville, 1879.....	PF. 173
LEGAL. Abstract of Statistical Returns in judicial matters, 1860 to 1866. PF. 22-1-7	
LEGAL. Act to amend and consolidate the Judicature Acts of Lower Canada, English.....	PF. 21-1
French, 1858.....	PF. 21-2
LEGAL APPOINTMENTS. Returns.....	PF. 78
LEGAL Papers relating to the removal of Judge Willis from the King's Bench, Upper Canada, 1829.....	PF. 30
LEGAL Proceedings in the Assembly of Lower Cadada, on the accusations against Pierre Bedard, Esq., provincial Judge for Three Rivers, 1819. PF. 118-13	
LEGAL. Reports (two) of a Select Committee of the Assembly, Lower Canada, respecting Mr. Felton (W.B.), with correspondence, 1837....	PF. 2-4
LEGAL. Report of the Select Committee of Assembly, Lower Canada, respecting Mr. Thompson, Judge, of the district of Gaspé, 1837.....	PF. 2-2
LEGENDRE (H.) Scaling of the River St. Maurice, 1847.....	PF. 13-14, PF. 17-1-5
LEGGE (CHARLES). Map to accompany report on Northern Pacific Railway, 1872.....	PF. 171-10
LEGISLATIVE and Executive Councils and Assembly, 1837.....	PF. 70
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. Proposed changes in the.....	PF. 81
LEGISLATION. Merchant shipping. Imperial and Canadian Correspondence. PF. 85	
LEGISLATIVE proceedings in Canada. Papers relative to.....	PF. 81
LETELLIER. Correspondence respecting the case of.....	PF. 86
LEX MERCATORIA. Rediviva, by Windham Bearves, 1761.....	PF. 177
LIBRARY. Resolutions on its reconstruction.....	PF. 81
LIGHT HOUSE on Cape Pine, Newfoundland, 1849.....	PF. 100
LIGHTHOUSES on the St. Lawrence, 1881.....	PF. 171-4
LIGHTHOUSES. Return, 1850, Maps .....	PF. 80
LIGHTHOUSES. Return plan .....	PF. 78
LIQUORS. Intoxicating .....	PF. 89
LIQUORS. Intoxicating, imposition of restrictions in the colonies.....	PF. 101
LIQUORS. Restrictions on the sale of intoxicating, also Act.....	PF. 86
LISTS and Indexes. Public Record Office, 1892, 1894, 1896, 1897. PF. 122, PF. 122d	
LIVERNOIS (J.B.) Historical engravings and views of historical places....	PF. 156A
LIVERPOOL, New York and Philadelphia, Steamship Company. Postal contracts, 1867.....	PF. 83

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
LOAN, City.....	PF. 156-2
LOAN CORPORATIONS. Memorandum on Legislation.....	PF. 172-17
LOAN. Guaranteed.....	PF. 81
LOAN. Papers respecting Imperial guarantee to a loan for the service of Prince Edward Island.....	PF. 81
LOGAN (W. E.). Exploration Géologique, Rapport de progrès, 1845-6, 1846-7	PF. 16-9, PF. 16-12 1844-1845..... minqzj
LOGAN (W. E.) - Return with correspondence respecting E. S. de Rottermund, chemist, 1846.....	PF. 16-6. PF. 16-1-2
LOGAN (Sir W. E.) Topographical Plan of the rivers Ottawa and Mattawa, 1854.....	PF. 16-5
LONDON (ONTARIO), 1857. Plan of.....	PF. 171-2-3
LOVEWELL (Capt. John). The expeditions of, by Frederic Kidder.....	PF. 171-6
LOWE (JOHN). Report on emigration from Canada to the United States.....	PF. 121-4
LOWER CANADA. Appendix to Lieut. Colonel Cockburn's report, 1828.....	PG. 86
LOWER CANADA. Copies of Memorials, &c., on the subject of the Corn Laws, 1824, 1825.....	PF. 93
LOWER CANADA. Correspondence between the Colonial Office and governors of, 1830. Answers of the Governors relative to Executive and Legislative Councils, 1830. Message to Assembly on finance relating to the Administration of Justice, 1831.....	PF. 65
LOWER CANADA. Evidence before the Select Committee appointed in 1834.....	PF. 66
LOWER CANADA. Correspondence on the affairs of 1837-1838.....	PF. 72
LOWER CANADA. Correspondence.....	PF. 73
LOWER CANADA. Correspondence respecting Judiciary, Registry Offices and Police.....	PF. 75
LOWER CANADA. Correspondence on the affairs of.....	PF. 76
LOWER CANADA. Dispatches from Lord Aylmer, return of, 1836.....	PF. 69
LOWER CANADA. Estimate, 1838.....	PF. 71
LOWER CANADA. Expenses of civil government, from 1832 to 1835, inclusive.....	PF. 72
LOWER CANADA. Map of, in counties, as previous to Act of 1829 and as divided by said Act, 1840.....	PF. 75
LOWER CANADA. Ordinance passed by the Governor and Special Council of Lower Canada, 1840-1841.....	PF. 75
LOWER CANADA. Papers relating to Correspondence, 1835, 1836, 1837.....	PF. 77
LOWER CANADA. Return of the names of the members of Councils and Assembly, 1834.....	PF. 70
LOWER CANADA. State of, evidence of committee appointed in 1834.....	PF. 66
	PF. 150

## Mc. or Mac.

MACDONELLS or Macdonalds. Genealogy of the principal family.....	PF. 172-11
MCDONALD (HUGH). Joint letter with Joseph Howe and William Annand to the Earl of Carnarvon opposing Confederation, 1867.....	PF. 83, PF. 11-2
MACDONALD (S. D.). Known wrecks on Sable Island, 1883.....	PF. 171-10
MCDONALD (HUGH). Letter to the Earl of Carnarvon by, stating objections to the proposed scheme of union of the British North American provinces.....	PF. 118-16
McGILL COLLEGE. Opening of the new library.....	PF. 121-1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## M.

IN VOLUME.

MAGAZINES. Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 1848 to 1861, 7 volumes	PF. 139-1-7
MAILS. Atlantic Mail contracts, returns	PF. 82
MAILS (Conveyance of). North America, Canada and United States.	
Correspondence	PF. 82
MAILS. Halifax, Correspondence, Report of the Select Committee	PF. 78
MAILS. North American. Return, 1866. Postal contracts	PF. 83
MAIL SERVICE. Galway and America. Postal communication with North America	PF. 82
MAIL STEAMERS. Return, 1851	PF. 81
MAITLAND (LIEUT. COL. JOHN). Report	PF. 72
MALTON. Plan of the Village of	PF. 171-10
MANITOBA and the Northwest. Report on Irish immigration to	PF. 98
MANITOBA. Appeal to the Privy Council in the suit between Ontario and, in respect to boundaries	PF. 149 to PF. 149c
MANITOBA CENTRAL RAILWAY. Correspondence, 1887-1888	PF. 51
MANITOBA. Fishing rights in inland and non-navigable waters. (Documents respecting disputed claims)	PF. 161
MANITOBA Indian Reserves. Descriptions and plans in Manitoba and the Northwest, 1889	PF. 49
MANITOBA. Progress between 1837 and 1897	PF. 121-8
MANUFACTURES. Produce and, account of quantities and values exported from the United Kingdom	PF. 81
MAPS	PF. 171
MAPS. American Atlas, 1823	PF. 159-2
MAP OF CANADA. At end of return for 1843	PF. 77
MAPS. Champlain Canal, 1856. Report in French and English	PF. 157
MAPS. Georgian Bay Canal	PF. 184
MAPS of New France and British possessions in North America, by H. Moll, 1713	PF. 166
MAP. Postal of Quebec, 1880	PF. 158
MAPS. To accompany Vancouver's voyages	PF. 47
MAPS. Upper Canada and Ontario, various dates	PF. 171 to PF. 171-2
MARIE DE L'INCARNATION (MÈRE). Portrait	PF. 156-25
MARINE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS. Correspondence respecting a reserved bill	PF. 85
MARINES (ROYAL). Serving in Canada between 5th January, 1815 and 5th January, 1816	PF. 64
MARITIME PROVINCES. Postal map, 1875	PF. 171-1
MARRIAGE. Act to provide for the solemnization of, in Upper Canada	PF. 76
MARRIAGE with a deceased wife's sister. Correspondence	PF. 85
MARTIN (ARCHER E. S.). Genealogy of the Martin family	PF. 118-28
MATTAWA (RIVER). Topographical plan, by Sir W. E. Logan, 1854-1855	PF. 171-2-3
MASSACHUSETTS. Map in 1713	PF. 171-19, PF. 20-4
Boundaries with New Hampshire, 1737	PF. 171-23
With Rhode Island, 1750	PF. 171-24-25
Boundaries, various	PF. 171-26
MEAL AND FLOUR, GRAIN. Return of imports for 1841, 1842 and 1843	PF. 78
MEGANATHAWAN (RIVER). Topographical plan, by A. Murray, 1854	PF. 171-4
MEMOIRE sur l'Université Laval avec pièces justificatives	PF. 60-3
MERCHANT Shipping Legislation, Imperial and Canadian	PF. 85
Papers and correspondence	PF. 85
MERCHANT SHIPS. Timber Trade	PF. 85
MIDDLETON (CHARLES THEODORE). A new and complete system of Geography, 1779	PF. 178
MILITARY AND NAVAL. Assistance to Colonies. Return	PF. 87

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
MILITARY EQUIPMENTS, Return . . . . .	PF. 82
MILITARY Expenditure. Civil List and, in Canada, correspondence relating to the projectsd Railway from Halifax to Quebec . . . . .	PF. 90
MILITARY Expenditure, Colonial. Report on 1834, with evidence . . . . .	PF. 67
MILITARY Returns for 1849 . . . . .	PF. 118-13
MILITARY. Transport of troops to Canada. Defence of Canada . . . . .	PF. 82
MILITARY. Returns of general staff and other officers, distribution of troops, 1849 . . . . .	PF. 118-12
MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERR. Estimates, miscellaneous, 1845 . . . . .	PF. 78
MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS. Estimate for the years ending 1848 and 1850 . . . . .	PF. 100
MILITIA BILLS. Correspondence. Defeat of the ministry . . . . .	PF. 82
MILITIA. Correspondence between the Colonial office and the Governors of Upper and Lower Canada, 1830 . . . . .	PF. 66
MILITIA. Divisions in Canada . . . . .	PF. <sup>171</sup> / <sub>8</sub> -9
MILITIA. Estimate for the expenditure of £108,000 . . . . .	PF. 77
MILITIA. General order touching the Court of inquiry held upon Colonel Prince . . . . .	PF. 75
MILITIA. General Orders, 1846 to 1891 . . . . .	PF. 138-1-12
MILITIA. Return under the head of Military Establishments, North America . . . . .	PF. 81
MILNES (SIR ROBERT SHORE). Papers respecting the creation of Rectories in Lower Canada, 1839 . . . . .	PF. 4-12
MINGAN Seigniory. Factum in appeal, by the Labrador Company to the Privy Council, 1867-1891 . . . . .	PF. 50
MINISTER'S Accounts original preserved in the Public Record Office . . . . .	PF. 122 B
MINISTRY OF CANADA. Defeat on the Militia bill . . . . .	PF. 82
MISSISSAUGAS. Arbitration between the Dominion and the provinces of Ontario and Quebec . . . . .	PF. 121-2
MISSISSIPPI. Manuscript map presented by Dr. William Kingsford . . . . .	PF. 118-29
MOLL (H.). Maps of New France as British possessions in North America . . . . .	PF. 166
MONASTIC AND CONVENTUAL. Institutions, 1877 . . . . .	PF. 85
MONCK (VISCOUNT). Governor General of British North America, 1862 . . . . .	PF. 156-7
MONEY ORDERS. Postal Convention with the French republic . . . . .	PF. 86
MONTMORENCY (COUNTY) . . . . .	PF. 47
MONTREAL. Address of the Assembly of Upper Canada for the annexation of, to that province . . . . .	PF. 71
MONTREAL. Election riots, 1832 . . . . .	PF. 60-1
MONTREAL ELECTION, 1844. Conduct of returning officers . . . . .	PF. 78
MONTREAL ELECTION, 21st May, 1834. Rapports et autres documents . . . . .	PF. 42-1
MONTREAL HARBOUR. Report of the Chief Engineer of the Department of Public Works, Canada on the St. Lawrence Bridge and Manufacturing Company's scheme . . . . .	PF. 17-9
MONTREAL. Flood, 1888 . . . . .	PF. 156-11-15
MONTREAL in the Pictorial World of 24th January, 1884 . . . . .	PF. 119-30
MONTREAL. Proceedings in the district of, 1837-1838 . . . . .	PF. 72
MONTREAL. Riots on Rebellion Losses bill . . . . .	PF. 80
MONTREAL. (Seigniory of). In report on grievances . . . . .	PF. 70
MONTREAL. St. Jean Baptiste day, 1884 . . . . .	PF. 153
MONTREAL. Survey of the isles, 1794 . . . . .	PF. 171-28
MONTREAL. Trade report . . . . .	PF. 47
MONTREAL. Views of different localities, 1830 . . . . .	PF. 156-16-25
MONTREAL. Winter carnival, 1889, 1887, 1885 . . . . .	PF. <sup>153</sup> / <sub>8</sub> -153
MOOSE RIVER Geology, Dr. Bell, 1881 . . . . .	PF. <sup>171</sup> / <sub>8</sub> -16
MULGRAVE (VISCOUNT). Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, 1862 . . . . .	PF. 156-7

IN VOLUME.

MUNICIPAL Government of the Canadas.....	PF. 77
MUNICIPAL Institutions. Commission to Charles Buller and to assistant commissioners .....	PF. 73
MURDOCK (SIR CHARLES). To Sir Francis Rogers. Report on emigration, 1871.....	PF. 97
MURPHY (J. J.) and A. Kirkwood, Northern and Western Ontario.....	PF. 148-1
MURRAY (ALEXANDER). Exploration géologique, 1845-6.....	PF. 16-10
MURRAY (ALEXANDER). Report on geological survey, 1844-5.....	PF. 16-3
	PF. 16-7
MURRAY (A.) Survey of Spanish River, 1848 .....	PF. 171-4
MURRAY (A.) Topographical plan of the river Maganatawan, 1854 .....	PF. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ -4-5
MURRAY (A.) Topographical map of the river Muskoka and of the Petewahweh.....	P. $\frac{1}{3}$ 11-15
MURRAY (A.) Topographical map of the head waters of the Otonabee.....	PF. $\frac{1}{3}$ 7-10
MURRAY (A.) Topographical plan of Lake Nipissing, 1856 .....	PF. $\frac{1}{3}$ 1-1
MURRAY (A.) Topographical plan of the Wahnapitae river and lake, French River, Sturgeon River.....	PF. $\frac{1}{4}$ 5-7-8-9
MURRAY (A.) Topographical plan of Spanish and Whitefish rivers, 1856	PF. $\frac{1}{4}$ 1-3
Mouth of the Whitefish river.....	PF. $\frac{1}{4}$ 1-4
MURRAY (A.) Topographical map of the Bonnechère and S. W. branch of the Madawaska .....	PF. $\frac{1}{5}$ 7-10
MUSKOKA. Topographical map of, and of Petewawa, by A. Murray, 1853.....	PF. $\frac{1}{3}$ 11

## N.

NATURALIZATION. Correspondence .....	PF. 108
NAVAL AND MILITARY. Assistance to colonies. Return .....	PF. 87
NAVAL AND MILITARY. Officers employed in the colonies.....	PF. 87
NAVAL AND MILITARY. Positions of officers in receipt of pensions, desirous of serving in the colonies.....	PF. 87
NAVY. Types of the Royal Navy .....	PF. 119A-32
NAVIGATION AND SHIPPING Reports, 1878-1879.....	PF. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ -8
NAVIGATION LAWS. Correspondence upon the operation of, (four returns) .....	PF. 80
NAVIGATION LAWS. Memorial .....	PF. 78
NAVIGATION LAWS. Reports of the Committee of the House of Lords.....	PF. 79
NAVIGATION, LONDON, Liverpool and North America Screw Steamship Company .....	PF. 81
NAVIGATION OF UNITED STATES CANAL. Correspondence .....	PF. 85
NAVIGATION TREATY of the United States.....	PF. 81
NEILSON (JOHN). Remarks by Egerton Ryerson on the Quebec Gazette, 1839 .....	PF. 172-10
NETHERLANDS (KING OF THE). Award on the boundary between New Brunswick and the United States .....	PF. 106
NEW AND COMPLETE system of geography, by Charles Theodore Middleton, 1779 .....	PF. 178
NEW BRUNSWICK. Appendix to Lieut.-Colonel Cockburn's report. Evidence on emigration, 1828 .....	PF. 93
NEW BRUNSWICK. Boundary with the province of Quebec, 1833 .....	PF. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ 1-1
NEW BRUNSWICK. Civil Expenditure, 1851 .....	PF. 90
NEW BRUNSWICK. Correspondence Evidence .....	PF. 73
NEW BRUNSWICK. Correspondence .....	PF. 72
NEW BRUNSWICK. Correspondence of Sir John Harvey with Lord Glenelg, 1839 .....	PF. 4-9

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
NEW BRUNSWICK. Correspondence relative to the Legislative and Executive Councils .....	PF. 75
NEW BRUNSWICK. Estimates, 1811, 1814 to 1818.....	PF. 64
1820 to 1829.....	PF. 65
1830 .....	PF. 66
NEW BRUNSWICK. Map, 1859.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>4</sub> -14
NEW BRUNSWICK, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>5</sub> -7
NEW BRUNSWICK Railways, with map.....	PF. 90
NEW BRUNSWICK. Report on government patronage.....	PF. 76
NEW BRUNSWICK. Reports on, 1859, 1860.....	PF. 129-2-4
NEW BRUNSWICK. Report of the State of, 1845 to 1865.....	PF. 109, 110 to 117 B
NEW BRUNSWICK. Sketches showing the nature and description of the land in the tract purchased by the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company.....	PF. 156
NEW BRUNSWICK. Statistical observations for the information of emigrants, by Alexander Wedderburn.....	PF. 173-13
NEW BRUNSWICK. Subscription for the relief of destitute poor in Ireland and in the Highlands of Scotland.....	PF. 78
NEW ENGLAND. Map by Southack, small map, 1738.....	PF. 171-18-22
NEW CASTLE district, assessed value of township in settled by pauper emigrants, 1848.....	PF. 95
NEW CASTLE DISTRICT. Western Canada. Return of assessed value of townships settled by pauper emigrants from Ireland, 1825 to 1828.....	PF. 6-1
NEWFOUNDLAND. Addresses from public bodies.....	PF. 100
Proposed constitutional changes, 1842.....	"
Dispatch from Sir John Harvey.....	"
Correspondence on constitutional changes, 1855.....	"
NEWFOUNDLAND and Labrador. Return of civil and criminal trials, 1829. PF. 100	
Fisheries, 1849.....	"
NEWFOUNDLAND. Civil Establishment, 1815, 1828.....	"
Report on Trade, 1817.....	"
Return of Imports and Exports, 1814.....	"
Abstract of shipping from 5th January, 1815 to 10th October, 1818.....	"
Fishery convention with the United States, 1818.....	"
NEWFOUNDLAND Commission appointing Sir Thomas J. Cochran Governor of, 1832.....	PF. 100
Royal instructions to Cochran, 1832.....	"
NEWFOUNDLAND Convention with France.....	"
NEWFOUNDLAND Correspondence respecting admission into the Dominion of Canada, 1869.....	PF. 101
NEWFOUNDLAND Despatches from Governor Prescott to Lord Glenelg, 1839. PF. 4-11	
NEWFOUNDLAND. Disputes at Fortune Bay, with United States fishermen, 1878 to 1883.....	PF. 101
NEWFOUNDLAND. Documents diplomatiques, affaires de Terre Neuve.....	PF. 162
NEWFOUNDLAND. Subscriptions for relief of distress in Ireland, 1847.....	PF. 100
NEWFOUNDLAND. Estimate for the relief of sufferers by the fire at St. John's, 1846 .....	PF. 100
Correspondence.....	"
Map.....	"
Estimate for lighthouses, 1848 .....	"
Correspondence on the appropriation of subscriptions for sufferers by the fire, with map .....	"
NEWFOUNDLAND. Instructions relative to the operation of various Acts of George IV, 1830.....	"

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

NEWFOUNDLAND.	Papers relating to the Island, 1824 . . . . .	"
NEWFOUNDLAND.	Reports, 1803 . . . . .	PF. 99
NEWFOUNDLAND.	Tierra Nueva . . . . .	PF. 171-5
NEWFOUNDLAND.	Trade return, vessels, imports and exports . . . . .	PF. 100
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	Boundary with Massachussets, 1737 . . . . .	PF. $\frac{171}{1}$ -21 & 23
NEW WESTMINSTER.	The 'News Advertiser,' March 17, 1889 . . . . .	PF. 47
NEW YORK.	Evacuation by the British troops in 1783 . . . . .	PF. 118-21
NIAGARA.	Church of England and Ireland in the colonies, returns respecting a coadjutor bishop . . . . .	PF. 83
NIAGARA.	International Bridge over, by C. S. Gzowski . . . . .	PF. 167
NIAGARA	to the sea. Panoramic views through Lake Ontario, the St. Lawrence, &c. . . . .	PF. 121-9
NIAGARA.	Panorama, W. S. Hunter, jun. . . . .	PF. 152-2
NIAGARA Peninsula, 1866 . . . . .		PF. $\frac{171}{15}$ -7
NILE EXPEDITION.	Acknowledgment of the services of the Canadian . . . . .	PF. 86
NIPISSING LAKE.	Topographical plan, by A. Murray, 1856 . . . . .	PF. $\frac{171}{3}$ -1
NORD OUEST, Insurrection du, 1885 . . . . .		PF. 60-5
NORFOLK.	Map of the county . . . . .	PF. $\frac{171}{2}$ -6
NORMANBY (MARQUIS).	Correspondence respecting reunion of the provinces, 1840 . . . . .	PF. 75
NORMANBY (MARQUIS).	Dispatches . . . . .	PF. 75
NORTH AMERICAN Colonial Association of Ireland.	Correspondence . . . . .	PF. 77
NORTH AMERICA.	Topographical description of the Middle British Colonies, by T. Pownall, 1776 . . . . .	PF. 159-1
NORTH GERMAN LLOYD.	Postal contracts, 1867 . . . . .	PF. 83
NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY.	Map to show its connection with Montreal, 1872 . . . . .	PF. $\frac{171}{6}$ -10
NORTHWEST and Hudson's Bay by Thomas Devine, 1857 . . . . .		PF. $\frac{171}{4}$ -13
NORTHWEST and Hudson's Bay by A. J. Russell, 1868 . . . . .		PF. $\frac{171}{6}$ -6
NORTHWEST passage.	Map of the northern part of America . . . . .	PF. 171-4
NORTHWEST Company.	Parliamentary return relative to the destruction of the Red River settlement, 1819 . . . . .	PF. 44
NORTHWEST Indian Reserves.	Description and plans in Manitoba and North-west . . . . .	PF. 49
NORTHWEST.	Journals, detailed reports, and observations relative to Capt. Palliser's exploration of a portion of British North America, 1857 to 1860 . . . . .	PF. 7
NORTHWEST.	On the line of the Canadian Pacific Railway . . . . .	PF. 119A-29
NORTHWEST REBELLION, 1885 . . . . .		PF. 60-5
NORTHWEST REBELLION, Red river settlement.	Correspondence relative to the recent disturbances in 1870 . . . . .	PF. 31
NORTHWEST.	Riel Rebellion, 1885 . . . . .	PF. 60-5
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.	Fishing in inland and non-navigable waters, documents respecting disputed claims . . . . .	PF. 161
NORTHWEST TERRITORY.	Report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition, by Henry Youle Hind . . . . .	PF. 57
NOTES AND QUERIES.	North America . . . . .	PF. 175
NOUVELLE FRANCE.	Maps, 1643 . . . . .	PF. $\frac{171}{1}$ -1
	1705 . . . . .	PF. $\frac{171}{1}$ -6
	With description . . . . .	PF. $\frac{171}{1}$ -7
NOVA SCOTIA.	Appendix to Lieut. Colonel Cockburn's report, details given of various parts of the province, 1828 . . . . .	PF. 93
NOVA SCOTIA and Prince Edward Island.	Postal map, 1881 . . . . .	PF. $\frac{171}{7}$ -10
NOVA SCOTIA.	Civil Expenditure, &c., 1851 . . . . .	PF. 90
NOVA SCOTIA.	Correspondence . . . . .	PF. 72
"	evidence on Lands . . . . .	PF. 73

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

NOVA SCOTIA.	Correspondence relative to the Legislative and Executive Councils, 1840-41 . . . . .	PF. 75
NOVA SCOTIA.	Despatches of Sir Colin Campbell to Lord Glenelg, 1839 . . .	PF. 4-8
NOVA SCOTIA.	Estimates, 1811, 1814 to 1818 . . . . .	PF. 64
"	" 1820 to 1829 . . . . .	PF. 65
"	" 1830 to 1833 . . . . .	PF. 66
"	" 1835, 1836 . . . . .	PF. 67
"	" 1837 . . . . .	PF. 68
"	" 1838 . . . . .	PF. 70
"	" 1839 . . . . .	PF. 72
"	" 1842, miscellaneous, 1843, 1844 . . . . .	PF. 77
NOVA SCOTIA.	Fishing rights in inland and non-navigable waters. (Docu- ments respecting disputed claims) . . . . .	PF. 161
NOVA SCOTIA.	Foreign trade and expenses of customs return for 1836. Addresses from Nova Scotia, 1834, 1835, 1836 . . . . .	PF. 69
NOVA SCOTIA.	New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island . . . . .	PF. 171-7
NOVA SCOTIA.	Papers relating to the annexation of Cape Breton to, 1823 .	PF. 65
NOVA SCOTIA.	Report on patronage of government . . . . .	PF. 76
NOVA SCOTIA.	Report on, 1859 . . . . .	PF. 129-2
NOVA SCOTIA.	Reports of the state of, with blue books for 1845 to 1863.	
		PF. 109 to PF. 117 A.

## O.

OAKVILLE.	Plan of . . . . .	PF. 171-3
ONTARIO.	Appeal to the Privy Council in the suit beween, and Manitoba in respect to boundaries, 1884 . . . . .	PF. 149 to PF. 149c
ONTARIO Boundaries.	Proceedings before the arbitrators . . . . .	PF. 148-2
ONTARIO.	Fishing rights in inland and non-navigable waters . . . . .	PF. 161
ONTARIO (LAKE).	1863, 1866 . . . . .	PF. 171-2-6
ONTARIO (PROVINCE).	Rock formations, 1868 . . . . .	PF. 171-9
ONTARIO.	Report of E. B. Borrow on that part of Hudson's Bay belonging to Ontario . . . . .	PF. 148-4
ONTARIO.	Report of the Legislative Assembly of Kewaydin on the boundaries with . . . . .	PF. 148-5
ONTARIO.	Undeveloped lands in Northern and Western, by A. Kirkwood and J. J. Murphy, 1878 . . . . .	PF. 148-1
ONTARIO.	Western part of the disputed territory. Report by George Burden, 1883 . . . . .	PF. 148-3
ORANGE INCORPORATION.	Petition of Roman Catholic inhabitants of Ontario against . . . . .	PF. 86
ORANGE LODGES.	Correspondence . . . . .	PF. 75
ORANGE LODGES.	Dispatches to governors, 1836 . . . . .	PF. 69
ORDINANCES	passed by the Governor and Special Council of Lower Canada .	PF. 77
ORDINANCES.	Return of those passed by the Special Council and Governor since 24th November, 1838 . . . . .	PF. 74
OREGON Territory.	Negotiation of disputed right to. Treaty . . . . .	PF. 107
OTTAWA and French River navigation project, report by Walter Shanly, 1858 . . . . .		PF. 121-7
OTTAWA and Huron Territory, 1863-1864 . . . . .		PF. 171-3-4-5
OTTAWA, Carleton and Russell Counties . . . . .		PF. 171-3
OTTAWA (CITY).	1869. Plan of . . . . .	PF. 171-10
OTTAWA RIVER.	Survey by Messrs David Taylor, David Thompson and William Hawkins. Report of the Commissioners, 1839 . . . . .	PF. 13-1-2-3

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

IN VOLUME.

OTTAWA RIVER. Topographical plan, by Sir W. E. Logan, 1854.....	PF. $\frac{171}{3}$ -2
OTTAWA SCENERY. W. S. Hunter, jr., 1855.....	PF. 152-14

## P.

PALÆONTOLOGY. Contributions to Canadian, by E. D. Cope, 1891.....	PF. 121-3
PALLISER (CAPT. JOHN). Explorations. Three reports, with maps.....	PF. 92
PALLISER (CAPT.) Explorations on the River Saskatchewan; various reports and maps in different documents.....	PF. 92
PALLISER (CAPT. JOHN). Journals, detailed reports and observations of exploration of a portion of British North America, 1857 to 1860.....	PF. 7
PALSGRAVE (SIR FRANCIS), Index of printed reports, 1840, 1861.....	PF. 125-14
PAPINEAU (L. J.) Address to be read by the electors of 3anada.....	P. 172-5
PARISHES. Correspondence with Lord Glenelg, respecting parishes in Lower Canada.....	PF. 4-12
PARLIAMENTARY. Act to amend the act containing special provisions concerning both Houses of the provincial parliament, 1864.....	PF. 172-19
PARLIAMENTARY. Constitution of the executive and of the representative assembly in each colony.....	PF. 89
PARLIAMENTARY, Ministerial explorations, 1864.....	PF. 172-20
PARLIAMENTARY Papers. (Imperial), 1837.....	PF. 2
PARLIAMENTARY Papers. (Imperial), 1838. The rebellion of Upper and Lower Canada. Despatches from the governors of Upper and Lower Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island.....	PF. 3
PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS. (Imperial), 1839. Rebellion, Foreign Invasion, Creation of Rectories, Union of the Provinces and Clergy Reserves....	PF. 4
PARLIAMENTARY representation. Lower Canada. In reports on grievances, 1837.....	PF. 70
PARLIAMENTARY. Summary of the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867-8.....	PF. 118-17
PARLIAMENTARY. Summary of the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of Canada, 1857, 1858 and 1859.....	PF. 20-1-2-3, PF. 24
PARLIAMENTARY. Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1851.PF. 118-14	
PASSENGERS. Regulations for conveyance of, to North America, 1828 .....	PF. 93
PATRONAGE. Reports on, by the Governors of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island.....	PF. 76
PAUPER Children emigration, report by Andrew Doyle. Reply to Miss Rye Letter by Miss Rye.....	PF. 97
PAUPER Children to Canada, 1847-48.....	PF. 6-7
PAUPER Emigration to New Brunswick, 1847-8.....	PF. 6-3-5-11
PAUPER Emigration to Nova Scotia, 1847-48.....	PF. 6-9
PAUPER Emigrants. Report.....	PF. 93
PAUPER Emigrants. Returns of assessed value in the townships in the New Castle district settled by, also number of emigration societies in Canada.PF. 95	
PEEL, COUNTY OF.....	PF. $\frac{171}{4}$ -5
PERLEY (HENRY T.) Report on the St. Lawrence Bridge and Manufacturing Company's scheme.....	PF. 17-9
PETEWAHWEH. Topographical map of, and of the Muskoka river, by A. Murray, 1853.....	PF. $\frac{171}{5}$ -11-15
PETITIONS. Chancery and Exchequer, Public Record Office, London.....	PF. 122-1
PETITION of the counties in the district of Quebec, and of Warwick, district of Montreal .....	PF. 172-1-2-3
PETITION of the merchants, &c., of Canada, 1828.....	PF. 172-4
PHILLPOTTS (CAPT. GEORGE). Report on Petitions against him, 1833 .....	PF. 66

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
PHOTOGRAPHS. Portraits of leading Canadians.....	PF. 156-53
PHOTOGRAPHS of scenery, various, 1855.....	PF. 118-2
PHOTOGRAPHS of Canadian scenery, 1876.....	PF. 118-2
PHYSICAL ATLAS of the Dominion of Canada, by J. B. Beaufort Hurlbert..	PF. 168
PICHÉ. Act to amend and consolidate the Judicature Acts of Lower Canada, 1858.....	PF. 21-1
English and French.....	PF. 21-2
PIPE OFFICE. List and index of declared accounts.....	PF. 122-2 A
PLEA ROLLS of the various courts.....	PF. 122 A2
POLICE, Lower Canada. Correspondence respecting the affairs of Canada..	PF. 75
POLITIQUES. DOCUMENTS relatifs à l'échange des propriétés des Tanneries près Montréal.....	PF. 29
POLITIQUES. INSTRUCTIONS données à Lord Gosford, &c., 1835.....	PF. 42-2
POLITICAL LETTERS from D. B. Viger to Lord Goderich with observations on a memoir or statement of James Stuart, Esq., 1831.....	PF. 28-5
POLITICAL. Letter from James Stuart to Lord Goderich relating to anim- aversions, on his conduct, in certain proceedings of the Assembly of Lower Canada .....	PF. 28-2-3
POLITICAL. Memorial from James Stuart, Esq., Attorney General for Lower Canada to Lord Goderich, Secretary of State, with accompanying docu- ments.....	PF. 28-1
POLITICAL. MONTREAL ELECTIONS, 1832. Rapports et autres documents..	PF. 42-1
POLITICAL OBSERVATIONS on a letter from James Stuart to Lord Goderich ..	PF. 28-6-7-8
POLITICAL. Remarks of the Hon. D. B. Viger relative to the grievances set forth in the address of the Commons of Lower Canada, 1832.....	PF. 28-9
PORT ARTHUR, Illustrated. Manitoba Colonist.....	PF. 47
POSTAGE, Liverpool and Canada. Returns.....	PF. 82
POSTAGE. Memorial .....	PF. 78
POSTAGE STAMPS, Jubilee, 1897 .....	PF. 119
POSTAL MAP of Quebec .....	PF. 158
POSTAL MAP, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island .....	PF. 171-10
POSTAL MONEY ORDERS. Convention with French Republic .....	PF. 86
POSTAL UNION. Account of the formation of the universal .....	PF. 87
POSTAL UNION. Adhesion of Canada to .....	PF. 86
POSTAL UNION. Formation of the universal .....	PF. 87
POSTAL COMMUNICATIONS with North America. Galway and America.....	PF. 82
POSTAL CONVENTION with the French republic for the exchange of postal money orders .....	PF. 86
POSTAL CONVENTION with the United States, 1848 .....	PF. 80
POSTAL SUBSIDIES. Correspondence .....	PF. 82
POST OFFICE. Halifax mails. Report of the select committee .....	PF. 78
POSTAL OFFICERS. Journal kept by Hugh Finlay, surveyor of the post roads on the continent of North America, during his survey of the post offices between Falmouth and Casco Bay .....	PF. 163
POST Offices. Rapport des commissaires nommés pour faire une enquête sur les affaires du département des Postes dans l'Amérique septentrionale Britannique .....	PF. 42-5
POST OFFICE. Return of the establishment of the Government post office in Upper and Lower Canada .....	PF. 66
POST OFFICE. Returns of the general post office in Upper and Lower Can- ada and in each of the colonies in North America, 1828 .....	PF. 65
POULETT-THOMSON (C.) Correspondence, instructions .....	PF. 76
POWNALL (T.) Topographical description of each part of North America as are contained in map of the Middle British Colonies of North America with map, 1776 .....	PF. 159-1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

PREScott, Governor H. Despatches to Lord Glenelg respecting Newfoundland, 1839.....	PF. 4-11
PREScott, St. Lawrence river between Montreal and.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> 1-4
PRESBYTERIAN Church of Scotland Magazine, 1849 to 1861, 7 volumes.....	PF. 139-1-7
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Address for responsible government.....	PF. 78
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Address respecting the relations between landlord and tenant.....	PF. 82
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Appendix to Lieut.-Colonel Cockburn's report, 1828.....	PF. 93
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Census 1861, 1871.....	PF. 121-5-6
" " Correspondence .....	PF. 73
" " Legislative and Executive Councils, 1840-41 .....	PF. 75
" " Estimates, 1811, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818 .....	PF. 64
" " " 1820 to 1829.....	PF. 65
" " " 1830 to 1834.....	PF. 66
" " " 1835, 1836 .....	PF. 67
" " " 1837.....	PF. 69
" " " 1838.....	PF. 70
" " " 1839 .....	PF. 72
" " " 1840-1841 .....	PF. 75
" " " 1842, 1843, 1844 .....	PF. 77
" " " 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849 .....	PF. 78
" " " 1851 .....	PF. 81
" " " 1852, 1853 .....	PF. 82
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Fishing rights in inland and non-navigable waters .....	PF. 161
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Governor's speech .....	PF. 81
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Land Tenure .....	PF. 86
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Land Tenure question .....	PF. 85
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Nova Scotia and, Postal map .....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> 1-10
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Papers respecting the Imperial guarantee to a loan .....	PF. 81
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Petition for the admission of corn and other produce free .....	PF. 77
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Reports on, 1859, 1860 .....	PF. 129-2-4
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Report for 1845 to 1868 .....	PF. 109 to PF. 117c
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Report on government patronage .....	PF. 76
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. St. John Island divided into parishes, &c., 1775..	PF. 171-27
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Steam communication with .....	PF. 87
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Taxes and Imports, 1874 .....	PF. 85
PRISON DISCIPLINE. Colonies, 1875 .....	PF. 131
PRODUCE. Return of quantities and values exported from the United Kingdom .....	PF. 81
PROTECTION. Canada under the National Policy .....	PF. 170
PROVISION, flour, and wheat prices of, in the United States and British North America, 1842 .....	PF. 77
PRINCE (COLONEL). Militia general order touching the Court of Inquiry on, PF. 75	
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. First and second reports of the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the Public income and expenditure of the Province of Canada .....	PF. 18
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS for the Province of Canada, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851 .....	PF. 15-2 to 5
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of the late Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, October 1st, 1840 to 9th February, 1841 .....	PF. 15-1
PUBLIC LANDS of Canada, 1881 .....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> 1-2
PUBLIC RECORDS. Reports from the Commissioners, 1800-1819, with Appendix .....	PF. 143, 143A

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

## IN VOLUME.

PUBLIC RECORD Office, London Lists and Indexes, 1893 to 1896 and 1840 to 1850.....	PF. 122 to PF. 122D, PF. 125-1 to 11
PUBLIC WORKS Expenditure. Treasury minntes, 1831.....	PF. 66
PUBLIC WORKS, Canada, return, 1843.....	PF. 77
PUBLIC WORKS. Rapport du Comité Special, auquel a été renvoyée cette partie du Rapport du Président du Bureau des Travaux Publics, qui concerne le Lac St. Pierre, 1846.....	PF. 14-2
PUBLIC WORKS. Rapport des Commissaires des Travaux Publics pour l'année 1848 et appendices.....	PF. 14-4
PUBLIC WORKS. Report of the Commissioners of Public Works for 1848, with appendices, 1849, 1850.....	PF. 14-3, PF. 14-5-6
PUBLIC WORKS. Report of the Commissioners of Public Works for 1847..	PF. 42-6
PUGET SOUND. Report on claims, 1865.....	PF. 172-24
PUGET SOUND. Treaty for the settlement of, 1863.....	PF. 108
PUNCH IN CANADA. 1849, 1850.....	PF. 151

## Q.

QUARANTINE Establishment, Canada, 1847-1848.....	PF. 6-10
QUEBEC and Halifax Railway. Annual report of the survey, with map....	PF. 90
QUEBEC and Halifax or Intercolonial Railway, various returns, with maps.	PF. 90
QUEBEC and Province of Canada. Signatures of the governors from Cham- plain to E. W. Head, 1612 to 1854.....	PF. 156-3
QUEBEC (PROVINCE). Boundary with New Brunswick, 1833.....	PF. 171-1
QUEBEC CARNIVAL, 1894.....	PF. 118-1
QUEBEC CATHEDRAL and other views.....	PF. 156-26 to 30
".....	PF. 156-34 to 36
".....	PF. 156-41 to 52
QUEBEC. Carte regionale.....	PF. 47
QUEBEC. ELECTION returns for the county, 1804 to 1834.....	PF. 147A
QUEBEC. ESTIMATE for the relief of the sufferers by fire. Correspondence. Map.....	PF. 100
QUEBEC (PROVINCE). First session of Assembly, 1867-8.....	PF. 118-17
QUEBEC. FISHING rights in inland and non-navigable waters.....	PF. 161
QUEBEC FORTIFICATIONS. Return, 1866.....	PF. 83
QUEBEC GAZETTE. Newspapers for March, 1804.....	PF. 118-4 to 11
QUEBEC GAZETTE, 1839.....	PF. 172-16
QUEBEC GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Address on its behalf by C. Baillargé to the Royal Society, 1897.....	PF. 121-11
QUEBEC. Grand feu, 1866 (3 views).....	PF. 156-31 to 33
QUEBEC (PROVINCE). Map by French officers connected with survey by Carver, 1794.....	PF. 171-28
QUEBEC. Petition of the counties of the district, followed by proceedings of a public meeting, 1827.....	PF. 172-1-2-3
QUEBEC. Plan, 1759.....	PF. 156-37
QUEBEC SEMINARY. Charter to erect it into a University.....	PF. 81
QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLAND, gold on, 1853.....	PF. 102
QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLAND. Geological map, 1878.....	PF. 171-6
QUEEN. Early portraits of Queen Victoria, 1897.....	PF. 147
QUEEN VICTORIA. Diamond Jubilee, 1897, reports, &c.....	PF. 119

## R.

RAILWAYS. Act to legalize the agreement between the Grand Trunk and the Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company.....	PF. 172-21
--	------------

IN VOLUME.

RAILWAYS. Annual report of the survey of the Quebec and Halifax, 1849, with maps.....	PF. 90
RAILWAYS. Canadian Pacific. Contract for conveying troops, &c.....	PF. 91
RAILWAYS. Grand Trunk. Correspondence with War Office respecting lands at Sarnia.....	PF. 91
RAILWAYS. Halifax and Quebec. Memorials.....	PF. 91
RAILWAYS (Intercolonial). Imperial Act for authorizing a guarantee of Interest on a loan to be raised by Canada towards the construction of a railway connecting Quebec and Halifax.....	PF. 11-5
RAILWAYS. Intercolonial. Proposed guarantee.....	PF. 91
RAILWAY Loan Act. Statement and account of proceedings.....	PF. 91
RAILWAYS. Manitoba Central Railway. Correspondence, 1887-88.....	PF. 51
RAILWAY MAP of Canada, 1853.....	PF. <sup>171</sup> <sub>3</sub> -6
RAILWAY MAP to accompany the report on railway statistics, 1884.....	PF. <sup>171</sup> <sub>20</sub> -1-2-3 & 7-8-9
RAILWAYS. Montreal and Kingston, 1852.....	PF. 172-15
RAILWAYS. New Brunswick, Quebec and Halifax, Canada, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Railway Company .....	PF. 90
RAILWAYS. New Brunswick, with map, 1847.....	PF. 90
RAILWAYS. Papers relating to different railways.....	PF. 91
RAILWAYS. Report of the exploration by L. G. Bell of the route from Ottawa City to Parry Sound.....	PF. 172-26
RAILWAYS. St. Andrews and Quebec, 1852.....	PF. 90
RAILWAY Suspension Bridge over the St. Lawrence near Quebec. Plan.....	PF. 140
RAMSEYVILLE. Map of .....	PF. <sup>171</sup> <sub>11</sub> -4
REBELLION, 1837-38. Amount expended on account of, from 1837 to 1843.....	PF. 78
REBELLION, 1837-38. Case of the Steamboat <i>Caroline</i> . Papers relating to the special mission of Lord Ashburton to the United States in 1842 .....	PF. 107
REBELLION, 1837-38. Correspondence since 1st April, 1835, between the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Governors of the British North American Provinces, 1839 .....	PF. 1 to 5
REBELLION, 1837-38. D. B. Viger released .....	PF. 76
REBELLION, 1837-38. Estimate for expenditure on service.....	PF. 77
REBELLION, 1837-38. Expenses in consequence. Return .....	PF. 75
REBELLION, 1837-38. Foreign Invasion .....	PF. 4-14
REBELLION of 1837-38. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the losses occasioned by the troubles during the years 1837 and 1838. ....	PF. 1-6
REBELLION, 1837-38. Return of expenditure on account of, for 1838, 1839 and 1840. ....	PF. 77
REBELLION in Lower Canada. Correspondence, 1837-38.....	PF. 72
REBELLION in Upper Canada. Correspondence, 1837-38.....	PF. 72
REBELLION in Upper Canada. Persons confined in Toronto and other places. ....	PF. 74
REBELLION, 1837-38. Legislative Council of Upper Canada .....	PF. 4-16a
REBELLION LOSSES. Correspondence. ....	PF. 80
REBELLION LOSSES. Report of the Commissioners.....	PF. 76
REBELLION LOSSES. Report of the Commissioners. Return of 1840. ....	PF. 133
REBELLION. Names of persons imprisoned in Lower Canada since 1st November, 1837 .....	PF. 76
REBELLION. Supplementary Estimates.....	PF. 76
RECIPROCITY TREATY. Correspondence, 1874 .....	PF. 85
RECIPROCITY TREATY with the United States. Acts passed to give effect to, 1854 .....	PF. 81
RECORD of the proceedings of the Halifax Fisheries Commission, 1877 .....	PF. 26
RECTORIES. Correspondence respecting the creation of .....	PF. 74

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
RECTORIES. Repeal of Act respecting.....	PF. 81
RED RIVER. Correspondence relative to the recent disturbance.....	PF. 31
RED RIVER. Correspondence relative to its annexation to Canada.....	PF. 53
RED RIVER Expedition. Map to accompany S. J. Dawson's report.....	PF. $\frac{171}{5}$ -9
RED RIVER Expedition of 1870, by S. J. Dawson (1), Assistant Com- troller Irvine (2).....	PF. 136-1-2
RED RIVER Exploration, by S. J. Dawson and H. Y. Hind, with maps by Palliser.....	PF. 92
RED RIVER Insurrection. Bishop Tache's pamphlet.....	PF. 172-22
RED RIVER Settlement and Lake Superior, 1868.....	PF. $\frac{171}{5}$ -8
RED RIVER Settlement. Complaint against the Government of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1849 .....	PF. 104
Military protection, 1863 .....	PF. 105
RED RIVER Settlement. Correspondence relating to the recent expedition, with Journal of operations, 1871 .....	PF. 48
RED RIVER SETTLEMENT. Explorations between Lake Superior and, with maps, 1859.....	PF. 92
RED RIVER SETTLEMENT, Exploration between Lake Superior and, by S. J., Dawson, 1859 .....	PF. 169
RED RIVER SETTLEMENT. Papers relating to the, 1815-1819.....	PF. 44
With maps.....	PF. 104
RED RIVER. Return respecting petitions since 1860.....	PF. 105
REGISTRUM MAGNI SIGILLI. Regum Scotorum MCCCVI-MCCCCXXIV .....	PF. 145
REGISTRY OFFICES. Lower Canada. In report on grievances, 1837.....	PF. 70
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS. Return of those who would be entitled to a share of clergy reserves should the bill passed in Upper Canada be assented to.....	PF. 75
REMEDIAL JUSTICE in the United States. Papers relating to the special mission of Lord Ashburton to the United States in 1842 .....	PF. 107
REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT. Return of constitutions, &c .....	PF. 89
RENFREW AND LANARK COUNTIES, 1863.....	PF. $\frac{171}{4}$ -2
REPORTS on the State of the Colonies, 1845 to 1868 .....	PF. 109, PF. 117C
REPORTS of the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland from 1807 .....	PF. 132-1-2-3
REPORTS, various, 1738-1765 .....	PF. 103
" 1785 to 1802 .....	PF. 99
RESERVED BILLS. List of, since 1836 .....	PF. 82
RESERVES. Description and plans of Indian reserves in Manitoba and the North-West, 1889.....	PF. 49
RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT. Address from Prince Edward's Island. Cor- respondence with Governors .....	PF. 78
RESTIGOUCHE RIVER. Chart of, 1833.....	PF. $\frac{171}{2}$ -1
RETURNS of General, staff and other officers, distribution of troops, 1849 .....	PF. 118-12
REVENUE. Lower Canada from the year 1835 to 1838 .....	PF. 75, PF. 77
REVENUE. Upper Canada.....	PF. 75, PF. 77
RHODE ISLAND. Boundaries with Massachusetts, 1750 .....	PF. 171-24
RICHARDS (JOHN). Report on waste lands and emigration, 1831.....	PF. 66
RICHELIEU AND ONTARIO NAVIGATION Co. Timetable with panoramic views.PF. 121-9	PF. 121-9
RIDEAU CANAL. Estimates, 1840-41 .....	PF. 75
RIDEAU CANAL. Report of the Committee on the supply of water .....	PF. 172-23
RIDEAU CANAL. Report and other papers, 1830-1831. Letter from Ord- nance and Treasury Minute, 1832. Estimate, 1833 .....	PF. 66
RIEL Insurrection du Nord Ouest, 1885 .....	PF. 60-5
RIEL REBELLION, 1885 .....	PF. 154
RIEL REBELLION. Bishop Tache's pamphlet.....	PF. 172-22
RIEL. Second Rebellion souvenir number of the Illustrated War News, 1885 .....	PF. 118-30

	IN VOLUME.
RIOTS. Montreal on Rebellion losses bill .....	PF. 80
ROAD and Telegraph from Canada to British Columbia .....	PF. 102
ROBINSON (JOHN B.) Opinion on the charge against Mr. Justice Willis, 1828.....	PF. 30
ROGERS (SIR FREDERIC). Report from Sir Clinton Murdock to, on emigration, 1871, with appendix .....	PF. 97
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Correspondence respecting the assumption of the title of Bishop of Newfoundland by the Roman Catholic Bishop .....	PF. 100
ROMAN CATHOLIC inhabitants of Ontario, petition against Orange incorpora- tion .....	PF. 86
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Laws, &c., relative to monastic and conventional establishments .....	PF. 85
ROMAN CATHOLIC prelates precedence and titles .....	PF. 78
ROMAN CATHOLIC Religion. Papers relating to the regulation of, in several states of Europe and in the British Colonies, 1813-1816.....	PF. 64
ROTTERMUND (E. S. DE). Return and correspondence with Sir W. E. Logan..	PF. 16-5
ROUMANIA. Notes relating to the exclusion of Canada from the Roumanian treaty.....	PF. 86
ROMANIAN TREATY. Notes exchanged between the British and Roumanian Governments.....	PF. 86
ROYAL CANADIAN Battalion, formation of .....	PF. 77
"            Rifles     "	PF. 77
ROYAL MARINES serving in Canada 1815-1816.....	PF. 64
RUPERT'S LAND. Correspondence with, Hudson's Bay Company relative to the surrender of, 1869.....	PF. 105
RUPERT'S LAND. Proceedings relative to guarantee for a loan .....	PF. 105
RUSSELL CARLETON AND OTTAWA COUNTIES.....	PF. $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>71-3</sup>
RUSSELL (LORD JOHN). Correspondence respecting the reunion of the pro- vinces, 1840.....	PF. 75-PF. 76
RUSSELL (LORD JOHN). Resolutions relating to the affairs of Canada, 1837.PF. 70	
RUSSIA. Seizure of the "Araunah" off Copper Island.....	PF. 89
RYLAND (G. H.) Correspondence and report on the case of.....	PF. 82
RYLAND. Correspondence on claim .....	PF. 80
RYLAND. Dispatch on pension, 1850-51, 1862.....	PF. 134-2-3
RYERSON (EGERTON). Remarks in the <i>Christian Guardian</i> in reply to the Quebec <i>Gazette</i> .....	PF. 172-10

## S.

SABLE ISLAND. Estimates, 1844 .....	PF. 77
1845 to 1849.....	PF. 78
SABLE ISLAND. Estimate under Nova Scotia, 1838.....	PF. 70
SABLE ISLAND. Known wrecks, by S. D. Macdonald, 1883.....	PF. $\frac{1}{8}$ <sup>71-15</sup>
SAGUENAY County .....	PF. 47
SAGUENAY (TORONTO TO), by the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Com- pany .....	PF. 121-9
ST. ANDREWS and Quebec .....	PF. 90
ST. ANDREWS and Quebec Railway.....	PF. 89
ST. ANNE. Eglise de pelerinage de la bonne .....	PF. 156-6
ST. EUSTACHE. Reports by Lieut.-Cols. Maitland and Wetherall.....	PF. 97
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE day, Montreal, 1884 .....	PF. 153
ST. JOHN RIVER. Gold Region .....	PF. $\frac{1}{5}$ <sup>71-5</sup>
ST. JOHN ISLAND. Prince Edward Island, divided into parishes, 1775.....	PF. 171-27
ST. JOHN, N.B. Electric Exhibition, 1889.....	PF. 47

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND. Postal Contracts between Halifax and.....	PF. 83
ST. LAWRENCE. Address from Legislature of Upper Canada for improvement of the navigation of the.....	PF. 71
ST. LAWRENCE. Bridge and manufacturing scheme. Engineer's report.....	PF. 17-7-8
ST. LAWRENCE. Map 1749.....	PF. $\frac{171}{6}$ -7
ST. LAWRENCE. Improvement. The shearer scheme.....	PF. $\frac{171}{8}$ -13-14
" " Return .....	PF. 77
ST. LAWRENCE. Maps, reports, &c., relative to the improvement of the navigation and proposed canal connecting the River St. Lawrence and Lake Champlain .....	PF. 122
ST. LAWRENCE. Map for the Paris Exhibition, 1855, by T. C. Keefer.....	P. $\frac{171}{4}$ -2
ST. LAWRENCE. Memoir for the removal of restrictions on foreign vessels.....	PF. 78
ST. LAWRENCE, near Quebec. Plans of a railway suspension bridge, 1851 .....	PF. 140
ST. LAWRENCE. Panoramic views from Niagara to the sea .....	PF. 121-9
ST. LAWRENCE. Part of maps, by de Barres, 1780.....	PF. 171-14-15
ST. LAWRENCE River between Prescott and Montreal.....	PF. $\frac{171}{12}$ -4
ST. LAWRENCE. Showing the various islands, coasts, &c.....	PF. $\frac{171}{5}$ -8
ST. LAWRENCE. Signal stations.....	PF. $\frac{171}{6}$ -5
ST. MAURICE (County) .....	PF. 47
ST. MAURICE River. Field book of the survey of 1851 .....	PF. 17-1-2-4
ST. MAURICE River scaling, by H. Legendre, 1847, and by John Bignell, 1847 and 1848 .....	PF. 17-1 to 5
SAMOS (BOIS DE). View .....	PF. 156-39
SAN JUAN (ISLAND). Correspondence .....	PF. 108
SAUGEEN Peninsula. Map of.....	PF. $\frac{171}{2}$ -6
SARNIA. Correspondence between the War Office and Canadian Government respecting land for the Grand Trunk Railway .....	PF. 91
SASKATCHEWAN. Assiniboine and expedition, by Henry Youle Hind, with maps .....	PF. 92
SASKATCHEWAN. Exploration by S. J. Dawson, 1859 .....	PF. 169
SASKATCHEWAN. Exploration by Captain Palliser, with maps .....	PF. 92
SASKATCHEWAN. Report on the exploring expedition of the Assiniboine and, by Henry Youle Hind.....	PF. 57
SCOTLAND. Acts of the Lords Auditors, 1466 to 1494 .....	PF. 146
SCOTLAND. First report of the select committee on Emigration .....	PF. 94
SCOTLAND. Land rights registration, &c. Report of commissioners, 1863 .....	PF. 132
SCOTLAND. Register of the Great Seal, 1814 .....	PF. 145
SCOTLAND. Report of the deputy clerk register from 1807 .....	PF. 132-1-2-3
SCOTT ACT, Canada. Return and Legislation .....	PF. 89
SCOTT ACT. Return. Also Act, 1883 .....	PF. 86
SCOTCH CHURCH. Papers relating to the .....	PF. 76
SEAFORTH (EARL OF). Armorial bearings .....	PF. 172-12
SEIGNIORIES. Report on the, of St. Sulpice, Montreal .....	PF. 73
SEIGNIORIAL tenure. Return to address, 1844 .....	PF. 78
SELKIRK (LORD). Parliamentary return respecting the destruction of the Red River Settlement, 1819 .....	PF. 44
SEMINARY, Montreal. Address on the subject of their laws, 1830 .....	PF. 66
SEMINARY OF St. Sulpice. Correspondence respecting estates .....	PF. 76
SEMINARY OF St. Sulpice. List of those who have commuted the Tenure of their Property .....	PF. 77
SEMINARY OF St. Sulpice, Montreal. Ordinance incorporating, and other documents .....	PF. 73
SETTLERS. Representations on behalf of, on Grand river .....	PF. 81
SHANLY (WALTER). Report on the Ottawa and French river navigation project, 1858 .....	PF. 121-7

IN VOLUME.

SHIPPING.	Account of the number of ships employed in 1826, 1827 and 1828 in the trade between Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and the United Kingdom.....	PF. 65
SHIPPING (COLONIAL)	on admission to the privileges of British registry, two returns, 1830 to 1846.....	PF. 78
SHIPPING.	RETURN of vessels cleared in the British Northern Colonies for 1836, 1837 and 1838, for the ports of the United Kingdom.....	PF. 75
SHIPPING RETURN.....		PF. 78
SHUBENACADIE Canal,	1830.....	PF. 66
SIGNAL STATIONS	in the St.Lawrence, 1886.....	PF. $\frac{171}{10}-5$
SIMCOE AND Home district of Canada.....		PF. $\frac{171}{11}-5$
SIOUX INDIANS.	Correspondence of Hudson's Bay Company respecting refugees from the United States.....	PF. 105
SKETCHES IN New Brunswick	showing the nature and description of the land in the tract purchased by the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land company.....	PF. 156-1
SKIDEGATE INLET,	Queen Charlotte Islands.....	PF. $\frac{171}{7}-7$
SLAVERY.	DELIVERY of Nelson Hackett, a fugitive slave, for robbery.....	PF. 77
SLAVE TRADE.	Correspondence relative to the treaty lately concluded at Washington, with instructions, 1842-43.....	PF. 107
SLAVERY.	The case of the 'Creole.' Papers relating to the special mission of Lord Ashburton to the United States in 1842.....	PF. 107
SOUDAN.	Offers of the colonies of troops for Service. Returns.....	PF. 86
SOMERSET (Lord Fitzroy).	Dispatches to, 1837.....	PF. 72
SOUTHACK (Cyprian).	Map of New England.....	PF. 171-18
SPANISH AND Whitefish rivers.	Topographical map, by A.Murray.....	PF. $\frac{171}{4}-3$
SPANISH River Survey, by A. Murray, 1848.....		PF. $\frac{171}{2}-4$
STATISTICAL and practical observations relative to the province of New Brunswick, by Alexander Wedderburn, 1835.....		PF. 172-12
STATE AIDED emigration.	Return. Mr. Boyd's scheme, 1884.....	PF. 98
STATISTICAL TABLES.	Colonial possessions.....	PF. 127
STAVELEY (EDWARD).	Map of Canada, 1844.....	PF. $\frac{171}{4}-2$
STEAM COMMUNICATION.	Prince Edward Island with the mainland.....	PF. 87
STURGEON RIVER.	Topographical plan, by A. Murray.....	PF. $\frac{171}{4}-8$
STIRLING (EARL OF).	Armorial bearings and descent.....	PF. 172-12
STRACHAN (REV. DR.)	Letter respecting the state of the church in Upper Canada, 1827 .....	PF. 65
STRATFORD.	Plan of the town of.....	PF. $\frac{171}{1}-9$
STUART (JAMES).	Letter to Lord Goderich relating to animadversions on his conduct in certain proceedings of the Assembly of Lower Canada. Appendix .....	PF. 28-2-3
STUART (JAMES).	Memorial to Lord Goderich, with accompanying docu- ments, 1831.....	PF. 28-1
SUBMARINE CABLES.	Map of the world, 1883.....	PF. $\frac{171}{9}-9$
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.	Contract. Halifax and Bermuda.....	PF. 89
SUPERIOR (LAKE).	Exploration between and Red River settlement, by S. J. Dawson, 1859 .....	PF. 169
SUPERIOR (LAKE).	1863, and Red River Settlement, 1868 .....	PF. $\frac{171}{5}-1-8$
SURVEYS.	Report of the Commissioners on the survey of the Ottawa river, 1839 .....	PF. 13-1-2-3
SURVEYS.	Papers relative to the exploration of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement. (Dawson and Hind).....	PF. 10-1-4
SURVEYS,	Reports of Progress, together with a preliminary and general report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition, by Henry Youle Hind .....	PF. 10-5-9

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

IN VOLUME.

SURVEYS. Return for copies of field books, &c., of the scaling of the River St. Maurice, 1847-48.....	PF. 13-4, PF. 17-1-5
SUTHERLAND (EARL OF). Armorial bearings and descent.....	PF. 172-12
SYDENHAM (LORD. <i>See Thomson</i> ). Correspondence on reunion of the provinces, 1840, respecting Clergy Reserves.....	PF. 75

## T

TACHÉ (BISHOP). Pamphlet on the Red River insurrection, 1873.....	PF. 172-22
TARIFF. Canadian. Correspondence.....	PF. 87, PF. 78
TARIFF Duties (Canada).....	PF. 82
TARIFF. Dispatch respecting new Customs.....	PF. 86
TARIFF. Return of rates of duty. Copy of dispatch from the Governor General .....	PF. 86
TAXES AND IMPORTS. Colonies .....	PF. 85
" " Canada.....	PF. 85
" " Return.....	PF. 83
TAXES ON EMIGRANTS. Return of Acts passed.....	PF. 93
TAXATION OF LAND. Return.....	PF. 89
TAYLOR (DAVID). Survey of the Ottawa river.....	PF. 13-1
TELEGRAPHIC CABLE. Correspondence with the North American colonies respecting exclusive right to telegraphic communication.....	PF. 81
TELEGRAPHIC LINES. Eastern section.....	PF. 171-10
" East central section.....	" 11
" Western section.....	" 12
TELEGRAPH, Road, from Canada to British Columbia, 1863, 1864.....	PF. 102
TELEGRAPH Service. Map of the East Central section of Canada.....	PF. 47
TEMPERANCE Act, Canada, 1878.....	PF. 86
TEMPERANCE Act. Return, 1880, 1883.....	PF. 86
TEMPERANCE Legislation. Scott Act.....	PF. 89
TERRE NEUVE. Affaires de, Documents diplomatiques.....	PF. 162
THOMPSON (JUDGE). Report of the Select Committee of Assembly of Lower Canada, with correspondence.....	PF. 2-2
THOMPSON (JUDGE). Report of the Select Committee on his case and correspondence.....	PF. 70
THOMPSON (DAVID). Survey of the Ottawa river with astronomical observations.....	PF. 13-2
THOMPSON (C. P., afterwards Lord Sydenham). Correspondence on the reunion of the provinces, 1840 ; respecting Clergy Reserve .....	PF. 75
THOMPSON (C. P.) Correspondence, Instructions to .....	PF. 76
THREE RIVERS. Proceedings of the Assembly of Lower Canada on the accusations against Réne Bedard, Esq., provincial judge of, 1819.....	PF. 118-13
TIERRA NUEVA. Newfoundland.....	PF. 171-5
TIMBER. Account of importations and duties paid for the years 1829, 1830. Table of duties on foreign timber, 1830. Address from Legislature of Nova Scotia respecting duties. Memorial by merchants of Quebec.....	PF. 66
TIMBER. Change of duties on, further correspondence .....	PF. 77
TIMBER, Colonial. Analysis of Returns .....	PF. 86
TIMBER. Imports into Great Britain in the last twenty years, 1820.....	PF. 65
TIMBER laden ships. Returns, 1839 to 1845 .....	PF. 78
TIMBER. Return of cargoes from 5th January, 1831, to 15th January, 1834. Report on duties.....	PF. 67
TIMBER. Return of loads imported into the United Kingdom from 1784, from British Provinces in North America .....	PF. 65
TIMBER. Return to queries.....	PF. 86
TIMBER. Return of imports into Dublin.....	PF. 74

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## IN VOLUME.

TIMBER TRADE. Merchant ships. Return.....	PF. 85
TIMBER. Two accounts of wood imported into Great Britain from 1822 to 1827, the same for 1827.....	PF. 65
TIMBER. United States account of rafts that have passed Fort St. John's on their way to Quebec from 1800 to 1820.....	PF. 65
TIMMIS (JOSIAH). Correspondence as to the Canada, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Railway.....	PF. 90
TIN CANS. Imposition of duty on, tin cans containing fish from Canada.....	PF. 85
TOPOGRAPHICAL description of the Middle British Colonies in North America, by T. Pownall, 1776 .....	PF. 159-1
TORONTO. Plan of, 1857.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>1</sub> -5
TORONTO TO THE SAGUENAY, by the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company.....	PF. 121-9
TRADE and Commerce. Address from Assembly of Upper Canada, 1836.....	PF. 69
TRADE of the British Empire and foreign competition. Despatch from Mr. Chamberlain and replies, 1897.....	PF. 120-4
TRADE of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions.	PF. 126-1-3
TRADE. Second Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, 1892. PF. 120-2 Third Congress.....	PF. 120-3
TRADE with the Colonies. Accounts relating to 1815, 1816, 1818, 1819 Imports and Exports.....	PF. 64
TRADE with the Colonies. Export, shipping, 1820.....	PF. 65
TRANSATLANTIC STEAMERS. Return.....	PF. 82
TREASON. Act for attaignment of persons guilty.....	PF. 76
TREATIES of Washington. Correspondence.....	PF. 89, PF. 91
TREATIES with France and United States relating to Canada, 1783 to 1894. PF. 61	
TURTON (E. M.) Report on registry of real property in Lower Canada. Appendix E.....	PF. 73

## U.

UNION of British Columbia and Vancouver Island, 1866. Union with Canada, 1869 .....	PF. 102
UNION of the Provinces. Correspondence, 1840 .....	PF. 75
Correspondence. Proclamation of its taking effect.....	PF. 77
UNITED STATES. Imports and exports between Canada and the.....	PF. 81
UNITED STATES. Timber. Accounts of rafts that have passed Fort St. John's on their way to Quebec from 1800 to 1820.....	PF. 65
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. Ireland, Petition from the Catholic Bishops of Canada.....	PF. 86
UPPER CANADA, 1813.....	PF. 1 <sup>7</sup> <sub>1</sub> -1-2
UPPER CANADA. Address on the navigation of the St. Lawrence Address on the annexation of Montreal to .....	PF. 71
UPPER CANADA. Appendix to Lieut. Colonel Cockburn's report, 1828.....	PF. 93
UPPER CANADA. Canada Company. Diagrams of.....	PF. 141, PF. 141A
UPPER CANADA. Copies of Memorials, on the subject of the Corn laws, 1824 and 1825 .....	PF. 65
UPPER CANADA. Correspondence between the Colonial Office and Governors of, 1830. Answers of the Governors relative to Executive and Legis- tive Councils.....	PF. 66
UPPER CANADA. Correspondence on the affairs of .....	PF. 72 PF. 73 PF. 76
UPPER CANADA. Courts martial on rebels.....	PF. 76
UPPER CANADA. Dispatch of Sir F. B. Head and Address from Assembly of, with appendix, 1836 .....	PF. 69
UPPER CANADA. Dispatches of Sir George Arthur on the affairs of .....	PF. 74

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 18

	IN VOLUME.
UPPER CANADA. Dispatch to Lieutenant Governor of Upper Canada on the subject of petition for his removal, 1833.....	PF. 66
UPPER CANADA. Dissolution of the Assembly, 1836.....	PF. 69
UPPER CANADA. Estimates, 1811, 1814 to 1818.....	PF. 64
1820 to 1825.....	PF. 65
1838.....	PF. 71
UPPER CANADA. Financial state.....	PF. 75
UPPER CANADA. Land Divisions.....	PF. $\frac{171}{3}4$
Postal route.....	PF. $\frac{171}{3}7$
UPPER CANADA. Map of, in counties and ridings as at present divided, 1840.....	PF. 75
UPPER CANADA. Reports on petitions against Capt. George Phillpotts, R.E., 1833.....	PF. 66
UPPER CANADA. Returns relative to the Executive and Legislative Councils of.....	PF. 66
UPPER CANADA. Sale of lands, return of 1837.....	PF. 71
UPPER CANADA. Western district.....	PF. $\frac{171}{2}-1-2-3$
USURY LAWS. Correspondence.....	PF. 78

## V

VANCOUVER and New Westminster. 'News Advertiser,' 17th March, 1889, PF. 47	
VANCOUVER, British Columbia. 'Daily World,' 31st December, 1889.....	PF. 47
VANCOUVER, British Columbia. The west shore, Portland, Oregon, May, 1889, with maps.....	PF. 47
VANCOUVER ISLAND. Alleged abuses in the government, 1863.....	PF. 102
VANCOUVER ISLAND. Correspondence respecting colonization, 1848.....	PF. 102
VANCOUVER ISLAND. Dispatches on the establishment of a representative assembly. Return of lands sold, 1858.....	PF. 102
VANCOUVER ISLAND. Proposed union with British Columbia.....	PF. 102
VANCOUVER ISLAND. Report on coal. Grant of, to Hudson's Bay Company, PF. 102	
VERMILION RIVER. Notes, 1851.....	PF. 17-5
VERMONT (E. de V.) America Heraldica, 1886.....	PF. 164
VETERAN Battalion, formation of a.....	PF. 77
VICTORIA Bridge, 1860,.....	PF. 135
VICTORIA (Queen). Diamond jubilee, 1897.....	PF. 119
VICTORIA, Early portraits of Queen.....	PF. 147
VIGER (Denis Benjamin). Communication and other papers received by the Speaker of the Assembly of Lower Canada from Hon. D. B. Viger.....	PF. 28-4
VIGER (D. B.) Letter to Lord Goderich, with observations on a memoir, or statement of James Stuart, 1831.....	PF. 28-5
VIGER (D. B.) Observations on a letter from James Stuart, Esq., to Lord Goderich.....	PF. 28-6-7-8
VIGER (D. B.) Released by C. Poulett Thomson.....	PF. 76
VOLUNTEERS. Amendments to be moved by Hon. Mr. Rose to a bill respecting the volunteer force, 1863.....	PF. 172-18
VOLUNTEERS, CANADA EAST :	
Cavalry—	
Stanstead     Shefford     } Frontier.	
Queen's Light Dragoons.	
Royal Montreal Cavalry.	
Huntingdon Frontier Cavalry.	
Infantry—	
Lacolle.	
Huntingdon     Russeltown     } Frontier companies .. . . . .	PF. 77

## VOLUNTEERS, CANADA WEST :

*Cavalry*—

Incorporated Dragoons.

*Artillery*—

Kingston Volunteer Artillery.

*Infantry*—

5 incorporated battalions.

1 coloured company.

Glengarry Light Infantry ..... PF. 77

VOLUNTEERS. Estimate for the expenditure of £108,000 ..... PF. 77

VOLUNTEERS, Militia. Estimate; miscellaneous, 1845 ..... PF. 78

VANDERVELDEN (W.), and L. Charland. Map of Lower Canada, 1803 ..... PF. 171-16

VRAY CANADIEN (LE), 1840-41 ..... PF. 181

## W

WAHNAPITAEPING LAKE and Wahnapitae River. Topographical plan, by

A. Murray, 1856 ..... PF.  $\frac{171}{4}$ -5

WALES (PRINCE OF) at Laval University, 1860 ..... PF. 156-41

WARLIKE STORES. Return of gifts or sales to, and of forts, handed over ..... PF. 83

WAR OF 1812. Return of ships. Barclay's trial for his defeat on Lake

Erie ..... PF. 64

WARWICK. Petition of the County of, 1827 ..... PF. 172-1-3

WASHINGTON TREATY. Correspondence respecting the appointment of a joint high commission. Treaty preliminary Instructions ..... PF. 83

WASHINGTON TREATY. Correspondence ..... PF. 91

On the termination of the fishery articles ..... PF. 86

WASHINGTON, TREATY OF. Correspondence and instructions from Earl of Aberdeen to Lord Ashburton, 1842-3 ..... PF. 107

WASHINGTON TREATY. Debate in the House of Commons, Ottawa ..... PF. 118-18

WASHINGTON TREATY. Dispatches ..... PF. 89

WEDDERBURN (ALEXANDER). Statistical and practical observations relative to the Province of New Brunswick ..... PF. 172-13

WESTERN DISTRICT ..... PF.  $\frac{171}{11}$ -8

WEST INDIES. Proposal for mutual abolition of customs duties between Canada and the ..... PF. 81

WETHERALL (LIEUT.-COL.) Report on affair at St. Eustache ..... PF. 72

WHEAT, Duties on, 1843. Return from 1838 to 1842 ..... PF. 77

WHEAT, FLOUR AND PROVISIONS. Prices in the United States and British North America ..... PF. 77

WHEAT, &amp;c., imported from the North American colonies from 1813 to 1833. PF. 66

WHEAT. Quantity imported 1843 to 1844; the same for 1842 to 1845.

Return dated 1846 ..... PF. 78

WHEAT. Returns of imports into the United Kingdom ..... PF. 81

WHITCHER (Sheriff of St. Francis). Report of select committee, with correspondence, 1837 ..... PF. 70, PF. 2-3

WHITEFISH and Spanish Rivers. Topographical plan, by A. Murray, 1856. PF.  $\frac{171}{4}$ -3-4

WILD FLOWERS, CANADIAN, by Agnes Fitzgibbon, 1868 ..... PF. 160

WILLIS (JUDGE). Opinion of John B. Robinson on the charge against him, 1828 ..... PF. 30

WILLIS (HON. JOHN WALPOLE). Papers relating to the removal from the office of one of His Majesty's Judges of the Court of King's Bench of

Upper Canada, 1829 ..... PF. 30

WINNIPEG St. Paul's Press, 20th May, 1888 ..... PF. 47

WINNIPEG. The Winnipeg Boom, by C. N. Bell ..... PF. 47

WINTER CARNIVAL, Montreal, 1887, 1888 and 1889 ..... PF. 153, PF. 153A